FIND A GRAVE

Actions

- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Logged in as:
Mary R M Nunnel...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Extend your search at Ancestry.com
Search for **"bunch"** at Ancestry.com

Advertisement

» Search Nationwide Cemetery Records Now!

First Name:
Last Name: Bunch
State: Nationwide

Select Record Type: ○ Public ○ Birth ○ Death ● Cemetery ○ Marriage ○

Advertisement

Grave Search Results

Records **1 to 29** (of **29** total matches)

Name

All Names

➡ Search for **"bunch"** at **Ancestry.com** ⬅

Bunch, Charles B
b. Jan. 16, 1871 d. Mar. 27, 1933

Bunch, Chess ✿ RIP
b. Apr. 10, 1912 d. Jan. 10, 2000

Bunch, Coy B ✿
b. 1897 d. 1917

Bunch, Elmorlou ✿
b. Nov. 22, 1875 d. Aug. 8, 1878

Bunch, Elza ✿ RIP
b. Aug. 12, 1912 d. Jun. 16, 1971

Bunch, Floyd
b. Oct. 25, 1906 d. Apr. 2, 1976

Bunch, Grace *McCollough* ✿
b. Dec. 25, 1904 d. Apr. 14, 1988

Bunch, Ida J RIP
b. Jun. 26, 1902 d. Sep. 25, 1945

Bunch, Infant
b. Apr. 24, 1907 d. Apr. 24, 1907

Bunch, Infant Son
b. Oct. 25, 1918 d. Nov. 5, 1918

Bunch, J B
b. Oct. 7, 1895 d. Dec. 8, 1969

Bunch, Joel N ✿

Find Cemetery Records!

Search 400,000,000 records instantly

First Name:

Last Name:
Bunch

State:
Nationwide

Select Record Type

○ **Genealogy**
○ **Birth**
○ **Death**
● **Cemetery**
○ **Marriage**
○ **Divorce**

Search

b. Apr. 21, 1856 d. Aug. 14, 1927

Bunch, Capt Larkin C
b. Oct. 24, 1827 d. Sep. 24, 1864

Bunch, Capt Larkin C.
b. Oct. 24, 1827 d. Sep. 24, 1864

Bunch, Margaret *Seitz*
b. Nov. 14, 1875 d. Jul. 31, 1955

➡ Search for **"bunch"** at **Ancestry.com** ⬅

Bunch, Margaret E
b. Apr. 12, 1855 d. Feb. 3, 1941

Bunch, Martha Karlene
b. Oct. 30, 1917 d. Dec. 19, 1917

Bunch, Mary Edna
b. Sep. 20, 1896 d. Apr. 28, 1959

Bunch, Massie Hugh
b. Jul. 12, 1900 d. Sep. 10, 1937

Bunch, Maude H
b. Jun. 8, 1880 d. Apr. 19, 1940

Bunch, Nathaniel
b. Apr. 23, 1793 d. Feb. 16, 1859

Bunch, Nathaniel
b. Apr. 23, 1793 d. Feb. 16, 1859

Bunch, Nathaniel F
b. Jul. 7, 1875 d. Aug. 24, 1957

Bunch, Paul G
b. 1906 d. 1927

Bunch, Sarah *Wade*
b. 1793 d. 1878

Bunch, Sarah *Wade*
b. 1793 d. 1878

Bunch, Virgie E

b. Mar. 4, 1888 d. Nov. 30, 1911

Bunch, William L
b. Dec. 3, 1897 d. Apr. 6, 1954

Bunch, William M.
b. Feb. 9, 1838 d. Jun. 11, 1859

➡ Search for **"bunch"** at **Ancestry.com** ⬅

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

JULY 1960

Reunion
Nora
Blanche

453B

James Bunch

934F

Rennai
T.G.B
Blanche
Nora

4538

JULY 1960

Reunion
Nora
Blanche
T. G. B.

4538

Reunion
T.G.B.
Blanche
Nora

4538

Bredie

934F

Reunion
Nora
Blanche
Anna
Sophie
Birdie
T.G.B.
R.H.B.

4538

Everett

934F

EEP
NCODA
LEAN

Borf
Nora
Blanche

4538

Reunion
Nora
Blanche
Nettie
Emerit

453B

Boof
Anna
Ryslu
Nora
Blanche

453R

b. Mar. 4, 1888 d. Nov. 30, 1911

Bunch, William L
b. Dec. 3, 1897 d. Apr. 6, 1954

Bunch, William M.
b. Feb. 9, 1838 d. Jun. 11, 1859

➡ Search for **"bunch"** at **Ancestry.com** ⬅

Accuracy and Copyright Disclaimer

418 99486

C Bunch

41900265

Mary Polly

40195743

Nancy

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name CHARLES 5 BUNCH **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1767			VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	7 JAN 1792		LOUISA	VA	
Death	AFT 1812		GRAINGER	TN	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father SAMUEL 4 BUNCH Mother's Maiden Name MARY

Wife's Full Maiden Name MARY BELLAMY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father JOHN BELLAMY Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 NATHANIEL F.	Birth	23 APR 1793		LOUISA	VA	
		Marr.	15 NOV 1810		OVERTON	TN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16 FEB 1859		NEWTON	AR	
	SARAH WADE RAY	Burial		LIBERTY CEM.	NEWTON	AR	
	2 SUSAN	Birth	CA 1796		GRAINGER	TN	
		Marr.	20 AUG 1813		GRAINGER	TN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	AFT 1850	?	POLK	MO	
	DAVID COFFMAN	Burial					
	3 CHARLES A.	Birth	Ca 1798		GRAINGER	TN	
		Marr.	Ca 1822	?	OVERTON	TN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	25 MAY 1877	MILTON-FREEWATER		OR	
	KATHERINE "KATIE" CARLOCK	Burial		BOWLES CEM		OR	
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

CHARLES BUNCH 5

ca 1767 Louisa Co Va
Jan. 9, 1792 Louisa County Virginia

Samuel Bunch 4
Mary

MARY BELLAMY

ca 1769

John Bellamy

Nathaniel Bunch	Apr. 23, 1793		Virginia	1-6-3-1
Sarah Wade Ray	Feb. 16, 1859	Newton Co	Arkansas	
	Nov. 15, 1810	Overton Co.	Tenn	
Charles Bunch				1-6-3-2
Katie Carlock		Walla Walla (Overton Co Tenn ?)	Wash.	
Susan				1-6-3-3

Additional Children and Sources:

usband's name

Wife's name

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL **CHARLES BUNCH** 5

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	About 1765*		Louisa County,	Virginia
Marriage	9 Jan. 1792		Louisa County	Virginia
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: **MARY BELLAMY**

Remarks:

Birth	About. 1769*		Louisa County,	Virginia
Death				
Burial				

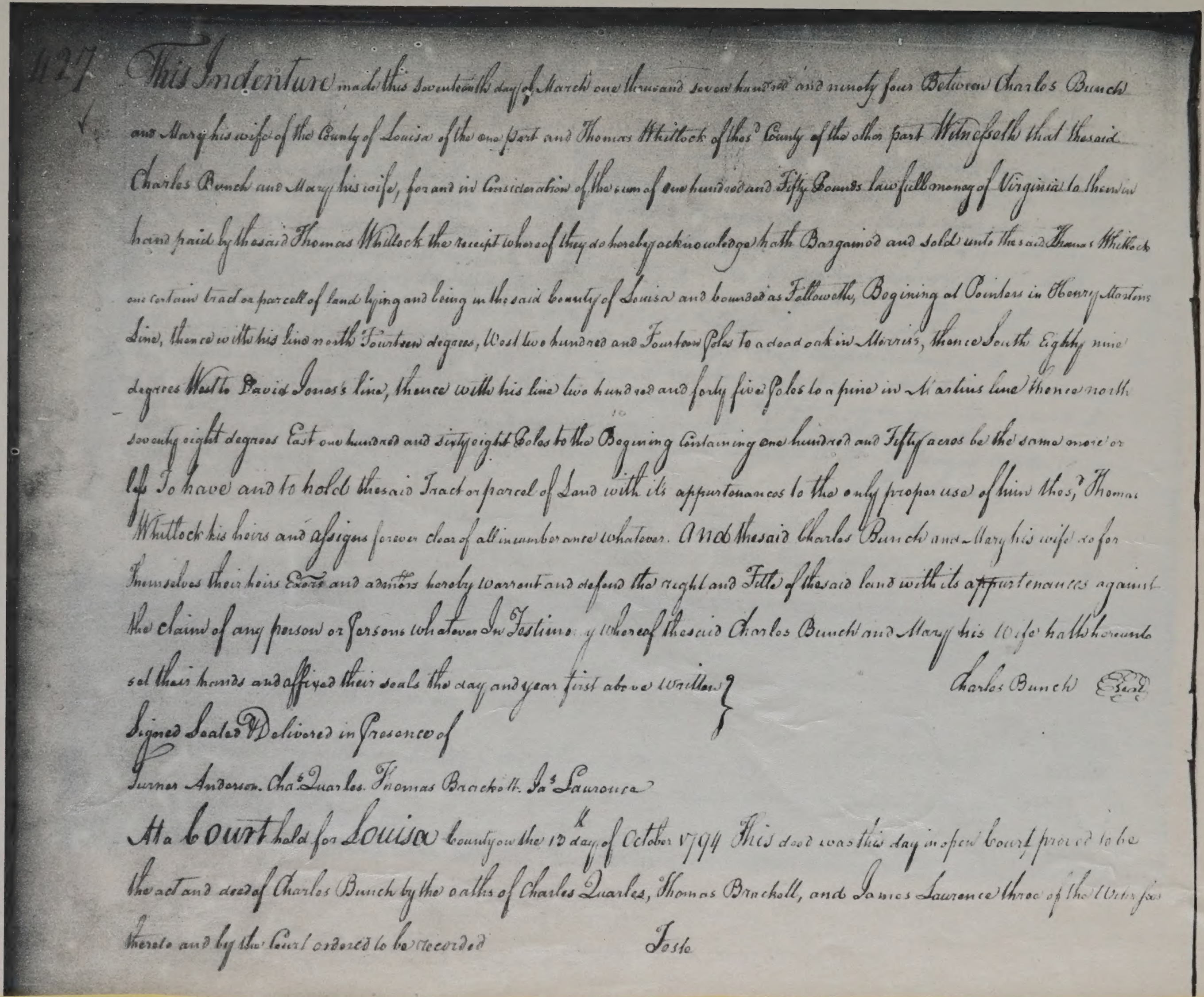
Father John Bellamy Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Nathaniel Bunch	Birth	23 Apr. 1793	Virginia	
	Married to	Death	16 Feb. 1859	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark.	
	Sarah Wade Ray	Mar.	15 Nov. 1810	Overton Co., Tenn.	
2.	Charles Bunch	Birth	1800-10		
	Married to	Death		Walla Walla, Washington	
	Katie Carlock	Mar.		Probably Overton Co., Tenn.	
3.	Susan Bunch	Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

"Hist & Biog Sketch of the Bunch Family (by R.H. Bunch)"
filed by Coy Bunch in
Archives - Gen Lib. Salt Lake City

Source Submitted by:



This Indenture made this seventeenth day of March one thousand seven hundred and ninety four Between Charles Bunch and Mary his wife of the County of Louisa of the one part and Thomas Whitlock of thesd County of the other part Witneſseth that thesaid Charles Bunch and Mary his wife, for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred and Fifty Pounds lawfull money of Virginia to them in hand paid by thesaid Thomas Whitlock the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge hath Bargained and sold unto the said Thomas Whitlock one certain tract or parcell of land lying and being in the said County of Louisa and bounded as Followeth, Begining at Pointers in Henry Martins Line, thence with his line north Fourteen degrees, West two hundred and Fourteen Poles to a dead oak in Morris's, thence South Eighty nine degrees West to David Jones's line, thence with his line two hundred and forty five Poles to a pine in Martins line thence north seventy eight degrees East one hundred and sixty eight Poles to the Begining Containing one hundred and Fifty acres be the same more or leſs To have and to hold thesaid Tract or parcel of Land with its appurtenances to the only proper use of him thesd Thomas Whitlock his heirs and aſsigns forever clear of all incumberance whatever. And thesaid Charles Bunch and Mary his wife do for themselves their heirs Exors and admors hereby warrant and defend the right and Title of thesaid land with its appurtenances against the claim of any person or Persons whatever In Testimony whereof thesaid Charles Bunch and Mary his wife hath hereunto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first above written

Charles Bunch Seal

Signed Sealed & Delivered in Presence of

Turner Anderson. Chas Quarles. Thomas Brackett. Jas Laurence

At a Court held for Louisa County on the 13th day of October 1794 This deed was this day in open Court proved to be the act and deed of Charles Bunch by the oaths of Charles Quarles, Thomas Brackett, and James Laurence three of the Witneſses thereto and by the Court ordered to be recorded

Teste

The Commonwealth of Virginia to Thomas Johnson Mr & Turner Anderson Gentlemen Justices of Louisa County Greeting: Whereas Charles Bunch and Mary his Wife by their deed of Bargain and Sale dated the 17 day of March 1794 hath agreed to assure and Convey unto Thomas Whitlock the fee simple of and in, a Certain tract or parcel of Land lying and being in the said County of Louisa Containing One hundred and fifty acres be the same more or less and Whereas the said Mary Cannot Conveniently travel so far as to our Court of oursaid County of Louisa to make her personal acknowledgment of the said Conveyance as we have been informed: we do therefore impower and require you or any two or more of you, that personally repairing to the said Mary you take the acknowledgment which she shall be Willing to make before you touching the said Conveyance; and her examine privily and apart from the said Charles her Husband whether she doth freely and Voluntarily all her right and title of dower to the Land therein Conveyed? whether she doth the same freely without the persuasions or threats of her said Husband? and whether she be Willing the same should be recorded in the Court of our said County of Louisa? and her acknowledgment so taken you are to send Certified under your Seals to our Justices of our said Court without delay on the back of this Commission, sending then there the said Indenture, and this Writ. Witness John Poindexter Clerk of our said Court this 29th day of October 1794 in the 19th year of our foundation

Jn Poindexter CLC

In Obedience to the within Commission we have caused the within named Mary Bunch Wife to the within named Charles to appear before us & have examined her a part from her Husband

8/

touching the relinquishment of her right of dower to the Land within mentioned who relinquishes her right thereto freely and Volenterrilly & desires the deed within mentioned may be recorded. Given under our hands and Seals this 31st day of October 1794.

Thos Johnson Mr (Seal)
Turner Anderson (Seal)

At a Court held for Louisa County on the 8th day of December 1794

This Commission and report was this day in Open Court returned and by the Court is Ordered to be recorded

Teste

Bunch &c to Whitlock

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name NATHANIEL 6 BUNCH **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	23 APR 1793			VA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	15 NOV 1810		Overton	TN	
Death	16 FEB 1859		Newton	AR	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father CHARLES BUNCH Mother's Maiden Name MARY BELLAMY

Wife's Full Maiden Name SARAH WADE RAY

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip
Date

Notes:

70

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____________

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

THE

DESCENDANTS

OF

NATHANIEL BUNCH

(1793 --- 1859)

AND

SARAH WADE RAY

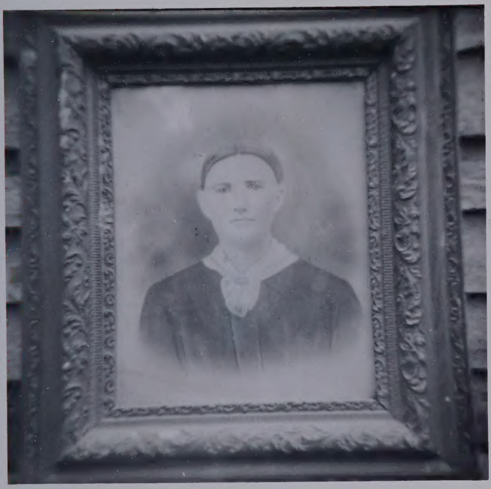
Property of

Geneva King
Rt.1
Nowata, Okla.

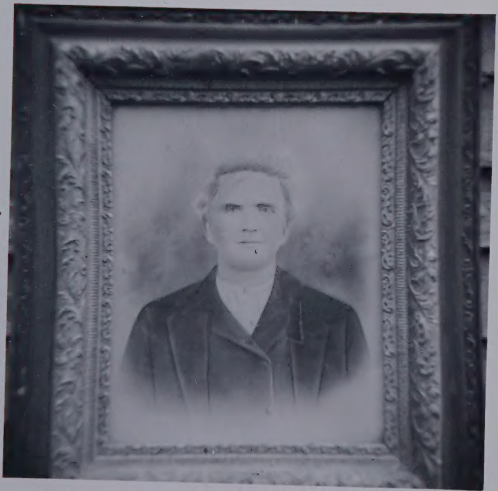
MAY 1960

JUL • 59

rd Church across road, left background



MAY 1960



No. 1. NATHANIEL BUNCH, Farmer, Blacksmith and Mechanic, was born 23 April 1793 in Virginia (probably Louisa County), the son of Charles and Mary (Bellamy) Bunch, who were married 9 Jan 1792, in Louisa Co.,Va. Charles Bunch was the son of Samuel Bunch (The Quaker), and his wife Mary _?_, of Louisa Co., Va. Mary Bellamy was the daughter of John Bellamy of Louisa Co., Va.

When Nathaniel was only a year old his parents Charles & Mary Bunch sold their land in Louisa County, Va., and moved to Grainger County, Tennessee, where some members of the Bunch family had already gone, and where Charles' older brother John Bunch was well established. Nathaniel's father Charles is mentioned in the early records of Grainger County, Tenn:

14 March 1797 Charles Bunch records his mark: "a slit and under heel in each ear". Court record.
20 June 1797 Charles Bunch records deed (Book A, p.30) to 200 acres of land on the south side of Richland Creek on a branch of the same waters of Holston River. (from Joseph Cobb)
20 Feb 1798. Charles Bunch on jury.
30 May 1804. Deed recorded (Bk A, p. 333) Charles Bunch to Valentine Morgan, same land as above.
13 Aug 1812. Charles Bunch records deed (Book C, p 113), part of a 500 acres survey on German Creek, 125 acres, from Charles Kidwell.

Charles and Mary (Bellamy) Bunch disappear from the records and we next find Nathaniel in Overton Co., Tenn., where he married, on November 15, 1810, Sarah Wade Ray, married by John Rollins, J.P. Sarah Ray was also born in Virginia in 1793. Her parents names are not known, but an educated guess would make them a John & Anna Ray.

Nathaniel Bunch was a soldier in the War of 1812, and according to a family legend, fought in the Battle of New Orleans under Andrew Jackson. In his application for bounty land in 1850, Nathaniel stated "that he is the identical Nathaniel Bunch who was a Private in the Company commanded by Capt. Abel Willis, in the 2nd Regt Volunteer Tennessee Militia commanded by Major Charles Sevier under the command of Maj. General Jackson in the Expedition against the Creek Indians in the War with Great Britian declared by the United States on 18th day of July 1812, that he was drafted the fourth day of October 1813, for the term of three months and he continued in actual service for the term of four months and six days and was honorably discharged at Fayetteville (Tenn) the 10th day of Feby, 1814." In his application for additional bounty land in 1855, he stated, in addition to the above, that he "was a private in the Co. commanded by Capt. Abel Willis in the 2nd Regt Tenn Militia commanded by Col. McCrary in the Brigade commanded by Gen. Roberts....that he volunteered for three months in Overton County, Tenn, and with the said company, marched to Camp Coffee on the Tennessee River, where he was mustered into service about the 15th of Oct 1813...."
His original certificate of Discharge was filed with his application papers and is still in the Nathional Archives. It reads:

> "I certify that Nathaniel Bunch a private in my company, V. T. Militia (Vol. Tenn. Militia) under the command of Maj. General Jackson, in the Expedition against the Creek Indians, has served from 4 day of Oct 1813, to the 10 day of Feby, 1814, and is honourably discharged.
>
> Signed: Abel Willis, Capt, 2nd Regt, V.T.M.
>
> Charles Sevier, Major, 2nd Regt, V.T.M.

The Powder Horn carried by Nathaniel Bunch during his service in this war was inherited by his son, Bradley Bunch, then Bradley's son, Thomas Stanford, then Thomas' son Hugh Bunch of Bowie, Ariz. In 1960 it was in the possession of Florence Redman, a stepdaughter of Hugh Bunch.

Nathaniel Bunch came from Overton County, Tenn., to Arkansas in 1841 and made a home for himself and his family in Carroll County. In 1842 Newton County was created and the place of his residence fell in Newton County, in the northwest corner. He was one of the first to settle in that region. His land was located near the junction of Newton, Madison and Carroll Counties. His descendants still own it and live there today.

In 1857-1858 there was an epidemic of what was later believed to be Typhoid Fever which took the lives of a large number of the early settlers, among them Nathaniel Bunch. He died in his home on 16th February 1859. His wife, Sarah was still living 20 Feb 1874, when she applied for a pension. Both are buried in the Old Liberty Cemetery, near their old home in the Dinsmore community, Newton Co.

Nathaniel Bunch and his family came to Arkansas as pioneers. They became farmers, teachers, postmasters, lawmakers and businessmen, and all played an important part in the development of the country.

CHILDREN: All born in Tennessee.

11 MARY (POLLY) BUNCH, born in 1811; died in infancy.

12* JOHN BUNCH, b 1 Dec 1812, Overton Co., Tenn. Married 2 Nov 1834, in Tenn, Cynthia Newberry (d 28 Dec 1835); m 2) 3 Apr 1836, Tenn, or Mo., Eliza Qualls. John died 2 Feb 1892, Rule, CarrollCo, Ark.

13* ANNA (ANNIE) BUNCH, b 27 Mch 1814, Overton Co., TN. Married in Tenn Samuel T. Allred. Annie Allred died 21 June 1893.

14* CHARLES BUNCH, b 29 O t 1815, TN. Married Mary (Polly) Coffman.

15 CALVIN B. BUNCH, b 4 Mch 1817, TN. Was called "Uncle Cad". was an epileptic; never married; lived with brothers & sisters.

16* BRADLEY BUNCH, b 9 Dec 1818, Overton Co., TN. Married in TN in 1836, Jane Boswell. Bradley died 1 Aug 1894, Carroll Co., Ark.

17* OBEDIENCE (BIDDIE) BUNCH, b 12 Mch 1820, TN. Married Nathan Selby. Both died in Feb 1859, during the Epidemic.

18* NATHANIEL BUNCH (Jr), b 14 June 1824, TN. Married Orlena Newberry. Nathaniel died 27 Feb 1896, his home at Dinsmore.

19* NANCY BUNCH, b 24 Jan 1826, TB; m Andrew J. Whiteley. Lived Boxley, Carroll Co. Nancy died 23 Dec 1853.

1(10)* LARKIN C BUNCH, b 24 Oct 1827, Overton Co., TN. Married, in Arkansas, Eliza Maxwell. Larkin was killed in the Confederate Army at Pilot Knob, near St. Louis, Mo. Was buried in the same grave with his nephew, John Allred, 24 Sept 1864.

Sources: War of 1812 records of Nathaniel Bunch
"Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region", p.336-7.
"History of Newton Co., Ark", by Walter Lackey
Nathaniel Bunch Bible Records (In Pension Application of Sarah Bunch)

The * after a number means there are more records on that person further on in the book under that number.

FAMILY RECORD
WC 5890
12125-1

NATHANIEL BUNCH

Mechanic & Blacksmith. Came to NW Ark about 1845 from Tenn. 1st located in Boon Co., then moved to Newton Co. on headwaters Osage Cr.*

Event	Month Day Year		Town	County	State
Birth	April 23, 1793				Virginia
Marriage	Nov. 15, 1810	by John Rollins, JP		Overton Co.,	Tennessee
Death	Feb. 16, 1859		Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Arkansas
Burial	Feb. 1859		Liberty Cem.,	Newton Co.,	Arkansas

Father's Name: Charles Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name: Mary Bellamy, dau. of John Bellamy of Louisa Co., Va.

WIFE: SARAH WADE RAY*

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	1793			Virginia
Death	still living Feb. 28 1874 - Age 80			
Burial		Liberty Cem.,	Newton Co.,	Arkansas

Father's Name: ? John
Mother's Maiden Name: ? Anna

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
1.	Mary (Polly) Bunch	Birth	1811			Tenn?	1-1
	Married to	Death		Died in infancy.		Tenn?	
	--	Mar.					
2.	John Bunch	Birth	Dec. 1, 1812		Overton Co.,	Tenn.	1-2
	Married to	Death	Feb. 2, 1892	Rule,	Carroll Co.,	Ark.	
	Cynthia Newberry/Louisa Qualls		1834--1836			Tenn? Mo?	
3.	Anna (Annie) Bunch	Birth	Mch. 27, 1814			Tenn.	1-3
	Married to	Death	June 21, 1893		Newton Co?	Ark?	
	Samuel T. Allred	Mar.	ca 1830			Tenn?	
4.	Charles Bunch	Birth	Oct. 29, 1815			Tenn.	1-4
	Married to	Death					
	Mary (Polly) Coffman	Mar. I	ca 1842			Mo?	
5.	Calvin B. Bunch	Birth	Mch. 4, 1817	"Uncle Cad" (Lived with Bro & Sis)		Tenn.	1-5
	Married to	Death✗	Living 1860		Newton Co?	Ark?	
	(never married)	Mar.	--(EPILEPTIC-NEVER MARRIED)-(ANNA SMITH-57)				
6.	Bradley Bunch	Birth	Dec. 9, 1818			Tenn.	1-6
	Married to	Death	Aug. 1, 1894		Carroll Co.,	Ark.	
	Jane Bosewell	Mar.	ca 1837				
7.	Obedience (Biddie) Bunch	Birth	Mch. 12, 1820			Tenn.	1-7
	Married to	Death	Feb. __, 1859		Newton Co?	Ark.	
	Nathaniel (Nathan) Selby	Mar.	ca 1840				
8.	Nathaniel Bunch, Jr.	Birth	June 14, 1824			Tenn.	1-8
	Married to	Death	Feb. 27, 1896	Dinsmore,	Newton Co.,	Ark.	
	Orlena Newberry	Mar.	ca 1845				
9.	Nancy Bunch	Birth	Jan. 24, 1826			Tenn.	1-9
	Married to	Death	Dec. 23, 1853		Newton Co?	Ark	
	Andrew J. Whiteley	Mar.	ca 1848				
10.	Larkin C. Bunch	Birth	Oct. 24, 1827		Overton Co.,	Tenn.	1-10.
	Married to	Death	Sept 24, 1864	Pilot Knob, (Civil War)		Mo.	
	Eliza Maxwell	Mar.	Oct. 24, 1852		Madison Co?	Ark?	
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

*Allen P. Bunch, 4/29/41.

Sarah 1860 Census Newton Co, Age 66, with Son Larkin
Calvin age 43 Bro

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

FILE DESIGNATION	RECEIPT NO.	DATE OF FORM NA-332
WC-5995	12128-1	

UNIT	NAME OF SEARCHER	DATE	PAGES
NGR	H. Jasper	5-20-59	10
NWC			

WH

TO ENSURE PROPER MAILING OF YOUR ORDER, PRINT YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE RIGHT.

NAME Mrs. Garland B. King
STREET ADDRESS Rt. 1, Box 70
CITY, ZONE, AND STATE Nowata, Oklahoma.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Fill out this form as fully as you can. As we often have files for several different veterans of the same name, the more information we have, the quicker and surer will be our recognition of the correct file.

2. Use a separate form for each veteran.

3. Enclose one dollar, preferably a money order or check payable to GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION.

4. Mail completed form with remittance to:

General Services Administration
National Archives and Records Service
The National Archives Building
Washington 25, D. C.

5. If you want us to send you more copies of this form, enter the number of copies desired in the box to the right. ☐

IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME *(Full name, last name first)* BUNCH, Nathaniel

2. NAME OF STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED Tenn.

3. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED War of 1812

4. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY ☐ OTHER *(Specify)*

5. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc.)* Capt. Abel Willis' Co. of Tenn. Militia, Pvt., 10/4/1813 - 3/2/1814. Expedition against Creek Indians.

6. KIND OF SERVICE *(Check)* ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR *(Check)* ☐ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

NOTE. - If you checked "Confederate" in item 7, you need NOT fill in the following items:

8. VETERAN'S PLACE OF BIRTH Virginia

9. DATE OF BIRTH Apr. 23, 1793.

10. VETERAN'S PLACE OF DEATH Newton County, Arkansas

11. DATE OF DEATH Feb. 16, 1859

12. FILE NUMBER OF PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND RECORD Pension: WC 5995. BL: 80 A., War. 26602, 80A, War. 43708

13. PLACE(S) WHERE HE LIVED AFTER SERVICE
Overton County, Tenn.
Newton County, Ark.

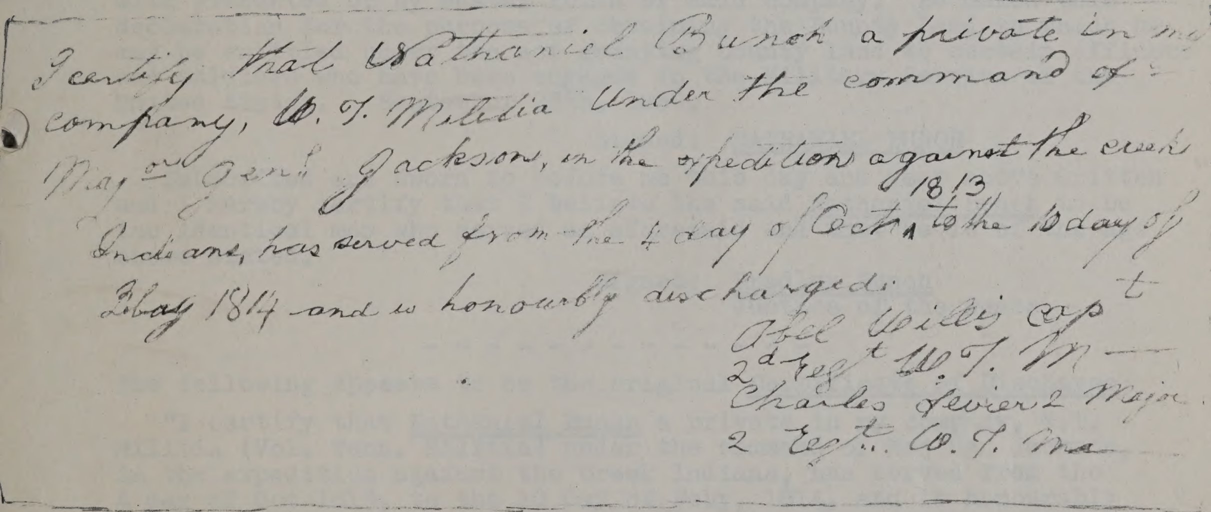
14. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION *(City and State)*

15. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT FOR PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND Widow: Sarah Wade (Ray) Bunch. Ch: John, Anna, Chas. Calvin, Larkin, Bradley, Obedience, Nathaniel, Nancy

BE SURE TO ENTER YOUR MAILING ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE LEFT.

Nathaniel Bunch

Tracing of the signature of
— NATHANIEL BUNCH —
Made December 27, 1850



I certify that Nathaniel Bunch a private in my company, W. T. Militia Under the command of = Major Genl Jackson, in the expedition against the creek Indians, has served from the 4 day of Octr 1813 to the 10 day of Febay 1814 and is honourably discharged.

Abel Willis Capt
2d Regt W. T. M—
Charles Sevier 2 Major
2 Regt. W. T. Ma

Tracing of photocopy, original
— Certificate of Discharge, of —
Nathaniel Bunch, War of 1812.

Photocopies of the following record of the Military Service and Bounty Land Claims of Nathaniel Bunch (Sr) are in possession of J.B. Bunch, Route 2, Huntsville, Ark. (1961) (Copied by Geneva King, 1960).

STATE OF ARKANSAS
COUNTY OF CARROLL

On this 27th day of December in the year of our Lord, eighteen hundred fifty (1850), personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid, NATHANIEL BUNCH aged fifty-seven years, a resident of Newton County, Arkansas, duly sworn according to law declares that he is the identical NATHANIEL BUNCH who was a Private in the Company commanded by Captain Abel Willis, in the Second Regiment West Tennessee Militia commanded by Major Charles Sevier under the command of Maj. General Jackson in the Expedition against the Creek Indians in the War with Great Britian declared by the United States on the eighteenth day of June, 1812, that he was drafted the fourth day of October, 1813, for the term of three months and he continued in actual service in said War for the term of four months and six days and was honorably discharged at Fayettville the tenth day of February, 1814, as will appear by his certificate of discharge herewith presented or by muster rolls of said company. He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Bounty Land to which he may be entitled under the act granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States. September 28th, 1850.

Signed: NATHANIEL BUNCH

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day and year above written and I hereby certify that I believe the said Nathaniel Bunch to be the identical man who served as aforesaid and that he is of the age above stated.

Signed: Bradley Bunch
Justice of the Peace

The following appears to be the original Certificate of Discharge:

"I certify that Nathaniel Bunch a private in my company, V.T. Militia (Vol. Tenn. Militia) under the command of Maj Gen Jackson, in the expedition against the Creek Indians, has served from the 4 day of Oct 1813, to the 10 day of Feby, 1814, and is honourably discharged.

Signed: Abel Willis, Capt, 2nd Re t. V. T. M.
Charles Sevier, Major, 2 Re t, V.T.M."

No. 158958. Suspended Bounty Land Claim Re-Examined
Treasury Department. Third Auditors Office. Feb. 30, 1856

Nathaniel Bunch served in Captain A. Willis Company, Tenn. Millitia from 4 Oct. 1813, until the 2 March, 1814.

Signed: ? Auditor.

STATE OF ARKANSAS:
COUNTY OF CARROLL:

On this fifth day of May, 1855, personally appeared before me, Isham Hale, a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths within Carroll County and State aforesaid, Nathaniel Bunch, aged sixty-two years, a resident of Newton County in the State of Arkansas, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical NATHANIEL BUNCH, who was a private in the Company commanded by Capt Abel Willis in the 2nd Regt Tenn Militia commanded by Col. McCrary in the Brigade commanded by Gen. Roberts in the War against Great Britian declared in 1812, in an Expedition against the Creek Indians, that he volunteered for three months in Overton County, Tenn. and with the said company marched to Camp Coffee on Tennessee River, where he was mustered into service about the 15th Oct., 1813, and continued in actual service in said War for the term four months and some few days and was honorably discharged at Fayettville, Tenn., in Feb 1814 (the day can not recollect) as will appear by the muster rolls of said company.

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the act granting additional bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States, approved March 3rd, 1855, and refers to his former declaration made under act of 28th Sept 1850, with which he rendered his discharge, upon which he obtained a Land Warrant No. 26602 for eighty acres which he having located is not within his power now to return.

He further declares that he has not received a warrant for bounty land under any other Act of Congress nor any application therefor than the one above referred to under Act of 28th Sept 1850 upon which he obtained the said Land Warrant No. 26602 for eighty acres and the one now presented.

Signed: NATHANIEL BUNCH

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written and I hereby certify that I believe the said NATHANIEL BUNCH who signed and executed the above declaration and is now present to be the identical man who served as aforesaid and he is of the age above stated and that I have no interest in said claim.

Signed: Isham Hale, J.P.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

STATE OF ARKANSAS:
COUNTY OF CARROLL:

Personally appeared Samuel V. Whiteley and William W/A Tucker, citizens of said County and State aforesaid, who being duly sworn depose and say that they are personally acquainted with NATHANIEL BUNCH, and that he is the person now present who signs and executes the within declaration.

Witnesses: Signed: SAMUEL V. WHITELEY
WILLIAM W/A TUCKER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of May 1855, and I certify that the said Samuel V. Whiteley & William W/A Tucker are creditable and respectable citizens.

Signed: Isham Hale, J.P.

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
COUNTY OF CARROLL) SS

I, Geo. C. Gordin, Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the County and State aforesaid do hereby certify that Isham Hale, whose name appers to the foregoing certificate is and was at the time of signing the same, an active, duly qualified Justice of the Peace for Carroll County and State of Arkansas, and that the above signatures purporting to be his is genuine, and I further certify that I have no interest in said Claim.

In testimony whereof I am Clerk as aforesaid have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court at office on this 14th day of May, 1955.

(SEAL) Signed: Geo. C. Gordon, Clerk.

- -

WAR OF 1812

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
COUNTY OF CARROLL) SS

On this 19th day of August, 1873, personally appeared before me, Jas P. Fancher, Clerk of the Circuit Court, a court of record within and for the county and state aforesaid, SARAH BUNCH, aged 80 years, a resident of Newton County of the State of Arkansas, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of NATHANIEL BUNCH, who served the full period of sixty days in the Military Service of the United States in the War of 1812; and who was the identical NATHANIEL BUNCH who enlisted as Private in Capt. Willis' Co., Tenn Reft, Tenn Div., in the summer or fall of 1813, and was honorably discharged at__on__, 1814; that his Certificate of Discharge was sent with his application for Bounty Land under act of 1852, upon which he received Land Warrant No. __., afterwards additional Warrant No. 43708; that she married under the name of SARAH RAY to said NATHANIEL BUNCH on the 15th day of Nov., 1810, by John Rollins, J.P., at the county of Overton, Tenn. there being no legal barrier to such marriage; that her said husband died at Newton Co., Ark. on the 16th day of February, 1859; and that she has not remarried since his death...that her postoffice is at Carrollton, county of Carroll, state of Arkansas, that he domicile or place of above is Newton County, Arkansas.

Attest: J. Joseph Wright
R. Wright
(Signatures)

Her
SARAH (X) BUNCH, Applicant.
Mark

Also, personally appeared Elijah Newberry and Jesse Seitz, residing at Carroll County, State of Arkansas, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say: They were present and saw SARAH BUNCH the claimant make her mark to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with her, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be; that at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States die she, or her husband, adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government, or give them aid or comfort; and they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Signed: Elijah Newberry
Jesse Seitz

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
COUNTY OF CARROLL)SS

SARAH BUNCH being first duly sworn deposes and says that she is the widow of NATHANIEL BUNCH deceased late a soldier of the War of 1812, and that she is an applicant for pension under Act of February 1871. (No. 10,382). That the paper hereto attached purporting to be a copy of the marriage record of herself and said deceased soldier, and of the dates of birth and names of their children is a correct, true and literal copy of the record of said marriage and births, and she avers that they were married on the day therein stated, and that their children were born on the days as therein set forth, that the record of her marriage as aforesaid was entered in the handwriting of JOHN BUNCH about the year AD 1834, according to her best recollection and impression.

Witnesses: J. L. Bunch
Signed: Eliza Bunch

Signed: Her SARAH (X) BUNCH Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of Feb 1874, and I certify that witness is respectable and credible and that I have no interest in this claim, that the paper hereto attached and marked "A" contains a literal full and complete copy of the original entries and record of the marriage of said claimant to the deceased soldier NATHANIEL BUNCH and of the names and dates of birth of the children born to them. That from the appearance of the book and the writing contained in said recird, I am satisfied that said entries were made many years ago say at least 35 years since. That I have carefully examined the book and am fully satisfied from its appearance and the appearance of the handwriting that said record is true, genuine, and authorative, and that the facts and statements therein recorded occurred as therein stated.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto signed ny name and affixed my official seal this day and date above written.

Signed: JAS. P. FANCHER
Clerk County Court, Carroll Co.

EXHIBIT "A"

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
COUNTY OF CARROLL SS

The following transcript of Family Record of NATHANIEL BUNCH contained in the Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments, published in the year 1832, leather bound:

FAMILY RECORD

MARRIAGES: Nathaniel Bunch married to Sarah Ray November 15, 1810.
BIRTHS: Nathaniel Bunch was borned April the 23rd, 1793.
John Bunch was borned December the 1st, 1812.
Anna Bunch was borned March the 27th, 1814.
Charles Bunch was borned October the 29th, 1815.
Calvin Bunch was borned March the 4th, 1817.
Bradley Bunch was borned December the 9th, 1818.
Obedience Bunch was borned March the 12th, 1820.
Nathaniel Bunch was borned June the 14th, 1824.
Nancy Bunch was borned January the 24th, 1826.
Larkin Bunch was borned Oct. the 24th, 1827.

I, Jas. P. Fancher, Clerk of the County Court within & for the County of Carroll, State of Arkansas, do hereby certify that the foregoing two pages contain a true and exact copy of the family record of NATHANIEL BUNCH which was this day presented to me, contained in the Holy Bible, Old and New Testaments, published in 1832, leather-bound, and that the records have every appearance of being genuine.

Witness my hand and official seal of said Court at office in Carrollton this October 27th, 1873.
(SEAL) JAS. P. FANCHER, Clerk.

Mrs. Garland B. King
Route 1 Box 147
Nowata, Okla. 74048

DESCENDENTS OF
NATHANIEL BUNCH & SARAH WADE RAY
1793 - 1859 1793 - ?????

Records of
THE BUNCH FAMILY REUION
1960

Compiled by the cooperation of the descendents of Nathaniel and Sarah (Ray) Bunch and members of the Bunch Family Reunion. Basis of this record is the previously written records of:

Mrs. Obedience (Marrs) Carlton, of Arkansas, 1933.
Nathaniel Calvin Bunch, Coffeyville, Kansas, 1938
Richard H. Bunch, Chicago, Ill,1941

****

If you are a descendent of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch and the reunion does not have a record of your family, or if there are corrections and /or additions to be made, please contact any of the following:

J.B. Bunch, Rt. 2 Huntsville Arkansas. President of Bunch family Reunion
Compiling: "Descendents of Nathaniel Bunch, Jr. 1824-1896)".
Carl Bunch, Springdale, Arkansas
Compiling: "Descendents of Larkin C. Bunch (1827-1864)".
Mrs. Eunice (Bunch) Bradbury, 841 El Paso Drive, Los Angeles, 42, Calif.
Compiling: "Descendents of Bradley Bunch (1818 - 1894)".
Mrs. Nettie (Bunch) Pitcock, 416 W. Northern, Pueblo, Colo.
Compiling: "Descendents of John Bunch (1812 -1892)".
Mrs. Blanche (Whiteley) Pratt, 417-4th Ave. E. Jerome, Idaho.
Compiling: All Bunch records. All Whitely records.
Mrs. J. Frank (Anne Allred) Smith, 106 Ada St Beyyrville Arkansas.
Compiling: "Descendents of Anna (Bunch) Allred (1814 - 1893)".
Mrs. Garland B. (Geneva O) King, Rt. 1 Nowata, Oklahoma.
Compiling: All Bunch Records. Recorder: Bunch Family Reunion Records.

* * *

DESCENDENTS OF NATHANIEL AND SARAH (RAY) BUNCH

The * after a number indicates more records are found further on under that number

I. NATHANIEL BUNCH. Farmer, Blacksmith, Mechanic, was born, April 23, 1793. In Virginia, the son of Charles and Mary Bunch. He was married Nov. 15, 1810, in Overton County, Tenn. by the justice of the Peace, John Rollins, to Sarah Wade Ray, who was also born in 1793 in Virginia. Nathaniel Bunch served in the War of 1812, and according to family legend, fought in the Battle of New Orleans under Andrew Jackson. He was drafted in Overton Co. Tenn. for a period of 3 Mo. but continued in actual service for four months and six days, and was honorably discharged at Fayettville on the 10th day of Feb. 1814. His original Certificate of Discharge is now in the National Archives, Washington, D.C. and states the following:

"I certify that Nathaniel Bunch, a private in my company of Tenn. Militia under the command of Major General Jackson, in the expedition against the Creek Indians, has served from 4 day of Oct. 1813, to the 10 day of Feby., 1814, and is honourably discharged. Signed: Abel Willis, Capt. 2nd. Regt. V/W.T.M.: Charles Sevier, Major, 2nd Regt., V/W.T.M."

Nathaniel Bunch and his family moved from Tennessee to northwest Arkansas in the early 1840's. He first located in Boon Co. ,then moved to Newton Co., on the headwaters of the Osage Creek. He was awarded 160 acres of bounty land for his service in the War of 1812: 80 acres on his application of Dec. 27, 1850; and 80 acres on his application on May 5, 1855. This land was located in Newton Co. Ark. near the junction of Newton, Madison, and Carroll Counties. His descendants still own it and live there today.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL AND SARAH (RAY) BUNCH continued-

Nathaniel Bunch died Feb. 16, 1859, of Pneumonia Feyer. His wife Sarah was still living Feb. 20, 1874, in Newton Co. Ark., when she applied for a pension. Both are buried in the Liberty Cemetery near their old home in the Dinsmore community, Newton Co. Arkansas.
Children, all born in Tennessee:

1-1 Mary (Polly) Bunch, born in 1811; died in infancy.
1-2* John Bunch, born Dec. 1, 1812: married 1st, Cynthia Newberry: 2nd, Eliza Qualls
1-3* Anna (Annie) Bunch, born Mch. 27,1814; married Samuel T. Allred.
1-4* Charles Bunch, born Oct. 29, 1815; married Mary"Polly" Coffman.
1-5 Calvin B. Bunch, born March 4, 1817; never married, No record of his death.
1-6* Bradley Bunch, born Dec.9, 1818; married Jane Bosewell.
1-7* Obedience (Biddie) Bunch, born March 12, 1820: married Nathan Selby.
1-8* Nathaniel Bunch, Jr. born June 14, 1824; married Orlena Newberry.
1-9* Nancy Bunch, born Jan. 24, 1826, married Andrew J. Whitley.
1-10* Larkin C. Bunch, born Oct. 24, 1827; married Eliza Maxwell.

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

1-2 JOHN BUNCH (Son of Nathaniel & Sarah) Born Dec. 1, 1812, in Overton Co. Tenn. Moved to Missouri when a young man and stayed 2 years, before moving to Arkansas and settling in the Ozark Mts. Married 1st, Nov.2, 1834, Cynthia Newberry, who was born Oct. 5, 1813 or 15. and who died Dec. 28, 1835. Married 2nd. Louisa Jane (Eliza)Qualls, on April 3, 1836. Eliza was born Aug. 22, 1818. John Bunch died Feb. 2(, 1892, at Rule, near Green Forest in Carroll County Ark.

Children by first Marriege;
1-2-1* James Meredith Bunch, born Aug.17, 1835; married Margaret Gibson Nov. 22, 1857

Children by second marriage;
1-2-2* William Hamilton Bunch, born April 14, 1837, Md. 1st.Rebecca Smith,2nd Rosie Fredrick.
1-2-2* Mary Jane Bunch, born Jan. 14,1839; Married David McCollough Aug.19,1866.
1-2-4* Martin "Bradley" Bunch, born Nov. 8,1840; married Elizabeth Ann Middleton, March 27, 1860
1-2-5* Sarah Elizabeth Bunch, born Sept 23, 1842; married Miles H. Phillips, Feb. 14, 1861
1-2-6* Charles Franklin Bunch, born May 11, 1844; married Ruehama McCullough Sept. 12, 1861
1-2-7*Nancy Louise Bunch, born Jan.6,1847: married Alexander Newberry, Sept.12,61
1-2-8Margrette Ann Bunch, born Nov.10,1849:md,1st, David McCalib,2nd,Sam Motley
1-2-9* Leonidas Polk "Lee" Bunch, born Oct.1, 1851; married 1st, Tennessee Newberry, Nov. 18,1869 --- 2nd. Ernestine Hamby.
1-2-10" Kiturah "Tule" Bunch, born June 8, 1853: married John Wilson July,26,1874
1-2-11* Frances Caroline, born Dec.27, 1854; Married George Jackson Aug.31,1874
1-2-12 John Pierce "Jack" Bunch,born July 24,1857;died Aug.21,1875
1-2-13* Thomas Jerome "Tom" Bunch, born Feb. 12,1859: Married Mary Ellen Chase
1-2-14 Flavius Josephus Bunch, born June 8, 1860; died Oct.3 1860
1-2-15 Jefferson Davis Bunch, born Oct.4,1861; died Aug 16, 1862

+++++++++++++++++++++

1-2-1 JAMES MEREDITH BUNCH (Son of John and Cynthia Newberry Bunch). Born Aug 17, 1835. Married Nov.22, 1857 to Margaret E. Gibson. He died Dec. 22, 1920, at Purdy, Madison County Ark. and is buried in the Big Sandy Cemetery. Children:

1211 William Bunch, died young
1212 Sarah Bunch, married a Cowan.
1213* Mary Louisa Bunch. (dau of James Meredith and Margaret Gibson Bunch) Born, Dec.3,1860. Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Married Feb.3, 1881 to James C.Hargis who died in 1924. "Eliza" as she was called died July 18, 1952 at Huntsville, Ark. and is buried in the Big Sandy Cemetery. She lived most of her life in Madison Co. Ark. There were 7 children, 4 boys, and 3 girls; one of whom is ;
12131 Tom Hargis of Huntsville, Ark.

1-2-1-4 ANNIE JOSEPHINE BUNCH (Dau. of James Meredith & Margaret Gibson Bunch) Married Henry Smith. Children:
12141 Edith Smith
12142 Ora Smith
12143 Alvin Smith
12144 Denver Smith

######################

1-2-2 WILLIAM HAMILTON(BUCK) BUNCH. (Son of John and Eliza Qualls Bunch) Born April 14, 1837. Married 1st. on Feb. 19, 1857, Rebecca J. Smith. Married 2nd. Rosie Fredrick. He went to Calif about 1868-1877, reamained a few years then returned to Arkansas. Children by first marriage:
1221 John Henry Bunch, remained in Calif. lived at Fresno prior to 1941.
1222 Stillman(Stillie) Bunch, married a Ramsey in Ark, but returned to Calif, and died at Paso Robles, Calif. Had several daughters.
1223 Cynthia Bunch, married Till Hopkins at Rule, Carroll Co. Ark.
1224 Jacob, (Jake) Bunch, died in Calif.
1225 Tom Bunch, died in California

CHILDREN BY SECOND MARRIAGE:

1226 Jay Bunch, married Arthur Moore. Arthur was born, Dec.25,1885, Carroll Co. Jay died in 1927. Their children:
12261 Willie (W.B.) Moore, married Silvia Meadows.
12262 Addie Moore married Bill York
12263 Ruth Moore, married Elmer York
12264 Dee Moore, married Velma ______
12265 Charlie Moore, married Anna Lee Shrum
12266 Mary Moore, married Donald Casey.
12267 Bula Moore, married Grover Coughson.
12268 Lassie Moore married Ernest Snow.
12269 Ada Moore, died when one year of age.

+ + + + + + + + + + +

1-2-3 MARY JANE BUNCH (Dau. of John and Eliza Qualls Bunch). Born Jan.14 1839 Married Aug. 19, 1866 to David McCullough. Their Children:
1231 Sarah McCullough
1232 John McCullough
1233 Eliza McCullough

1-2-4 MARTIN "BRADLEY" BUNCH (Son of John and Eliza Qualls Bunch). Born Nov.8, 1840; Married March 27, 1860, to Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Middleton. According to family legend "Bradley" was killed during the Battle of Bull Run in the Civil War. Children:
1241 Mary Ann Bunch, married John Burcham. 1242 John Wesley Bunch. *Married-Belle Pinkston

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

DESCENDENTS OF SARAH ELIZABETH BUNCH AND MILES PHILLIPS

Compiled by Ethel Bunch, Ft. Smith Ark. 1960

1-2-5 SARAH ELIZABETH BUNCH (Dau of John & Eliza Qualls Bunch). Sarah Elizabeth called "Bet" was born Sept 23, 1842. She married Feb. 14, 1861, Miles H. Phillips born about 1835, son of Jesse & Marian Evarage Phillips. Miles Phillips was in the Union Army during the Civli War. Sarah Elizabeth died Sept. 24, 1920. at Hunt Ark, and is buried in the Gill Cemetery at Van Buren Ark. Their Children:
1251* J. William Phillips, married Tennessee Lollis.
1252* Dan L. Phillips married Jossie Pennels; 2nd. Mrs Mollie Farmer.
1253* Margaret Phillips, married Richard Stephens.
1254* John H. Phillips, married Nancy Petitts
1255* Ab Phillips married Dorothea Norton.
1256* Jesse Phillips, married Sarah Petitte.
1257* Charles Anderson Phillips, born 13 Oct, 1874 Married Willie Cathrine Petitte
1258* Cholrah Melvina Phillips, born 11 July 1876; married John M. Bunch 1-2-9-2
1259* Louisa Phillips, born 4Feb. 1879; Married Jim Boatright.
125-10* Alabama Phillips, twin to Louisa B.4 Feb. 1879; Mar.14 Mch. 1900 to Robert E. "Lee" Rogers.

1221 JOHN HENRY BUNCH, (Son of William Hamilton Bunch, & Rebecca J. Smith)
Born Nov. 17, 1856, Green Forest Ark. Married Mary Elizabeth Hammond, B, June 10, 1868, Jacksonville Ill. He died June 21, 1943, San Francisco, Calif.
She died June 21, 1929, Dinuba, Calif.
Children:
12211 - Bert Edison, B. Nov. 5, 1889, Cholame, Calif. Married Rose McCarty.
One daughter of prior marriage - Selma Larson. Bert died Dec. 4,1955,Fresno Calif.

12212 - Earl Erickson, B. June 11, 1891, San Miguel Calif. Married Gladys Giles. B. Jan. 18, 1900. She had a son by a previous marriage, who chose to use the Bunch name. Perry Bunch, b. Nov. 14, 1919. Earl lives 80 - 6th. St. Cayucus, Calif.

12213 - Earnest Holivy, B. Nov. 13, 1899, Hanford Calif. Now resides 448 Irving St. San Jose Calif. Has 2 daughters Ella & Blanch.

12214 - Elvin Eldred B. Aug. 11, 1900 Leemore Calif. Married Marguerite Elizabeth DeBoer, B. June 20, 1899, Chicago Ill. Live 5851 Mission St. San Francisco Calif.
Children:
122141 - Stanley Marion B. June 21, 1930 Dinuba Calif. He is a Physicist at University of Southern Calif. Live 1419 Wll On Place, Los Angeles Calif.
Married Betty Barlia B, June 22, 1928, Los Angeles Calif. She had a son by a previous marriage, Joseph Belkin.

122142 - Eugene Foster, B, Nov. 14, 1932, Dinuba Calif. He is a draftsman, lives with parents, 5851 Mission St. San Francisco Calif.

122143 - Stuart Lincoln b, Feb. 19, 1935, Dinuba Calif. He is a Bio-Chemist at University of Oregon Med. school. Address. Rt. 1. Box 655, Beaverton Ore.
Married Marilyn Gay Packard, B. June 14, 1939.

# # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

1222 - Stillman Bunch, B. 1860. Green Forest Ark. Married Belle Ramsey, b, 1866, He died Summer of 1910, Paso Robles Calif. She died 1921.
Children:
12221 - Stella, b, 1892, Married Harry B. Hillis, b, 1883. Address: 14701 Branham Lane, San Jose, (24) Calif.
Children:
122211 - Wilmar, b, 1921 Married Bette Shepard, b, 1929.
Children:
1222111 - Robert Hillis, b, 1952.
122212 - Noelle b, 1928 Married Glenn George,
Children:
1222121 Burt George B. 1960

12222 - Beatrice, b, 1884, married Robert Olden b, 1885, died 1957.
12223 - Bernice, b, 1896, married William Steiner, b, 1895, She died 1961, he died 1931
Children:
122231 - Donald Steiner, b, 1922, Died 1943.
12224 - Bliss, b, 1898 married LaVern Payne, b, 1898, dide 1958.
Children:
122241 - Russell b, 1922, Married Hazel McCormack
Children:
1222411 - Donald b, 1951
1222412 - Peggy, 1956

122242 - Alma, b, 1925. married Norman Gunther, b, 1924.
Children:
1222421 Jeffrey, b, 1950
1222422 Scott, b, 1951

12225 - Alma, 1901. Married Elliott Kirkpatrick, b, 1901.
Children:
122251 - Marcia, b, 1922 Married Lawrence Joseph
Children: 1222511 Laurie b, 1944, Married William Seifert.
Children: 1222511/James Lawrence Seifert, b, Oct. 19, 1961

DESCENDENTS OF SARAH ELIZABETH BUNCH & MILES PHILLIPS(Continued)

1-2-5-1- J. WILLIAM PHILLIPS (Son of Miles H. and Sarah (Bunch) Phillips. Married Tennessee Lollis, and had 9 children, 5 of whom died in infancy. J. William died 28 Jan. 1930, at Van Buren Ark. Tennessee died 1 Dec. 1955. at Fort Smith Ark.

Children:

12511 William J. Phillips, married Susie Moore. Died 1954 at Fort Smith Ark. They had the following children:
- 125111. Alta Mae Phillips, married Paul Alstatte: 1 Son.
- 1251111 Sherman Lee Alstatte. Lives 1712 S. "T" Ft. Smith Ark.
- 125112 Syble Phillips, married Rev. Clifton Patterson, Assembly of God min.
- 125113 Cathryn Phillips, is married.
- 125114 Edna Phillips is married.
- 125115 Burrell Phillips, (Dau) is married.
- 125116 Will J. Phillips, is married.

12512 Mattie Phillips, married Link Jackson. She died in Dec. 1955.
12513 Dollie Phillips married Lawrence Reed. A dau. Rachel, lives in Tulsa.
12514 Ira Phillips, married Mrs. Myrtle______ . They live in Ft. Smith Ark.
12515 Cynthia Phillips, died very young. Buried at Midway Mt. Hartman Ark.
The 4 other children of J. Wm.& Tennessee Phillips, buried Hayes Chapel,

1-2-5-2. DAN L. PHILLIPS Married 1st. Jossie Pannel. She died when Carrie & little Jim were very young. Dan married 2nd. Mrs Mollie Farmer, who had 2 sons. Dan died 1945/46, Mollie 1959, both at Haskell Okla.

Children by first marriage:
- 12521 Carrie Phillips, married Chess Allen. Died in 1955 in Calif. Had 3 children 2 girls and a boy, all living in Calif.
- 12522 Jim Phillips, called"Little Jim" When small fell into a cotton, pen, where he had made a hole, and smothered to death.

Children by second marriage:
- 12523 Virgie Phillips, married and left children. Died Feb. 1957. Haskell Okla.
- 12524 Virley Phillips (dua) married a Mr. Hamilton. They live in Muskogee,Okla.

1-2-5-3 MARGARET PHILLIPS (Dau of Miles H. & Sarah Bunch Phillips). Married Richard Stephens and died in 1909 when Carmen was 6 mo. old.

Children: All born in Hartman, Johnson Cp. Ark.)
- 12531 Jake Stephens, died very young 125332 Homer Stephens, died very young.
- 12533 Clyde Stephens, died very young.
- 12534 Arch B. Stephens, born Oct.20, 1892. Married Della Sisco of Porem Okla. Arch died in 1959, in hospital -St.Louis Mo. His widow & dau. live in St. Louis
- 12535 Mattie Stephens, born, May 19,1894. Married Mike Douthit. Children:
  - 125351 Cole Younger Douthit, married Estella Folley. 2 Children:
  - 1253511 Mickey, Navy. 1253512 Roger lives in Tulsa.
  - 125352 Don Douthit, was hurt in mines and died very young.
  - 125353 Leon Douthit, has 3 children, lives in California.
  - 12536 Herbert Stephens, born Oct. 20, 1899, Married Ethel Nation. No children. Herbert died in Okla, and is buried in Hays chapel Cem. Hartman, Ark.
  - 12537 Carmen Stephens, born July 20, 1908, Married Joseph Finley, Has 2 Child. One a duaghter named Faye.

1-2-5-4 JOHN H. PHILLIPS (Son of Miles H. & Sarah Bunch Phillips). John married Nancy Petitte. Their children:

12541 Millard Phillips, married Mae Morris, Their children:
- 125411 Ora Lee Phillips, Single lives in Hunt Ark.
- 125412 Esther Phillips, married a Mr Phelps. Have 3 childran, Live at Hunt Ark.
- 125413 Johnnie Phillips, has 2 or 3 children. Lives at Hunt Ark.
- 125414 Alta Mae Phillips, has 2 children. Lives at Hunt Ark.
- 125415 Syble Phillips, is married lives at Hunt Ark.

12542 Everett Phillips, a son died very young.

DESCENDENTS OF SARAH ELIZABETH BUNCH & MILES PHILLIPS (Continued)

12543 Lillie Phillips, born Feb. 15, 1898, at Hunt Johnson Co Ark. Married 1st. Kavanough Buck, 2nd, Stanley Darby. No children, lives at Ozark Ark. Mr. Buck died in 1954 at Hunt, and is buried Liberty Hill C. Ozark,Franklin

12544 Minnie Phillips married Cecil Davidson of Hunt, Ark. Live at Ozark Ark. Children:

125441 Dennis Davidson, has a family and lives in Kansas City Mo.

125442 Grace Davidson, married a Mr. Taylor, and lives at Ozark Ark. 1 daughter:

1254421 Sandra Taylor.

12545 Elmer Phillips married Reba Smith, dau of W.P. and Rose Smith. Reba died Aug. 1958, buried in West Mt. Zion Cemetery. No children. Elmer livesHartma

12546 Claude or Claudia Phillips died young.

12547 Standley Phillips married Lura Ingram of the Spring Hill Community, Hartman. Children:

125471 Standley Ingram Phillips died young. 125472 Kenneth died when small.

125473 Flois Phillips, born June 17, 1936, married June 1952 to Richard Belcher at Coal Hill Ark. by Rev. Belcher, father of Richard- have a dau:

1254731 Geneva Belcher

125474 Carilyn Phillips married George Brown. Have 3 children,Clarkesville Ark.

125475 Don Phillips, married and lives in Tulsa, Okla.

125476 Billy Phillips, single, lives in Tulsa Okla.

12548 Ira Phillips, married Lowell Martin of Hartman Ark. Children:

125481 Albert Dayne Phillips, married Dona Lee Walde,,live at Clarksville Ark. and are outstanding in the dairy business in Johnson Co.

125482 Jeanette Phillips, married Robert Vern Frazier who is a Presbyterian minister. Married Dec. 4,1959 at Clarksville and both students College of the Ozarks.

12549 Barney Phillips, married Bonnie Barnem of Ozark Ark. Live Paris Ark. Boys:

125491 Barney Phillips Jr.   125492 Billy Bob Phillips.

1-2-5-5. AB PHILLIPS (Son of Miles H. & Sarah Bunch Phillips) Married Dorothea Norton. Children:

12551Lela Phillips is married, is a nurse.

12552 Murrell Phillips, deceased, was married.

12553 Bessie Phillips, was killed by a mean cow. Was married.

1-2-5-6 JESSE PHILLIPS . (Son of Miles H. & Sarah Bunch Phillips) married Sarah Petitte, Both are buried at Fayetesville Ark. They had no children.

1-2-5-7 CHARLES ANDERSON PHILLIPS (Son of Miles H. &Sarah Bunch Phillips) born Oct. 13,1874 at Jasper Newton Co Ark. was married in 1896, at Hartman to Willie Cathrine Petitte, who was born Apr 20, 1878. and died Oct. 27, 1918. at Hartman.

12571 Myrtle Phillips, born Jan 6, 1898, at Hartman. Married June 15, 1929. at Harmony Johnson Co Ark. to Dewey Hobson Stewart, who died May 13, 1951. Buried West Mt. Sion Cem. Hartman. Mrs Stewart still living. Children:

125711 Kenneth Dewey Stewart b. Sept. 9,1930. Hartman,Johnson Co Ark. married Feb. 10, 1950 to Marcella Ballard, at Hartman. Children:

1257111 Michael Dewey Stewart born, Oct 15, 1953, Houston Texas.

1257112 Kata La Ann Stewart, born Dec.4,1932, at Hartman, Married Dec. 1954. at Clarksville Ark. to Noel McGuire, Children:

1257121Noel Don McGuire, born Nov. 21,1956, Little Rock Pulaski Co. Ark.

12572 Bertha Phillips, born Aug. 17, 1900. Hartman, Johnson Co. Ark. Married in June 1924. at Clarksville Ark. to Olen Bell of Hartman Ark. live Houston Tex.

125721 Willie Katherine Bell, born Dec.27, 1927, Hartman. Married Dec. 1946. to Edwin Mills in Houston Texas. They live in Houston and have a son:

1257211 Edwin Mills Jr. born Apr. 15, 1949. Houston Texas.

12573 Ila Phillips, born Mch 24, 1905 Hartman Johnson Co. Ark. Married 1st. Johnny Quick of Clarkesville Ark. on Aug. 9,1924 at Hartman Ark. Married 2nd. Oct. 1,1935 at Coal Hill, Johnson Co Ark. Richard Nesbet of Coal Hill . Mr. & Mrs. Nesbet live in Coal Hill Ark.   Children.by 1st marriage:

125731 Billy Charles Quick born June 11, 1928 Clarksville Ark. married

Descendents of Sarah Elizabeth Bunch and Miles Phillips (continued)
Allene Jones of Ft. Smith, where they now live. Have a dau:
1257311 Valerie Jane Quick born Mch. 25, 1957, at Fort Smith Ark.
12574 Lola Phillips, born Sept. 15, 1907 at Hartman, Johnson Co. Ark. married E.F. Brown of Clarksville Ark. on Stpt 12, 1926, at Hartman. They now live Rt.1 Clarkesville Ark. Children:
125741 E.F. Brown Jr. B. June 27, 1927, at Clarkesville, Johnson Co. Ark. Married Feb. 22, 1948, at Hartman, John Co. Ark. to Josie Lee Holt. dau of a Baptist minister. Children:
1257411 Marjorie Sue Brown, b. May 17, 1949, at Mulberry Ark.
1257412 Thersa Faye Brown, b. Dec. 1953, Houston Texas.
125742 Ralph James Brown, b. June 16, 1929, at Clarkesville Ark. D. Dec. 16, 1932. and is buried at West Mt. Zion Cemetery.
125743 Lola Faye Brown, born Aug 7, 1936,Clarkesville, Johnson Co. Ark. Married Dec. 1, 1954 at Hartman to Walter"Fayne" Mooney of Clarkesvi
Children:
1257431 Beverly Faith Mooney,b. Jan.6 1956. Little Rock, Pulaski Co.Ark.
Data on the descendants of Chas. A. Phillips was given to Ethel Bunch by Mrs. Myrtle Stewart May 1960.

1-2-5-8 CHLORAH MILVINA PHILLIPS. (Dau. of Miles H & Sarah Bunch Phillips) She married John M. Bunch. For record of their descendents see 1-2-9-2
1-2-5-9LOUISA PHILLIPS (Dau. of Miles H. & Sarah Bunch Phillips) born Feb.4,1879. in Boone Co. Ark. Was a twin sister to Alabama. Married Jim Boatright from Van Buren Ark. She died 1940/41. At Wagoner Okla. Children:
12591 Floyd Boatright, married Georgia ____ they have 1 son:
125911 Jimmy Boatright, who is married and has 1 child. Lives in Tulsa.
12592 Ruby Boatright, married Clifford McCuin, Had 2 children, one a son, Billy McCuin was killed in a car wreck in Texas, in 1958. Buried Tulsa.
12593 Ina Boatright, married Lesley Redfern, have 2 children, live Wagoner Okl
125931 Mary Sue Boatright is married.
125931 David Lee Boatright.
12594 Frank Boatright married Reba_____Have 2 daughters. All live in Tulsa,Okl
12595 Ellen Boatright. Died very young. Buried Gill Cemetery , Van Buren Ark.
12596 Joe Boatright, married Helena ____. Have children. Live in Tulsa Okla.
12597 Roland Boatright. Died in 1948 while in Service. B.July,16,,48,Wagoner O.

1-2-5-10. Alabama Phillips. (Dau. of Miles H. & Sarah Bunch Phillips). Alabama, twin to Louisa, was born Feb.4, 1879, Boone Co. Ark. and died Sept 28,1911. Buried in Hays Chapel Cemetery,near Hartman. Married March 14,1900 to Robert E."Lee" Rogers, At Hartman Ark. Their Children:
125-10-1 Jennie Bell Rogers, born Jan.19,1901 Denning Ark. D. March 6,1959. Married May 2, 1920 at Hartman Ark. to Benjamin Brooks, who died Mch 6, 195 at Conway, Faulkner County, Ark. Both Buried at Conway Ark. Children:
125-10-1-1 Annie Warrine Brooks, born June 18, 1921, at Hartman Ark. Married Feb.8, 1946,at Conway to, Edward Hambuchen. Children: (Allborn Conway)
125-10-111 Sharon Raylene Hambucken, born Jan.,16, 1947.
125-10-112 Janice Darlene Hambuchen, born June 29,1954.
125-10-1-2 Loren Lee Brooks, born Dec. 20, 1924. Cement Okla. Single,Conway.
125-10-2. Murrel Mae Rogers, born Aug.3,1902, at Van Buren, Crawford Co. Ark. Married Jan.4,1920 at Hartman, to John D. Crowder, who died Mch.23,1949. Mrs. Mae Crowder now lives 909 W.3rd. Coffeyville Kansas. Children:
125-10-2-1.Elwin Edward Crowder,born Nov.25,1921,England Lanoke Co. Ark. Married Dec. 29,1945, Coffeyville, Montgomery Co. Kans. to Wanda Marilyn Quattlebaum, Children:
125-10-211 Marsha Elsie Crowder, b. Jan. 19,1949. Bethesda,Maryland.
125-10-212. Steven Edward Crowder,b. Jan.20,1951, Mt Vernon Illinois.
125-10-213. Marilyn Patrice Crowder,b.May,21,1956. Oklahoma City Okla.

Elwin Edward Crowder served as 1st Lt. in U.S. Navy Air Corp. 1943-1947. called back in Oct. 1948. and served as procurment Officer for one year in Washington D.C. Returned to college and received degree from Okla. University Norman, 1950.

125-10-2-2 Laura Mae Crowder, born Aug 14, 1923. Marche, Pulaski Co. Ark. married Jan.4, 1948. Coffeyville Kans to William Lechlithr. They now live at Arkansas City Kans. Children:
125-10-221 David Lynn Lechliter, born May 10, 1950, Garnett Anderson Co. Kans.
125-10-222 Gary Joe Lechliter, born May 31,1951, Coffeyville Kans.

Crowder data given by Ethel Bunch, by Mrs. Mae Crowder, June 1960.
125-10-3 George Vernard Rogers, born Sept. 28, 1904, Hartman, Johnson Co. Ark.
125-10-3 John Bernard Rogers, born Sept. 28, 1904. Hartman Johnson Co. Ark.
Twins, both married and live in Calif.
125-10-5 William Parchman Rogers, "Willie" born May 10, 1907, Van Buren Ark.
(Twins) Died in 1957 in Oklahoma.
125-10-6 Alta Marie Rogers, born may 10, 1907, Van Buren, Crawford Co. Ark.
Died in Oct. 1908 Buried Gill Cemetery, Van Buren Ark.
125-10-7 Infant Son, Born and died Sept.28, 1911. Hartman Johnson Co. Ark.

Data on Descendents of Alabama Phillips Rogers was given to Ethel Bunch by, Mrs. Mae Crowder, Coffeyville, Kansas.
(Compiled and contributed to the Reunion by Ethel Bunch, 2221 N. Eye St. Ft. Smith Ark. Home address Hartman, Ark.)

# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

1-2-6 CHARLES FRANKLIN BUNCH (Son of John and Eliza Qualls Bunch). Born May 11, 1844. Died March 5, 1928. Carrol Co. Ark. and is buried in the Bunch Cemetery, Carroll Co. Ark. Did service in the Southern Army during the Civil War. Married, Sept. 12, 1861. to Ruehama McCullough,(sister to preacher Dave) Ruehama was born Jan. 16, 1846. and died May 7, 1919. Buried Bunch Cemetery.Ch:
1261 Mary Louise Bunch, born Feb. 14, 1864. Died prior to 1938. Married Robert or Robinson Sparks. Children:
12611, Daughter named Bee. 12612 Son
1262* Nathaniel Calvin Bunch, Married Dora Thomas. in 1884
1263 Sarah,(Sallie) Bunch, married John Carr. Children:
12631 Everett Carr
12632 Delmar Carr
12633 Roy Carr
12634 Charlie Carr
1264 * William Jackson Bunch, B. Feb. [illegible]5, 1868: Married Ida Jackson. Children:

12641Willie Born March 29, 1898 Married Ike Garner. Children:
126411- Charlyne b, 1919
126412- Billie Jack b, 1921
126413- Maryline b, 1923
126414- Kathleen b, 1924
126415- Richard b, 1931
126416 Thomas Jerry b, 1935

1265 Belle Bunch married Everett Hooper in 1938. Lived in Claremore Okla. Children:
12651 Nealson Hooper
12652 Carl Hooper
12653 Wayne Hooper

1-2-6-2. NATHANIEL CALVIN BUNCH (Son of Charles & Ruehama McCullough Bunch) Married in 1884 Dora Thomas, who was born June 13, 1856, Fredonia, Kentucky, & who died Feb. 13, 1935. Carthage Mo. Nathaniel Calvin died Aug. 10, 1888. Ch:
12621* Hugh Albert Bunch, born 1886, Married Ella Stowe.
12622* Nathaniel Calvin Bunch Jr. born Aug. 10, 1888, married Lela Mary Lauteret.

1-2-6-2 NATHANIEL CALVIN BUNCH (Continued)

1-2-6-2-1 Hugh Albert Bunch . . (Son of Nathaniel Calvin & Dora Thomas Bunch), Born in 1886, died in 1937. Married Ella Stowe. Children:

126211 Leslie Bunch
126212 Emily Bunch
126213 Dora Bunch
126214 Ruth Bunch
126215 Merle Bunch
126216 Nathaniel Bunch
126217 Joe Bunch
126218 [illegible] Bunch

1-2-6-2-2 Nathaniel Calvin Bunch, Jr. (Son of Nathaniel Calvin SR, and Dora Thomas Bunch) born Aug. 10, 1888 (night his father died) married in 1908 at Monett Mo. to Lela Mary Lauteret. Children:

126221 Lola Berniece Bunch, born, 1909 Died 1915.
126222 Opal Christine Bunch, born 1913, married J. Holland Alsing. Children:
 1262221 Keith Bunch Alsing, born ____
126223 June Louise Bunch, born 1916, married Clifford Boyd Mattax of Coffeyville Kansas. One child ---- 1262231 Boyd Nathaniel Mattax. born Aug. 8, 1943.
126224 Martha Ruehanna Bunch, born 1918; married Fredrick Henry Wolf, of Grand Haven Michigan on March 6, 1944, Coffeyville Kandas. Children:
1262241 Steven Calvin Wolf, born June 3, 1947.
1266 Thomas Bunch, married Dillie Smith, Children:
 12661 Ruby Bunch, married a Mr. Ames.
 12662 Irene Bunch
 12663 Joe Bunch
 12664 Eunice(Jackie) Married Mr. Eary.
1267 John Bunch married Ida Gaddy. Children:
 12671 Ina Bunch
 12672 Carrie Bunch
 12673 Glen Bunch

1-2-7 NANCY LOUISA "NAN" BUNCH. (Dau of John & Eliza Qualls Bunch). "Nan" Bunch was born Jan 6, 1847.; died July 22, 1922. she married Sept. 16, 1866. Alexander, "Alex" Newberry, born June 24, 1849. son of Montgomery Newberry and a brother to Tennesee Newberry,(see 1-2-9). There is a tombstone for them in the Liberty Cemetery, Newton Co. Ark. but only the birthdate of Alexander is given Children:

1271 William Newberry
1272 Mary Newberry, married Billy Nichols
1273 Martha Newberry, married John Nichols
1274 Tennessee "Tenna" Newberry, married Noah Luellen
1275 *John Franklin Newberry, born Mar. 22, 1875, in Texas Married Kizzie Allred
1276 Ida Newberry, died young
1277 Lue Newberry, married Luke Allred.
1278 Dona Newberry, Married Walter Sims
1279 Josie Newberry, married Albert Dodson.
127-10 Rachel Newberry, married Harrison Gurley
127-11 Mattie Newberry, married Tom Looper.
127-12 Ota Newberry, married Marion Barker.

(Information of Newberry's from Ova Mae(Newberry) Mrs. Ray Smith, 1959)

1-2-7-5 JOHN FRANKLIN NEWBERRY. (Son of Alex Newberry, and Nan Bunch Newberry) Born March, 22, 1875 in Texas. Died Dec. 31, 1950. Married Jan. 3, 1897, to Kizzie Allred, in Newton Co. Ark. Kizzie Allred was the daughter of Aaron, and Emma (Burk) Allred, and was born Sept 27, 1880 in Newton Co. Ark. and died Oct. 21, 1940. Both are buried in the Liberty Cemetery. Children:

12751 Ova Mae Newberry, born Feb. 26, 1898, in Newton Co. Ark. Married July 8, 1917, to Ray Smith in Newton Co. Ark.
12752 Clora Clee (Chloe) Newberry, born Dec. 22, 1899, Newton Co. Ark. Md. Willie Binam.

1-2-7-5 JOHN FRANKLIN NEWBERRY, (Continued) Children:
12753 Burk Newberry, b, July 9, 1901, Newton Co. Ark. Md. Bessie Griffith
12754 Bell Newberry, B. Oct. 1, 1903, Carroll Co. Ark. Md.Clyde Sisco,O.16,21
12755 Essie Newberry, B. Aug,9,1905, Newton Co.Ark. Md. Earl Sims.
12756 Eider Newberry, B. June 25, 1907, Newton Co.Ark. Md. Clay W. McCullough. who was born Sept. 14,1902, and died Sept.17,1950; He is buried at Liberty.
12757 Ammon Newberry, b.Dec.2,1909,Newton,Co.Ark. Married Goldie Griffith.
12758 Dorothy Newberry,b,Oct.15,1912,Newton Co. Ark.Married Wilburn Bradshaw.
12759 Woodrow Newberry,b.Aug.25,1914,Newton Co.Ark. Married Vera Randall.

1-2-8 MARGARET ANN BUNCH (DAU of John & Eliza Qualls Bunch) Born Nov. 10,1849 Married 1st,David·McCalib; 2nd,Samuel Motley. In 1941 Mrs Margaret Motley lived at 2525 Quincy St. Joplin,Mo. Children:
1281 Louisa McCalib married Walter Hall,near Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Ch:
12811 Troy Hall.

1-2-9 LEONIDAS POLK "LEE" BUNCH. (Son of John & Eliza Qualls Bunch.) Lee Bunch was born Oct.1,1851, in Boone Co.Ark. and died in 1914. He lived in Carroll Co. Ark. and was a farmer and owned a grist mill run by water power on Osage Creek. He married 1st.on Nov. 18, 1869, Tennessee Newberry, daughter of Montgomery Newberry.She drowned April 14,1881, in Osage Creek, by a horse falling with her in the water. Lee Bunch married 2nd. Ernestine Hamby. March 29,1891 Lee is buried at Rule, Carroll Co. Ark. Children by 1st. marriage:
1291* Josie Bunch, b. Oct.30,1870; married Andrew Pryor.
1292* John M. Bunch, b.Nov.3,1871; married Chloe Malvina Phillips (#1258)
1293* Allen P. Bunch, b. Oct. 27,1877; married Nettie Douglas. died Oct.2,1960
1294* Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Bunch, b.July,1,1879; M,Susan Louella Looney.
1295* Eliza(Louisa) Bunch,married, John Whitlock, Oct.6,1889.
1296 Samantha (Manty) Bunch, M.Jim Hamby. Dec.2,1895. lives in Berryville,Ark.
~~1297~~ Margaret ~~Bunch, died very young~~.
1297 Children by second marriage:
1299 Onnie Absolum Bunch, b. March 17,1894, married July 20,1930 to Elsie Veneta Tidwell. No children. They live at Ault Colo.
1298 ~~129-1~~ Larkin Bradley Bunch, b.Feb.23,1898;died Feb.1954. Married 1st. Gladys Hamby, in 1919 at Ault Colo. Married 2nd. in 1937, Velva Haynes

1-2-9-1 JOSIE BUNCH (Dau of Lee & Tennessee Newberry Bunch)born Oct.30,1870. married Andrew Pryor. Died: Feb.17,1950 Children:
12911 Eddie Pryor
12912 Martha Pryor

1-2-9-2 JOHN M. BUNCH (Son of Lee & Tennessee Newberry Bunch). b. Nov.3,1871 Berryville, Carroll Co.Ark.d. Aug.11,1948. Hartman Co.Ark. Married July 28, 1894,Shreveport La. to Chlorah or Chloe Melvina Phillips (#1258) dau. of M. H. Phillips & Sarah Elizabeth Bunch. B.July 11, 1876, died Feb. 9,1956. at Hartman Ark. and both are buried in the Hartman Cemetery. Children:b,
12921 Ethel Bunch, b. Feb.7,1896. Address; Miss Ethel Bunch, 2221 North Eye St. Ft. Smith Ark. (Children of John all born at Hartman,Johnson Co.Ark.
12922 Lee H. Bunch, b. Nov.13,1897. D.Oct.13,1918. in World War I.
12923 Mamie Samantha Bunch, b. March 30, 1898, married Dalton L. Smith.
12924 Arnold Bunch, B.Oct.15,1900; died Oct.21,1911, at Hartman Ark.
12925*Zona Bunch, b.Jan.22,1904,Married Clyde Smith.
12926 Aladona Bunch, twin born Jan.1904;died Jan.29,1904 Hartman Ark.
12927 Thelma Bunch,b. Sept.15,1906, Died May 19,1910 Hartman Ark.
12928* Alta Safroni Bunch, b.June 8,1908; married Jesse C. Taylor.

1-2-9 Leonidas Polk "Lee" Bunch descendents continued;

1-2-9-2-3 MAMIE SAMANTHA BUNCH (Dau of John M. & Chloe/Chlorah Melvina Phillips Bunch) b. March 30,1898,Hartman,Johnson Co. Ark. died Jan.15,1956, Longview Texas. Married Dec. 26,1919, to Dalton L. Smith at Clarkesville Ark. Children:

129231 Maxine Sue Smith, b.April 19,1922,Breckenridge Tex. M.May 22,1947. to Ernest Busby, at Shreveport La. Children:
1292311 Jan Busby, b. April,8,1956, Longview Texas.
1292312 Robert Lorn Smith,b.Sept.23,1925,Longview Texas. Married Dec.19,44 to Polly Barton, at Longview. Children:
1292321 Robert Lorn Smith,Jr.b.Dec.13,1945, Longview Texas.

1-2-9-2-5 ZONA BUNCH (Dau of John M.& Chlorah/Chloe, Melvina Phillips Bunch) B,Jan 22, 1904,at Hartman,John Co. Ark. Married Sept.30,1921,to Clyde Smith.

129251 Geraldine Smith,b,July 22,1923,Hartman,Johnson Co. Ark. Married Feb.15 1945 to Tommy Losater,at Tulsa Okla, Children:
1292511 Bruce Losater, b, March 10,1952, Tulsa Okla.
1292512 Neica Lynn Losater,b. Feb.14,1959, Oklahoma City Okla.
129252 Joy Vaughn Smith,b.Nov.2,1924,Hartman,Johnson Co.Ark. Married Dec.8,51. to Bill Bradshaw, at Tulsa,Okla, No Children.
129253 Mitchell Smith,b,June7,1941,Hartman,Johnson Co. Ark.

1-2-9-2-8 ALTA SAFRONI BUNCH (Dau of John M.& Chlorah/Chloe Melvina Phillips Bunch) b,June 8,1908, Hartman,Johnson Co. Ark. Married April 19,1924, Mulberry. Crawford Co. Ark.to Jesse C. Taylor. Now live at 1311 N. Urbana, Tulsa O. Ch:

129281 Billy Dave/Dane Taylor,b,May7,1925,Davenport Okla.Married Miss Abby. Ch: 1292811 Linda Gale Taylor,b,Sept.30,1948,Tulsa Okla.
1292812 Patricia Ann Taylor,b,1951,Tulsa,Okla.
129282 Emmagine Taylor,b,May 22,1928, Tulsa,Okla,Married July 4,1947,to Carl E. Lee, at Tulsa Okla, Children:
1292821 Mark Lee,b,March,10,1951, Tulsa Okla.
1292822 Iris Lee,b,1953, Tulsa Okla.

(Information on Descendents of John M. Bunch from Ethel Bunch Ft. Smith Ark)

1-2-9-3-ALLEN P. BUNCH (Son of Lee & Tennessee Newberry Bunch) b. Oct.27,1877. at Rule, Carroll Co. Ark. Married Nettie Douglass, Dec. 7, 1904 Lancaster Tex.

12931 Douglas J. Bunch married Beatrice Bright. Adopted one son:
129311 Richard Allen Bunch. Live at 2571 Boulder Road Altadena Calif.
12932 Ellis D. Bunch b, Sept 17,1913. At Abilene Texas. Married 1st. Bonetta Crane. Children:
129321 Susan Bunch, b. 1941 Ellis & wife separated.
Later married Esther Hobson, Live at 3515- 16th St. San Francisco,Calif.
12933 Paul W. Bunch b,Jan 25,1916. at Abilene Texas. Lieutenant in U.S. Air Corps. Died in crash March 8,1941. Never married. Outstanding christian boy.
12934 Truett Dale Bunch, b, March 22, 1923. Lt. in U.S. Marines. World War II. Married Marylyn Wise, Butler Pa. Live in San Jose Calif. Name changed to Gail Truett Douglass. Children:
129341 Paul Wise Douglass.
129342 Marcia Douglass
129343

1-2-9-4 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK BUNCH (Son of Lee & Tennessee Newberry Bunch). B. July 1, 1879. Married Sept 2, 1901 at Berryville Carroll, Co. Ark. to Susan Louella Looney, who was born Aug,30,1884, dau, of Frank Young Looney & Susan Hamby Looney) Frank Young Looney was born in 1861, the son of & Polly Ann Looney. Susan Hamby was born in 1864, the dau of Absalom and Susan (Jester) Hamby) Frank Bunch died Feb. 15,1948. Children of Frank & Ella Bunch:

1-2-9-4-1 LEONARD POLK BUNCH. (Son of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch)b, Aug 23, 1902.at Metalton Ark. Married June 15,1924, at Briggsdale Colo. to Helen Hallock.

1-2-9-4 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK" BUNCH - descendents continued

129411 Betty Luella Bunch, b, Feb. 18, 1926, Married Feb. 25, 1944 to Earl Serry. Children:
1294111Alan Earl Serry, b. Jan.30,1947.
1294112 Peggy Dianne Serry, b, Oct.4,1948
1294113 David Bruce Serry, B. Aug 20,1953.

129412 Glen Alvin Bunch, b. July 20, 1930; Married Sept 11,1949 to Thelma Monks. ' Children:; Glen graduated from Dental School June 1961.
1294121 Ronald Dale Bunch, B. Feb. 1, 1953
1294122 Sharon Gail Bunch, B. June 24,1955
129413Donald LeRoy Bunch, b, Jan. 12, 1938. Married Carolyn Ruth Smith, dau. of Dr. & Mrs.Russell T. Smith. June 12, 1961. Donnie studying to be a Dr.

1-2-9-4-2 VIRGIL BUNCH (Son of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch) b, Aug 3, 1904, at Metalton Ark. Married Aug 3,1929, to Bertha Johnson, at Brule Nebraska. Children:
129421 Fred Young Bunch, b, April 21, 1937.
129422 Harlow Eugene Bunch, B, Jan 14,1940-Married Doris Frerich Nov. 7, 1957.Ch:
1294221 Brian Eugene b, March 30, 1959.
129423 Eloise Marie Bunch, B. Dec. 11, 1943,
Virgil Young Bunch died Aug 1, 1960 at Ogallala Nebr. Virgil owned and operated the Bunch metal Works at Ogallala Nebr. He served on the local volunteer fire department. He is sadly missed by his family and friends.

1-2-9-4-3 HARLEN EDWARD BUNCH (Son of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch) b, Aug.6,1906, at Metalton Ark. Married June 10, 1928, at Grand Junction Colo. to Mayme Latemer. Divorced. Married Oct. 30,1951, at Las Vegas Nev. to Mrs. Doris Capps. Children:
129431 Dove Aileen Bunch, b, May 5, 1929. Married June 1,1947 to Geo. Anderson. Children:
1294311 Linda Anderson B, May 1950
1294312 Carol Anderson, B, Oct. 1952.
129432 Olive Bunch, b, Nov. 17,1932 Married Sept 4, 1949 to Lester Wilkerson.Ch:
1294321 Leslie Wilkerson, b, April 5, 1950
1294322 Barbara Wilkerson b, Mch 5, 1953.
129433Virgil Bunch, b, Dec. 10,1933, Married June 1,1955 to Lynorre Parker, Ch:
1294331 Philip Bunch, b, March 13, 1956
1294332 Michael David Bunch, b. Oct. 14, 1958 at Grand Junction Colo.
1294333 Baby Bunch, born and died July 1960
129434 Sharon Bunch, b, Jan.10, 1944.
All these foregoing are children of First Marriage to Mayme Latemer.
Step-Children of Harlen E. Bunch: Children of Doris Capps Bunch
Billy, b. Oct. 13, 1946
Jimmy, b, Mch 24, 1948.

1-2-9-4-4 NETTIE ELIZABETH BUNCH (Dau of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch) b, Oct.24, 1908 at Metalton Ark. Married 1st. Harry Albert Rolf, May 30 1926, at Fruita, Colo. Rev. Rolf, a Baptist minister, fell to his death Oct. 18, 1952, while working on his church at Sunnyvale, Calif. Nettie married William Carl Kruger, May 11, 1957 at Sunnyvale Calif. Mr. Kruger died of a heart attack April 4, 1958. On June 7, 1959, at Grace Baptist Church in Colorado Springs, Colo. Nettie married Clyde Bales Pitcock. They now live at 416 W. Northern Pueblo.Colo. Nettie & Harry had 2 children; a daughter who died in infancy- Jeanette, and:-
129441 Harriet Maxine Rolf, b, June 11, 1932. Married Feb. 9, 1951 to William Edward Cothran. They live at Carmichael Calif. (6008 Coyle Ave.) Children:
1294411 Anita Lynn Cothran, b, Dec. 6, 1951
1294412 Steven Henry Cothran, b, July 15,1953.
1294413 Garry Albert Cothran, b, Jan. 28, 1957.

1-2-9-4-5 ESTHEL L. BUNCH (Son of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch) b. Sept.2,1911.at Briggsdale Colo. Married Nov.19,1940 in Iowa to Lillian Eastrum. Children:

1-2-9-4 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN "FRANK" BUNCH*CONTINUED Descendents (Esthel's chil

129451 Arvie Bunch, born June 17, 1941
129452 Estella Bunch, b, Sept.3,1942.
129453 Orville Bunch, b, Aug. 24,1943 Died 1957
129454 Ralph Bunch, b, Oct.24, 1944.
129455 Delbert Warren Bunch, b,Mch 24, 1945.(Adopted by Ova & Jack Gibson #12946 in 1946).

1-2-9-4-6 OVA T. BUNCH (Dau of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch) B. April 10,1914 at Briggsdale Colo. Married July 27, 1930, at Ludlow, Calif. to John Owen Gibson. Children:

129461 Jacqueline Ova Gibson, born Jan.3,1933; married Oct. 17,1954 to Howard T. Miller. Children:
1294611 Ted. James Miller, born, Jan.9,1957.Espanola,New Mexico.
1294612 John William Miller, B. April 5, 1960, Kissimee Fla.

129462 Harlen Owen Gibson, b, Nov. 16, 1934, Married Aug 29,1959, to Glenda Raymond, whose parents are Mr. & Mrs. Fredrick Raymond of England. Ch
1294621 Kristina Gibson, b, July 1960
19463 Delbert Warren Bunch-Gibson, b, March 24,1945 (see No. 129455) Adopted '46

1-2-9-4-5 ARVIE A. BUNCH (Son of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch) b, July 22, 1916, at Briggsdale Colo. Died July 28, Near Glenwood Springs Colo. He was a real comedian, could get everyone laughing over nothing. Sadly missed by his family

1-2-9-4-8 Ivan J. Bunch (Son of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch) b, July 18, 1918. at Briggsdale, Colo. Married March 3, 1946, at Colbran Colo. to Eva May Anderson. Children:

129482 Donald Ray Bunch, b, May 11, 1947.
129482 Stanley Howard Bunch, b, July 28, 1948.
129483 Sonja Ann Bunch, b, June 27, 1951.
129484 Cleo Marie Bunch, b, July 6, 1952.
129485 Iva Kay Bunch, b, Nov.20,1953
129486 Ted. R. Bunch, b, Nov. 19,1954.

1-2-9-4-9 VIOLET DELLA BUNCH (Dau of Frank & Ella Looney Bunch) b. April 4,'22 Briggsdale, Colo. Married 1st. Jan.1,1938 at Merced,Calif. to Roland Martin, Divorced, Married 2nd.Clyde Lowe, Oct.9,1956. Children (all by 1st.Marriage)

129491 Faustine Martin, b, Jan.21,1939- Married April 29,1955, to Richard Burl Hull. Children:
1294911 Lynette Dee Hull. B. Oct. 9, 1956
1294912 Bryan Duane Hull B. Feb. 17,1958 In South Gate Calif
129492 Arvie Martin b. April 8, 1941, Married July 1,1960 to Virginia Irene Miller, at Downey Calif.(Dau of Mr.&Mrs.Louis Miller.)
129493 Jerry Martin B. Oct. 1, 1943.

Information on Descendents of Frank Bunch from Nettie Pitcock, Pueblo, Colo.

# # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

1-2-9-5 LOUISA J. (ELIZA) BUNCH (DAU. of Lee & Tennessee Newberry Bunch.) B. Dec. 28, 1873, Married Johnnie Whitlock Oct.6,1889. He died Prior to 1941. Children: 12951--

Tennessee (Temmie) Whitlock, B. March 11,1891. near Berryville Ark. Married Mr. George Aug.6,1916. Had a daughter- Ethel George. Lived Chickasha Okla.
12952 Ethel Whitlock, b. Jan.8,1893. Married Halley Ray Oct. 3, 1909.
12953 Earl Whitlock,b,Sept.17,1896,M. to Annie McCullough July 2, 1915.
12954 Steller May Whitlock b, March 13, 1897, Married Johnnie Jones June 22,
12955 Lydia Ore Whitlock, b,April,7,1898 M. Ben Hagan, March 10,1914.
12956 Everett Whitlock b, Aug.29, 1900, M. Reginald Hammer. Live Dallas.Texas.
12957 Jasper Lee Whitlock,b,June 9,1902, died when a boy.
12958 Frances Silvie Whitlock B,Dec.20,1904. M, Ray L. Landers Dec.24,1922. Lived Altus Okla.

Continued children of Louisa Bunch (Dau of Lee & Tennessee N. Bunch)
12959 Zilpha Eunice Whitlock, b. May 28, 1907; Married Levi Clark. Had a son & daughter.
1295-10 Nettie Marie Whitlock, b. May 26, 1909. Married Arbey Thompson. Live at Blossom Texas. Children
Dewayne, Paul, Arbeba
1295-11 Howard Whitlock; died very young.

1-2-9-6 SAMANTHA MARGARET "MANTY" BUNCH. 'Dau of Lee & Tennessee Newberry B) Born Feb. 28, 1881. Lived at Rudd, Carroll Co. Ark. Now lives in Berryville A. Married James "Jim" Hamby. Children:
Tennie Maud Fay Glen Ed Lee Henry Montie Nettie
Clyde Linley Jewel

1-2-9-7 MARGARET BUNCH(Dau.of Lee & Tennesee Newberry Bunch) died very young

1-2-9-8 ONNIE A. BUNCH (Son of Lee & Earnestine Hamby Bunch) B. March 17, 1894. Rudd, Carroll Co. Ark. Served in W.W.I. Lives at Ault Colo. Married; Elsie Tidwell.

1-2-9-9 LARKIN BRADLEY BUNCH (Son of Lee & Earnestine Hamby Bunch) B. Feb.23, 1898. Married 1st. Gladys Hamby in 1919 at Ault Colo. Children:
1299-1 Arnold J. Bunch
1299-2 Larkin Bradley Bunch Lives Las Vegas Nev.
Second marriage: Velva Haynes One child- Helen
1299-3 Helen Bunch Married Jim Mara, in 1957. Lived Scotsdale. Ariz.

+ +

1-2-10 KITURAH "TULE" BUNCH (Dau of John & Louisa Qualls Bunch) Born June,8, 1853. Married July 26, 1874 to John Wilson, lived & died at Rule,Carroll Co.A.
Children: Tom, lived Lima Wash. Margaret Allie Burrah Effie
Jimmie Mellie Ella

1-2-11 FRANCES CAROLINE BUNCH. (Dau. of John & Louisa Qualls Bunch.) B. Dec.27. 1854; married Aug 31, 1874. to George Jackson. When Caroline died, George Jackson married Mrs Gaddy, the mother of Ida Gaddy who married John Bunch, No.1267. George Jackson lived at Rule Ark. Children:
Thomas Perry Ida B Tempy Jane Bessie Perl Mammie (May)

1-2-13 THOMAS JEROME BUNCH (Son of John & Louisa Jane Qualls Bunch) B. Feb.24, 1859; married Mary Ellen "Mat" Chase. Lived at Rule on the Old John Bunch home: then moved to Texas where he died in Sept. 1938. at Amarillo, Potter Co. Texas. Mary Ellen Chase is buried at Bartlett, Williamson Co. Texas. Ch:
1-2-13-1* Albert Bradley Bunch B. Dec. 16,1887, Married Dena Jordan.
1-2-13-2 William "Elbert" Bunch, b. July 27,1888, at Rule Carroll Co. Ark. married Artie Montgomery. Moved to Texas with parents and returned to Ark, Where he lived at Connor, in 1959.
1-2-13-3* Martha Aletha Bunch, b,Jan.17,1890; Married Ollie Connally.
1-2-13-4* Charles Lewis Bunch, b. Oct.9,1892; Married Gladys Nelson
1-2-13-5 John Bunch, b. Dec. 3,1894, Rule,Carroll Co. Ark. Married Florence Blan. John died in 1917 at Goose Creek Texas.
1-2-13-6* Tompie Otis Bunch, "T.O." "Doc" b.March 18,1896: Married BelleCoggins.
1-2-13-7* Lile Bunch,b.April 8,1899: Married Ruby Warren.
1-2-13-8 Alma Ione Bunch, b, June 9,1902, at Moody, McLellan Co Texas. Married Estel C. Crabtree March 20,1935 at Sayre Okla.
1-2-13-9. Ruby Grace Bunch, b, Sept.23,1907. McGregor McLellan Co.Texas. marr. Esley J. Roberts, Nov. 15,1922 at Amarillo Tex. Live Santa Fe. New Mexico.
1-2-13-11 Wilma Ruth Bunch, b. July 27, 1912. Crawford Texas.Married Wilbur Dean Tatman June 23, 1946, at Carson City Nev. Mr. Tatman was b.Aug.26,1919. at Max, North Dakota.

Continued - Decendents of 1-2-13- THOMAS JEROME BUNCH

1-2-13-1 ALBERT BRADLEY BUNCH. (Son of Tom & Mary Ellen Chase Bunch) b,Dec.16, 1887, Rule,Carroll Co.Ark. Married Nov.4,1909,to Dena Adeline Jordan. Was an engineer on the Ft.Worth & Denver Railroad. Now lives at Mission Texas.Children

1-2-13-1-1 Joe Bob Bunch, b.July 25,1911, Crawford,McLellan Co. Texas. Married Neva King from Illinois. Children:

1-2-13-1-1-1 Bobby Joe Bunch (girl) b. Oct.4,1949.

1-2-13-1-1-2 Robert Bradley Bunch, B. March 7, 1954.

1-2-13-1-2 Will Jack Bunch, b. March 23,1913. (Crawford?) Died Feb.7,1953

1-2-13-3 MARTHA ALETHA BUNCH. (Dau of Tom & Mary Ellen Chase Bunch) B. Jan.17, 1890 at Rule,Carroll Co.Ark. Married July 29, 1906 to Ollie Robert Connaly at McGregor, McClellan Co. Texas. Mr. Connaly was born July 13, 1883 at Bell Texas, son of L.N. & Margaret(Horne) Connaly. Children:

1-2-13-3-1 Alpheus Connally, b. Dec.18, 1907 McGregor, McLellan Co. Texas. Married LaVern Imus June 9,1931, at Carter Mine Okla.

1-2-13-3-2 Earline Connally, b,July 29,1909,at McGregor, Texas. Married Millard M. Estep Aug.13,1930 at Tulia, Swisher Co. Texas.

1-2-13-3-3 Adrian Connally, born Oct.16,1921, at Plainview, Hale Co. Texas. Married Elenor Pluffe March 14,1945, at Pyote Texas.

1-2-13-4 CHARLES LEWIS BUNCH. (Son of Tom and Mary Ellen Chase Bunch) B. Oct 9, 1892 at Rule, Carroll Co. Ark. Died June 1, 1954 at Ft. Worth Tex. Married Gladys Nelson, A son:

1-2-13-4-1. Norman Bunch, lives 5812 Jacksboro HiWay, Ft. Worth 14, Texas. Norman has a daughter.

1-2-13-411 Norma Marie Bunch, married ---- Headrick, and lives 3616 Laughton St. Ft. Worth Texas.

1-2-13-6 TOMPIE OTIS BUNCH (Son of Tom & Mary Ellen Chase Bunch). Also called "T.O. and "Doc". B, March 18, 1896, at Rule, Carroll Co. Ark. Married Belle Coggins, b,Jan.29,1903 at Concord, North Carolina, the dau of Lee Coggins,Ch:

1-2-13-6-1 T.O. Bunch, Jr. b, May 30,1924, at Amarillo, Potter Co. Tex. married Mattie Belle Hicks.

1-2-13-6-2 Billy Frank Bunch, b, Nov.26,1926, at Amarillo. M: Dolores E.Walker

1-2-13-6-3 Clydie Jean Bunch, b,Jan.19,1930, at Amarillo, M:Ben W. McCartey.

1-2-13-6-4 Bobbie Joe Bunch, b,Jan.2,1932 at Amarillo, M: Virgil Paul Handley.

1-2-13-6-5 Thomas Lee Bunch,b,Jan.27,1937, at Amarillo, Married Patrica Lynn June 18, 1960 at Amarillo.

1-2-13-7 LILE BUNCH (Son of Thomas & Mary Ellen Chase Bunch.) b, April 8,1899 at Rule, Carroll, Co. Ark. M: March 2,1929, at Wichita Falls, Tex. Ruby Warren b.Feb.8,1912 at Tolar,Hood Co. Texas,daughter of Noah & Annie(McAmis)Warren.Ch:

1-2-13-7-1 Bessie Ellen Bunch, b,Jan.17,1930,Amarillo,Tex.M: Wesley Sharpe Sept.1, 1951 at Clovis, New Mexico.

1-2-13-7-2 Merle Estell Bunch, b, July 19,1931, at Amarillo, Married Loyd J. Underwood, March, 29,1952, at Clovis New Mexico.

1-2-13-7-3 Oris L. Bunch, b,April 19,1933,at Amarillo. M: Jewell Anderson March 2,1956, at Houston Texas.

1-2-13-7-4 John Richard Bunch, b, Feb.10,1940 at Amarillo Texas.

1-2-13-9 RUBY GRACE BUNCH (Dau of Thomas Jerome, & Mary Ellen Chase Bunch) B,Sept,23,1907,at McGregor, McLellan Co. Tex. M: Nov.15,1922. to Esley J. Roberts of Amarillo Tex.Mr. Roberts was b. Sept.23,1907 at Amarillo. Children:

1-2-13-9-1 Dorothia Jo. Roberts,b, March 2, 1924. at Amarillo Tex.

1-2-13-9-2 E.J.Roberts, Jr. b,Oct.10, 1926. at Amarillo.

Information_on_Descendents_of_Thomas Jerome Bunch was_contributed_by_Mrs. Ollie Connally,_Plainview, Texas 1961.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL & SARAH (WADE RAY) BUNCH continued

Descendants of Samuel T. & Anna Bunch Allred Compiled by Mrs. J. Frank (Anna Allred)Smith of 106 Ada St. Berryville Arkansas. 1960

Ann Bunch (1814-1893)

Anna Bunch, daughter of Nathaniel Bunch, who was of English ancestry, and Sarah Wade Ray, who was Irish, was born in Overton County, Tennessee, on March 27th, 1814. At 14 years of age she was converted and joined the Church, probably the Freewill Baptist Church as did most of the Bunches, however we have no positive proof. At 16 she was married to Samuel T. Allred and in 1839 they with their five children migrated to Arkansas, and settled here in the Ozarks, the then wild west, where she lived the remainder of her natural life in Carroll, Madison and Newton counties. She was the mother of 18 children, all single births.

In 1857 an epidemic of what is thought to have been typhoid struck the neighborhood and took the lives of many people including her husband and six of her children, her father and a sister, other relatives followed the next year. Then in 1861 came the Civil War and her second son John, whose wife had recently passed away, brought his infant son, John, his young orphaned brother-in-law and sister-in-law, who had been living him since their parents died, to his mother, and went into the Southern Army. He was killed in the Battle of Pilot Knob, Mo. and was buried in the same grave with His Uncle Larkin Bunch. Grandmother raised his child as her own and mothered the brother-in-law and sister-in-law as long as they needed her.

In all of her trouble and sorrow it was said she bore up bravely and courageously, never murmuring or complaining. I've heard my father say he never saw his his mother in tears, but a very few times and never saw her angry, or if she was angry no one could tell it. She practiced what she taught her children, to never speak evil of anyone. Her motto was "If you can't say something good, don't say anything."

As a young lady I was very fortunate in having the privilege to spend a week with Margaret McCollough Smith, the little sister-in-law of my Uncle John Allred, She told me many incidents that happened in her life while she was living with Grandmother, and how Grandmother took so many into her home from time to time during the Civil war and the years that followed. Not only her married daughters, whose husbands were in the army, and their children, but anyone old or young who passed her way, and though many times there was nothing to eat but beans without seasoning or salt, and plain corn bread, she was always willing to share with others less fortunate, and they never failed to have something to eat. My father in speaking of this said when his father was nearing death he called the family to his bedside, shook the hand of each of them and said"Annie" I'm leaving you and the children in the hands of the Lord and you'll never suffer for something to eat". He believed it was the Faith of his father and mother that carried them through, and permitted his mother to give help to others.

He said he remembered one time that Grandmother walked about 3 miles every day for several weeks to carry a gourd full of milk and a pone of corn bread to a sick woman and her two children. After the war when her husband came home he was so grateful to her for keeping his family alive that he went out of his way to help her and her children over some hard places.

She was often called to the sick, sorrowing, and dying, as long as she was able to go, and many a child she helped usher into the world, and according to many old people with whom I've talked she was credited with help ing bring many folks back from seemingly eminent death with the calm and efficient use of remedies such as she had, and her faith in God.

She had no formal education but she was wise in the ways of pioneer living, and she knew the medical value of many of the herbs growing wild in this country.

Continued- Descendants of Samuel T. & Anna (Bunch) Allred

Her youngest son, Reuben K. Allred, my father, remained with her and cared for her through her declining years and on June 21, 1893, she very suddenly and quietly slipped away. Only seven of her children survived her. Her body is resting in the Liberty Cemetery beside her husband and near her children and many other relatives, and also near many bodies placed there by her own hands, and those of her neighbor women, in caskets made from hand riven boards and wrapped in homespun shrouds, during the civil war.

Grandmother died five years before I was born, but to me her Spirit is still very much alive, and sometimes I feel very close to her. Maybe it is because I was named for her, and have heard father and others talk so much about her, and maybe it is because I too was left a widow with a family of young children. Maybe it was Grandmother's Courage that helped bolster my Courage and Her Faith that helped strengthen me when things looked dark. Anyway it was and is the same God that gave us both the strength we needed to carry on. God Bless her memory. -- Mrs. J. Frank Smith
(Ann W. Allred) 1960

P.S. I am indebted to my cousin, the late Biddie Marrs Carlton, her record, of some of the dates mentioned here. Anna.

1-3 ANNA BUNCH (Dau of Nathaniel and Sarah Wade (Ray) Bunch.) B. March 27, 1814, Overton Co Tenn. Married in Tenn. 1830-31. to Samuel T. Allred, born Oct. 6,1809, in Tenn; died Nov. 14, 1857. Newton Co. Ark. Samuel was the son of John Allred and his wife Phoebe Thomson. Samuel and Anna(Bunch) Allred came to Ark. in 1839, and settled in the Ozarks where they lived in the Carroll, Madison, Newton county area. He was a Farmer and Stonemason. Anna Bunch died June 21, 1893. Both are buried in the Liberty Cemetery. They had 18 children as Follows:

1-3-1 Nathaniel Allred, b. About 1832, in Tenn, married Adeline Boswell, and died as a young man, probably about age 22.
1-3-2 John Allred, b. abt. 1833, in Tenn, married Polly McCollough. Killed Sept 24,1864, Battle Pilot Knob, Mo. Southern Army.
1-3-3 Frances A. Allred,"Franky" b. about 1834, in Tenn Married J.Joseph Wright.
1-3-4 Obedience "Biddie" Allred, b. abt. 1835, in Tenn. Was living with her grandfather Bunch when she died, probably in 1857. of what is believed to have been typhoid. She never married and is believed to be buried in Liberty.
1-3-5* Sarah "Sallie" Allred, b. about 1836, in Tenn. Married John Boswell.
1-3-6 Phoebe Allred, b. abt.1836, in Tenn, Married Aug 14, 1859. in Newton Co. Ark. to Andrew J. Whitely, as his 2nd wife.
1-3-7 Isiah Allred, b. abt. 1839, in Osage Twp. in Newton Co Ark. Died in infancy, and believed buried in Liberty Cemetery.
1-3-8 Calvin Allred, b. abt. 1840 in Osage Twp. Newton Co. Ark. Died when 17/18
1-3-9 Nancy Allred, b. Sept 28, 1842, Osage Twp Newton Co. Ark. Married June 17,1860 to John James Marrs.
1-3-10 Anna "Annie" Allred b. Abt. 1843 Osage Twp Newton Co. Ark. Married 1st Jasper Birchum, (2) George Gibson.
1-3-11 Mary Alice Allred, b.abt.1845, Osage Twp. Newton Co. Ark. Married Jackson Kirby.
1-3-12 Orlena Allred, b. Abt.1846. Osage Twp, Newton Co. Ark. M:Solomon Kirby.
1-3-13 Adeline Allred, b. abt.1848 in Ark. died when small. Buried Liberty C.
1-3-14 Nelson Allred, b. abt. 1849 in Ark. Died when abt 7 yrs. buried Liberty.
1-3-15 Susan Allred, b. in Ark. died when 9/10 yrs. Buried at Liberty Cemetery.
1-3-16 Reuben Kirby Allred, b. Apr.10,1853 in Carroll Co. **Ark.** M:Sept.16,1896 to Laura Johnson, Died Dec. 27,1931, Carroll Co. Ark.
1-3-17 Eliza Allred, b. in Ark. Married Robert Newberry.
1-31-18 Cynthia Allred, b. in Ark. died when about 5 yrs old. Buried at Liberty.

1-3-1 NATHANEIL ALLRED (SON OF Samuel T. & Anna (Bunch) Allred). B. about 183? in Tennessee, married Adeline Boswell, and died young. probably 22. One Child:

X 1-3-1-1 Anna B. Allred born Nov. 24,1852 Newton Co. Ark. married William T. McCollough, a farmer & Stockmen, born,1848, Ark died in 1925. Anna died Oct 7,192?.

(From Ina Deweese dau of Gomer)

1-3-1-1-1 Lou Eller McCollough, died when young. (Buried Liberty)
1-3-1-1-2* Elbert Esthol McCollough, b. 14 Oct 18[illegible] married Fannie Arnett. (b. 7 Sept 1878)
1-3-1-1-3* Ida McCollough, married Will Seals
1-3-1-1-4 Maud Mc Collough, b. Nov. 13, 1878, Died Dec. 24,1949. Harrison Ark.
1-3-1-1-5* Gomer Mollard McCollough, b. Feb 25,1886, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Married Ada Robertson June 28, 1908. Osage Carroll Co. Ark.

1-3-1-1-2 ELBERT ESTHOL MCCOLLOUGH (Son of Will & Anna B. (Allred) McCollough Married Fannie Arnett, dau of Jim & ___ (Newberry) Arnet, Elbert died June 1,1918, and Fannie died May 6, 1959. Both buried, Liberty C. Children: All born at Osage in Carroll Co. Ark.

1-3-1-1-2-1 William Huffer McCollough, b. March 14,1897, Died Dec.21,1898 17 Sept 1898 (Bur Liberty)
1-3-1-1-2-2 Claud McCollough, b, Feb.11,1900, died June 7,1901 (Bur Liberty)
✓ 1-3-1-1-2-3 Jim Roy McCollough, b, Aug.20,1901, Died May2, 1918. (Bur Liberty
1-3-1-1-2-4 Bonnie Ruth McCollough, b, June 27,1903.
1-3-1-1-2-5 Thomas Frank McCollough b, Nov.2,1907 Married Alta Deweese Dec. 18,1934.
1-3-1-1-2-6* Samuel B. McCollough, b, Oct.26, 1909 Married Jewell Arnett

(1803 W Archer Tulsa)

✓ 1-3-1-1-2-5. Thomas Frank McCollough (Son of Esthol & Fannie (Arnett) McCollough, b, Nov.2,1907, at Osage Carroll Co. Ark. Married Dec.18,1934. at Tulsa Okla, to Alta Deweese, b, July 17, 1908, at Rudd, Carroll Co., Ark. daughter of Alfred, & Irene (Sisco) Deweese. One child:
1311251 Jim Roy McCollough b, May 2,1936 at Tulsa Okla.

Not in Reunion Bk

/ 1-3-1-1-2-6, SAMUEL B. MC COLLOUGH (Son of Esthol & ~~Jewell~~ Fannie Faye (Arnett) McColl-ough b, Aug.26,1909, at Osage Carroll Co. Ark. M: Jewell Arnett b, Feb. 14,1915, dau of Rufus Arnett. Children:
1311261 Homer Lee McCollough b, Feb.6, 1936. Tulas Okla.
1311262 Margie Ruth McCollough, b, April 13,1938, Tulsa Okla.
1311263 Elbert Esthol McCollough b, May 31,1940, Tulsa Okla.
1311264 Mary Sue McCollough, b, June 16,1942, Tulsa Okla.
1311265 Sammy Ray McCollough, b. Apr.7,1945, Tulsa Okla.
1311266 Gail Faye McCollough, b, June 24,1947, Tulsa Okla.

/ 1-3-1-1-3 IDA MC COLLOUGH (Dau of Will & Anna B. Allred McCollough) Married Will Seals. One Child:
131131 Sam Ella Seals b. in 1917 Married Fred Mays, One child:
1311311 Billie Gene Mays.

1-3-1-1-5 GOMER MOLLARD MC COLLOUGH. (Son of Will & Anna B. Allred McCollough) B. Feb. 25,1886, Kingston, Madison Co Ark. Farmer, and Stockman, Married June 28, 1908, at Osage, Carroll, Co. Ark. to Ada Isabelle Robertson, b. Jan.14,1889, in Newton Co. Ark. dau of Alex & Sophronia (Bailey) Robertson. Gomer died June 19,1959, at Harrison, Boone Co. Ark. and his wife died March 25,1947, at Osage Carroll, Co. Ark. Both buried in Liberty Cemetery. Children:
131151* Anna Myrtle McCollough, b, Aug 22, 1909: married Bryant Bell.
131152* Marvin Bradley McCollough, b, July 9,1911, m: Erma Belle Griffin.
131153* Ina McCollough, b, May 2,1914, M: Jim W. DeWeese.
131154* Daphna Odell McCollough, b, June 25,1918, Married John M. Neal.
131155* Garland Rex McCollough, b, Sept.26,1926, Married Veta Pauline Allred.

1-3-1-1-5-1 ANNA MYRTLE MC COLLOUGH (Dau of Gomer & Ada Robertson McCollough) B. Aug 22,1909, Osage, Carroll Co. Ark. Married Bryant Bell, Farmer & Stock-man. b, Aug 18,1905. Osage, Carroll, Co. Ark. son of Bee & Mellie (Gibbs) Bell. Children: All born at Osage Carroll, Co. Ark.

1-3-1-1-5-1 ANNA MYRTLE MC COLLOUGH (Dau of Gomer & Ada Robertson McCollough) B.Aug.22,1909 Osage Carroll,Co. Ark. M:Bryant Bell, Farmer & Stockman,b.A.18, 1905

1311511 Charles Bryant Bell Jr.
1311512 Joyce Yvonne Bell
1311513 Jack Carroll Bell
1311514 Rex Carlos Bell
1311515 Billy Gene Bell, died at 1 yr. of age
1311516 James Henry Bell
1311517 Beverly Dianne Bell.

1-3-1-1-5-2 MARVIN BRADLEY MC COLLOUGH (Son of Gomer & Ada Robertson McCollough) b,July 9,1911, Osage Carroll Co. Ark. Married Jan.8,1931, Marble, Madison Co to Erma Belle Griffin. They live Star Rt. Malin Oregon. Children: all b at Osage CarrollCo.

b. 20 Apr 1914 dau of Joseph Giffin & Laura James

1311521 Robert Harold McCollough, b. Oct.9,1931
1311522* Geraldine McCollough,b. March 12,1934. Married March 28,1953. to Coy Newberry,Jr.at Reno, Washoe Co. Nevada.
1311523 William Howard McCollough,b. July8,1936. Married Billie Irene Shanks, on Jan 25,1958. At Reno Wahsoe Co. Nevada.
1311524 Carl Bradley McCollough, b, Jan.14,1939.
1311525 Gomer Burton McCollough, b, June 14, 1941.
1311526 Ina Eileen McCollough B. Feb.9,1944.
1311527 John Alec McCollough,b, June 11, 1946.
1311528 Jimmie Rex McCollough b. July 29,1948.
1311529 Roger Russell McCollough, b.March 17, 1951

1-3-1-1-5-2-2- Geraldine McCollough (Dau. of Marvin Bradley & Erma Belle Griffin McCollough) b. March 12, 1934, at Osage Carroll Co. Ark. Married March 28, 1953, at Reno, Washoe Co. Nev. to Coy Junior Newberry, born Sept. 24,1931, at George,Newton Co. Ark. son of Albert & Clercie(Luper) Newberry. Children:

13115221 James Coy Newberry, born Sept.5,1960, Huntsville, Madison Co. Ark. Now lives Rt.2 Huntsville Ark.

1-3-1-1-5-3. Ina McCollough (dau of Gomer & Ada Robertson McCollough) B. May 2,1914, at George,Newton Co. Ark. A Teacher, Married Nov.6,1937. at Huntsville, Madison,Co. Ark. to Jim Waymon Deweese, farmer, & stockman, b.Apr 24,1909, At Rudd, Carroll Co. Ark. son of Thomas and Jannie (Arnett)Deweese.

1-3-1-1-5-4. DAPHA ODELL MC COLLOUGH (Dau of Gomer & Ada Robertson McCollough) B. June 25,1918 at Osage,Carroll Co. Ark. Married to John Max Neal, a construction worker, b. Metalton Co. Ark. Son of Dock & Tennie (Fultz) Neal. Children:

1311541 Velma Joan Neal,b,Nov.8,1938, King City Calif.
1311542 Ina Gloria Neal,b,March 10,1943 Salinas Calif.

1-3-1-1-5-6 GARLAND REX MC COLLOUGH (Son of Gomer & Ada Robertson Mc Collough) b. Sept.26,1926, at Osage Carroll Co. Ark. Married Veta Pauline Allred, dau of Garland & Eliza (Grogan) Allred. see II. 18231 They live 746 W. 61st. South Wichita,Kan.Ch:

1311551 Donald Carroll McCollough,b. Feb.20,1949, Osage Carroll Co. Ark.
1311552 Kathryn Paulette McCollough,b.Oct.21,1951 Osage Carroll Co. Ark.
X 1311553 Janice Faye McCollough,b,March 4,1958, Wichita, Kansas.

1-3-2 JOHN ALLRED, son of Samuel T. & Anna Bunch Allred, b, abt 1833, in Tenn. Married Polly McCollough. Polly died and John left his little son with his mother and entered the Confederate Army. He was killed on the 24th of Sept 1864, in the Battle of Pilot Knob, near St Louis Mo. and was buried in the same grave with his uncle, Larkin Bunch. John was a Lt.

1321 Joseph Larkin Allred, was reared by his Grandmother, Anna(Bunch) Allred. He went to Texas, where he was a successful Dr. and died about 1910 from blood poising caused by a burn. His family lived in Winters, Texas. There were several children.

1-3-3 FRANCES A."FRANKY" ALLRED. (Dau of Samuel T. & Anna Bunch Allred) b. about 1834, in Tennessee, married J. Joseph Wright. Children:

Burr Wright
Vina Wright
Bradley Wright
Mary Wright
Kate Wright,M--Stone
Triphenia Wright
Abner Wright
De Wright
Belle Wright
Willie Wright
Frank Wright
Dillard Wright
Mattie Wright
Nancy Wright, died in infancy.

1-3-5 SARAH "SALLIE" ALLRED. (Dau of Samuel T. and Anna "Bunch" Allred) Born abt. 1836 in Tenn. Married John Boswell. Sarah & John both died with typhoid fever. The baby died a short time later.
1351 Obedience Boswell. Died in Infancy.

1-3-6 PHOEBE ALLRED (Dau of Samuel T. & Anna "Bunch" Allred). b. about 1838. in Tennessee. Married as his 2nd wife, Andrew J. Whitely, b. Mch 15,1827 in Ala. Married:Aug.14,1859 in Newton Co.Ark. Andrew J. was the son of Samuel & Lucy(Mainard) Whitely. Phoebe died June 21, 1918. Andrew J. died Nov.4,1902.Ch:
1362 Samuel B. Whitley, b, Feb.1,1863 died Oct.1 1863.
1363 James Larkin Whitely,b. May 17, 1865, died Feb.16,1865(?)
1364*John Nelson Whitely,b,Sept 5, 1866, Married Lydia Barefoot.
1365 Lucy Emaline Whitely,b, Mch.21,1868: Married John Roselle before 1897. in Newton Co. Ark. died the spring of 1954/55. Okmulgee Okla.
1366 Orlena Jane Whitely, b, Oct.14,1870; died July 27,1877.
1367*Martha Frances Whitely, b. Aug. 29,1871 in Texas. Married James K. Poli Grimes; died in Aug 1959 at Grandfield Okla.
1368 Nancy Joan Whiteley,b, June 24, 1873, in Texas, Married William Keith, died in 1907.
1369 Amanda C. Whitely, b, Apr.14,1875, in Texas. Married Frank Whorton;died1940
136-10* Andrew J. Whitely,b, Feb.18,1877 in Texas. Married Emma Price in Carroll Co. Ark. died Nov.8, 1939. Temple Okla.

(Above information from "The Whitley's of Northwest Arkansas," by Frances T.Graves. 1958, page 11, and from Mrs. Emma Price Whiteley,of Tulsa Okla.)

1-3-6-4 JOHN NELSON WHITELEY,(Son of Andrew J. & Phoebe "Allred" Whitley). b Sept.5,1866; married July4,1886, in Coryell Co. Texas, to Lydia Barefoot, dau of Allen & Mellisia (Henderson) Barefoot. John Nelson died Nov.17,1950/53. Barksdale Texas. Children:
13641 Isaac Columbus Whitely "Lum" b. May 7, 1887. Married April 15,1906. to Pathenia E. Whatley."Lum" died abt.1956. Children 6, four of whom are:

Olla Whitely
Gladys Whiteley
Jack Arthur Whiteley
Marie Douglas Whiteley

13642 Jeanette Maude Whiteley, b, Apr.8, 1890; died July 12, 1892 in CarrollCo.
13643 Mary Whiteley,b, Oct..0, 1892, Married April 27, 1909 to W.E.Parker, 4 children 3 of whom are:

Audrey Parker
Opal Parker
Francel Parker

13644 Jesse Whitlely b, May 28, 1895,Married (1)Albert Coffer. Jan.8,1913 (2) Ollie Brown, Nov. 15,1915.
13645 Catherine Jane Whitley, b, April 8,1899; married Hildren Easley.Ch:

Wanda Easley
Johnye Easley
Dorris Easley
Gloria Easley
Jacky Easley

13646 Martha Mae Whiteley ,b,Feb. 13,1903. Married Tom Crady. A son:
136461 Billy Crady

1-3-6-7 MARTHA FRANCES WHITELEY DAU OF Andrew J. & Phoebe Allred Whiteley. B. Aug.29,1871 in Texas. Died Aug.1959 at Grandfield, Oklahoma. Children:

Continued descendants of Samuel T. & Anna Bunch Allred.

13671 Andrew John Grimes, b, Apr.11,1902 Seneca Mo. Married Savannah Walter.
13672 (Anna Malita Grimes,b.Apr.1903 Seneca,Mo. married Leonard Riddles.(Twins)
13673 (Nancy Jeanette Grimes,b. Apr.3,1903, Seneca Mo. Married Fredrick Dunbar
13674 Eula Jane Grimes,b. March 16,1905, Seneca Mo. Married Wm.H. Crow.
13675 Lucy Mae Grimes b,Oct.8, 1907 Seneca Mo. Married Oscar Word.
13676 Franklin Haskell Grimes, b, Aug.3,1908. Cotton Co. Okla. M.Gertrude Bridges
13677 Emma Ruth Grimes,b. Oct.23, 1911, Cotton Co. Okla,Married Glen Boydston.

1-3-6-10-ANDREW J. WHITELEY. JR. (Son of Andrew J. & Phoebe Allred Whiteley). B.Feb.18,1877 in Texas. Married in Carroll Co. Ark. to Emma Price. b. June 25, 1877 Carroll Co. Ark, Dau of Isaac Perry & Sarah Melissa Baker ~~Perry~~ Elise. Mr. Whitlely was County Road Commissioner, Farmer, and Funeral Director in Cotton Co. Okla. He died Nov.8,1939 at Temple Okla. Our there 9 Nov. Emma Price Whiteley now lives in Tulsa Okla. Children:

1-3-6-1-1 Clyde Whiteley, b,Nov.4,1899, Dallas Texas. Married abt 1923, in Tulsa, Okla. to Olive Means, Children:
1-3-6-10-1-1 Robert Clyde Whiteley,b,Sept 28, 1926, died Dec. 16,1926.
1-3-6-10-1-2 Dixie Bell Whiteley b, Aug.12,1932; Married about 1953,to William H. Mallison. Children:
1-3-6-10-1-2-1 William Henry Mallison,3rd. b,Nov.7, 1958.
~~1-3-6-10-1-2-2~~ ?

Not in my Reunion 124

1-3-6-10-2 Alva Melissa Whiteley,b, June 11, 1903 Dallas Texas. Married Dec. 24,1925, at Temple Okla, to Hugh Basil Hackleman. Children:
1-3-6-10-2-1 Betty Louise Hackleman, b,Oct.10, 1928. Married Dec.1953, James William Bryden. Children:
1-3-6-10-2-1-1 Scott Andrew Bryden, b. Dec. 4,1959.
1-3-6-10-2-2 Alva Joe Hackleman,b.Feb.24,1930, Married Joe Eaton. Children:
1-3-6-10-2-2-1Linda Katherine Eaton, b.March 9,1953.
1-3-6-10-2-2-2 Brenda Joe Eaton,b,July 21,1954.
1-3-6-10-2-2-3 Carolyn Deneise Eaton, B.Jan 19,1956.
1-3-6-10-2-2-4 Stephen Douglass Eaton, b. Sept 8,1957.

1-3-6-10-2-3 Dorothy Mae Hackleman,b, July 15, 1936, Married Richard Campbell, Oct. 10,1959, Children:
1-3-6-10-2-3-1 Thoressa Mary Campbell, b, in June 1960.

1-3-9 NANCY ALLRED (Dau of Samuel T. & Ann Bunch Allred) B. Sept 28, 1842. at Osage - Carroll Co Ark Osage Township, Newton Co. Ark. Married June 17, 1860 to John James Marrs, B Oct.8,1839. Prarie Grove, Washington Co. Ark. son of James & Sarah Berry (Arnett) Marrs. Nancy died in May 1932. HarrisonArk. John James Marrs died in Aug. 1932. at Harrison Boone Co. Ark. Both are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Harrison Ark. Children:

None of 139 in my Reunion Bf

1391* Obedience Eliza "Biddie" Marrs; born March 28, 1861, Married William Alfred Carlton.
1392* Anna Josephine Marrs, b, Aug.2,1864: Married Alfred B. Wilson.
1393* Orlena Frances Marrs, b, Aug.15,1866, Married William Grant Clark.
1394* Mary Melvina "Mollie" Marrs, b, Aug3,1868, Married James O. Jones.
1395* Nathaniel Lafayette, Marrs. b,July 24,1870 Married Nellie Buys.
1396* Nevada Sophia Marrs, B. July 24,1872; Married Wm.M. Murphy.
1397 Stillman Bradley Marrs "Tim" b,Sept 1,1874; Married on July 14,1897 to Lou Bircham.
1398 Hoddassah Jane Marrs, b, July 23,1876, Kearney Nebr. Died when 8 Mo.old.
1399* John Franklin Marrs, b.Mch 10 1878, Married Mava Dodson.
139-10* (Nancy Edith Marrs, b, June 26,1881; married Albert B. Andrews) Twins
139-11*(James Ada Marrs, B.June 26,L881; Married James Wait Hill) Twins.
139-12* Samuel Erasmes Marrs, b,May6, 1884; married Marilla E. Caster.

(Much of the information on the Marrs Descendants has been contributed by Mr. John Franklin Marrs, now living in Harrison Arkansas.)

1-3-9-1 OBEDIENCE ELIZA "BIDDIE" MARRS. (Dau of John James & Nancy Allred Marrs). B. March 28, 1861, near Osage,Carroll Co. Ark. Married Nov.6,1887 to William Alfred Carlton. Both were teachers in Newton & Carroll Counties many years. "Biddie" Marrs Carlton died in Nov. 1938 at Harrison, Ark. and both are buried at Maplewood Cemetery, Boone Co. Ark. Children:

13911*Flora Grahme Carlton,b,Apr.2,1888; married Alfred Everett Davis.
13912*Willie Clair Carlton,b Dec.31,1889; married Dr Joseph Guffery Gladden.

1-3-9-1-1 Flora Grahme Carlton,(dau of William Alfred & Biddie Marrs Carlton). b. April 2,1888, Marble Falls, Newton Co. Ark. Married Sept 20, 1908, Alfred Everett Davis, Born March 2,1882; Married at Custer City Okla. Children:

139111 Helen Davis, born July 9,1909, Estancia N.m. Married May 15, 1934. to Thomas T. Millard, b, March 15,1907. Children:
1391111 Thomas T. Millard,III b,in 1936.
1391112 Albert David Millard, b, March 13,1939
139112 Virginia Ruth Davis, b, March 1, 1921, married 1st James Troy Brand, who was killed in service. WWII. 1945. Married 2nd. Jerry Lynn Parkhill, on Aug.9,1957. Children of 1st marriage.
1391121 Virginia Troy Brand, B. Sept 28, 1945. (Children by 2nd.Marriage:
1391122 Susan Lynn Parkhill, b. May 11, 1958.
1391123 David Robert Parkhill, b,July 25,1959

1-3-9-1-2 WILLIE CLAIR CARLTON (DAU of Wm.A.&"Biddie"Marrs Carlton) Born Dec. 31, 1889 Married Sept. 17, 1906 to Dr. Joseph Guffrey Gladden,b, 1887, Physician & Surgeon, Boone Co. Hospital, Harrison, Ark. Children:

139121 Leo B. Gladden, b. June 16, 1907
139122 Vivian Carlton Gladden, b. in 1912, Married Woodrow Magness have 2 adopted children:
1391221 Janice Magness, b,Nov. 20,1946.
1391222 William Magness, b, in 1949.
139123 Jean Carl Gladden; Married July 3, 1949 to Delphine King. surgeon, Boone Co. Hospital, Harrison Ark. Children:
1391231 Delphine Gladden, b, in 1951
1391232 King Gladden, b. in 1954.
1391233 Jane Clair Gladden b, in 1956.

1-3-9-2ANNA JOSEPHINE MARRS.(Dau of John James & Nancy Allred Marrs). b. Aug. 2, 1864,Osage Co. Ark. Married Nov.6,1881 to Alfred B. Wilson. (Farmer) Children:

13921 Oscar Wilson, married Ruth Fultz.

1-3-9-3 ORLENA FRANCES MARRS. (Dau. of John James & Nancy Allred Marrs.) Born Aug. 15, 1866, at Osage, Carroll, Co. Ark. Married Nov. 27, 1892. at Dry Fork Carroll Co to William Grant Clark, a carpenter, who built many of the early buildings in Harrison Ark. especially the town square. Orlena Frances died in Oct. 1959, at Harrison Boone Co. Ark. Both are buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Harrison Ark. Children:

13931 Vera Clair Clark, b, Sept 7, 1893, died Sept,8, 1896
13932 Doy Marrs Clark, b, Jan. 18, 1895, Harrison, Boone Co. Ark. Married Feb. 8, 1917, Ilah Maud Crandall. A business man & Plumber. Children:
139321 Frances Elizabeth Clark, b. July 11, 1918, Harrison Ark.
139322 Dorothy Jean Clark, b, May 18, 1920.
139323 Rose Mary Clark, b, April 2. 1923
13933 Nylla Lee Clark, b, June 26, 1897, Harrison, Ark. Married Sept. 14,1918. to Benjamin Flavius Ruble, at Harrison Boone Co. Ark. Children:
139331 William Phillip Ruble, B. May 18, 1921.
139332 Roy Clark Ruble, b, Sept.8, 1923.
139333 Donald Jack Ruble, b, Nov. 18, 1925,
13934 (Ava Pauline Clark, b, Nov. 26, 1903, Harrison Ark. Married July 1, 1926, Charles Clyde Erwin, who died while still a young man. Ava Pauline Erwin attended the University of Fayettesville, and has taught school in Harrison

Ark. for several years. One Child:
139341 James Clark Erwin, b, Sept.14,1928, in Ark. Has a son:
1393411 James Stilman Erwin, 9 years old.([illegible] 1951)
13935(James Paul Clark, b, Nov. 26, 1903, Harrison Boone Co. Ark. a twin to Ava Pauline. Died Dec.11, 1903.
13936 Nancy Denny Clark, b, Jan. 10, 1908. Harrison Boone, Co. Ark. Married June 3, 1928 to Stephen Troy Russell. Children:
139361 Richard Lee Russell, b, and died in Sept 1929.
139362 Karen Jeanne Russell, b, Feb.10,1942.
139363 Stephen Troy Russell, b, Nov. 3, 1948.

1-3-9-4 MARY MELVINA "MOLLIE" MARRS. (Dau. of John James & Nancy Allred Marrs). B. Aug 3,1868, in Ark. Married Dec. 13, 1894. to James Henry Jones. A methodist preacher in Carroll County Ark. Who was born Aug. 3, 1854 and died May10, 1940, Mollie Marrs Jones died Sept. 1951 in California. Children:
13941 James Julius Jones, b, May 12, 1896, died Dec. 20,1906
13942 Euna Velma Jones, b, Jan. 16,1898; married Robert T. Kelley on Oct. 29, 1916. Children:
139421 Mary Florence Kelley, b, Jan. 13, 1918. Harrison, Boone Co. Ark. Married Nov.7,1936. to Vernon McGaughey. Children::
1394211Euna Annell McGaughey,b, Dec. 26,1937. Harrison Ark. Married Ben McGuire, b, Feb. 1 1957 Children:
13942111 Laurie Gale McGuire,b, July 20 1958, Tulsa Okla.
1394212 Mary Jayne McGaughey, b, Nov. 23, 1939, Harrison Ark. Married July 27,1957 to Dan Wilson. Children:
13942121 James Douglas Wilson, b, April 4, 1958.
1394213 Robert Lane McGaughey, b, April 16, 1943, Harrison Ark.
1394214 Vernon Arthur McGaughey, Jr. b, Oct. 9, 1947. Harrison Ark.
139422 Margie Elizabeth Kelley, b, Oct.1, 1920. Harrison Boone Co. Ark. Married June 29,1946,to Virgel Gipson. Children:
1394221 Charles Wayne Gipson, b, May 25,1948, Harrison Ark.
1394222 Betty Sue Gipson, b, ~~May 25, 1948~~. Harrison Ark. 13 Aug 1951
1394223 Arleen Kay Gipson, B. Sept. 11 1959 Harrison Ark.
139423 Nina Lee Kelley, b, March 14, 1929, Harrison, Boone Co. Ark. Married Nov. 27, 1954, at Harrison, to Lonnie Tucker.
13943 William Marrs Jones, b. June 2, 1901, Married, Gertrude Barbour, July12 1924, at Long Beach Calif. Children:
139431 Marcia Nell Jones, Born July 16, 1934, in Calif Married on Oct. 30 1955 to Richard Norkwood. Children:
1394311 William Courtney Norkwood, B. Sept 18, 1957, in Calif.
13944 Ina Jewell Jones, b, Feb.3,1905 Harrison Boone Co. Ark. Married Aug. 20,1924, to Arthur Smith, who died in Nov. 1948 Children:
139441 Harry James Smith, b, May 9, 1925. in Calif. Married, Children:
1394411 Jimmy Smith, born Jan 1946.
139442 Patricia Ann Smith, b, March 17, 1944, in Calif.
13945 Nancy Neola Jones, B. Oct.11, 1906, Harrison Boone Co. Ark. Married Oct. 1, 1928, to Clyde Denton.

1-3-9-5 NATHANEIL LAFAYETTE MARRS (Son of John James & Nancy Allred Marrs.) b. July 24, 1870 in Carroll Co. Ark. Married March 4, 1896 in Chicago, Illinois. to Nellie Buys, who was born 1879 in Michigan. Nathaniel Lafayette Marrs died Dec. 10,1955 at Breedsville Michigan. Children:
13951 Jesse Stuart Marrs, born in Dec. 1897 at Chicago Ill. Married Esther, Warner in Chicago.
13952 Marion Vacella Marrs; married Walford Warner.
13953 Marjorie Marrs, born in Chicago, Married Coxey Warner.
13954 Mildred Marrs, b, in Chicago, married Robert______

1-3-9-6 NEVADA SOPHIA MARRS (Dau. of John James & Nancy Allred Marrs.) Born July 24,1872, Near Kingston, Madison, Co. Ark. Married Dec.25,1895. at Dry Fork Ark. to William Marion Murphy, a farmer in western Oklahoma, who was born July 9, 1872, at Barry Missouri; and died Aug.10,1956, at Siloam Springs Ark. Buried at Harrison Ark. He was the son of Henry & Zornes (___) Murphy. Mr.& Mrs. Murphy had no children, but they raised 4 children of his brother, Vincent Jasper Murphy and his wife, Molly (Smith) Murphy. They were:

Lionel Vincent Murphy,b, Oct.12,1904, in Washington
Alton Patrick Murphy, b, Feb.18, 1906, in Canada.
Leslie Orland"Bill" Murphy, b,April 2,1907 in Canada.
Juanita Madline Murphy, b, May 7, 1908 in Canada.

Above information from Mrs. Sophia Marrs Murphy, now 89 years of age. living in Harrison Arkansas.

1-3-9-9 JOHN FRANKLIN MARRS (Son of John James & Nancy Allred Marrs.) Born March 10, 1878, in Ark. Married Dec. 24, 1907 Berryville Carroll Co. Ark. to Mava Dodson. Have one adopted daughter, who was adopted in 1913/14; Hazel Virginia Painter, born Sept 6, 1912; married 1st. Lewis Dunn in 1928 at Harrison Boone Co. Ark. Married 2nd, Paul Graziano in 1933 in Chicago Ill.

1-3-9-10. NANCY EDITH MARRS (Dau of John James & Nancy Allred Marrs.) Born June 26,1881, at Dry Fork, Carroll Co. Ark. a Twin. Married Dec.30. 1908, at Harrison Ark. Albert Benjamin "Ben" Andrews, born April 18, 1871 Pierce City Mo. son of Beverly Green Andrews and Martha(Miller) Andrews. Albert Benjamin Andrews worked for years in the office of the M.&.N.O.Railroad. He died Aug.8, 1956, at Little Rock, Pulaski Co. Ark. and is buried in the Pine Crest Cemetery Saline County Ark. Mrs Edith Andrews, who donated this information now lives Rt.5,Box 456 Little Rock Ark. Their Children:

139-10-1 Ada Katherine Andrews, b, April 25,1910, Harrison Ark. Married May 31, 1937, at Little Rock. Ark. to Henry H. Vopel.
139-10-2 James Herbert Andrews,b, March 13,1913, at Harrison Ark. Married Apr. 13,1937, at Jonesboro Ark. to Myra Murry.
139-10-3 Albert Eugene Andrews, b, April 26,1914, at Harrison, Ark. Married Nov. 10,1943, at Little Rock to Sue Moore, Children:
139-10-3-1 Spencer Eugene Andrews, b, Dec.7,1944, Little Rock Ark.
139-10-3-2 Robert Lee Andrews, b, Aug. 12, 1948. Little Rock Ark.
139-10-3-3 Nancy Sue Andrews, b, June 16, 1953, Little Rock Ark.
139-10-4 Gertrude Louise Andrews, b, March 31,1917. Harrison Ark. Married Dec. 5, 1940, Luther, "Luke" young Patton at Lonake Ark. Children:
139-10-4-1 Katherine Ann Patton, b, Nov. 14,1945 Little Rock Ark.
139-10-5 Samuel Clyde Andrews, b, Dec. 28,1918 Harrison Ark. Married Mch.1, 1946, at Little Rock Ark. to Beatrice "BEA" McArthur. Children:
139-10-5-1 Samuel David Andrews b, Oct. 16, 1948, Little Rock Ark.
139-10-6 Harrold Bruce Andrews, b, May 16, 1922, Harrison Ark. Married Mch.1 1946, at Little Rock Ark. to Eva Simmons.

(Ben Andrews had five children by a former marriage.)

1-3-9-11 JAMES "ADA" MARRS. (Dau of John James & Nancy Allred Marrs.) Twin to Nancy Edith, b, June 26, 1881, Dry Fork, Carroll Co. Ark. Married March 3, 1907 at Harrison Ark. James Wait Hill, Farmer and school teacher, who was b July 25, 1873. Harrison, Boone, Co. Ark. son of James Newton, and Rachel Jerome (Cloud) Hill. James Wait Hill died May 5, 1957, at Harrison, Ark. & is buried there. Mrs. Ada Marrs, who is still living, also taught school. Ch:

139-11-1 Joe Marrs Hill, b, Jan 22, 1908 at Harrison Ark. married 1st. Pauline Burton, Nov. 29, 1933, at Harrison. Married 2nd, in June, 1953, Katherine Clark, daughter of Tom & Lillian (Russell) Clark.
139-11-2 Mira Edith Hill, b. Nov. 11, 1909, Harrison Ark. Married J. Jay L. Grim May 5, 1929, They live at Green Forest Ark. Children:
139-11-2-1 Joy Anna Grim, b, Feb. 20,1930, Green Forest Carroll Co. Ark. M: Dr. Eddie McCollough, June 6, 1952.

139-11-2-2 David Rodney Grim, Married Dixie____
139-11-2-3 Jerry Alan Grim, b, Aug.11,1938,at Green Forest, M: Sharon Collier. Children:
139-11-231 Debra Grim
139-11-232 Brenda Ellen Grim_ see additions on opposite page
139-11-3 James Wait Hill Jr. b, Sept. 29, 1914, Lead Hill Boone Co. Ark. Married: Oct. 26, 1934 at Harrison, Ark. Lorene Masingale. Children:
139-11-3-1 Barbara Mae Hill, M: Ronnie Hedrick. Children:
139-11-3-1-1 Ronnie Hedrick Jr.
139-11-3-2 Harrold Jean Hill, married Linda____ Children:
139-11-3-2-1 Scott Hill
139-11-4 William Emory Hill, b, April 9, 1918, Lead Hill Ark. Married Dec. 31, 1939 at Vicksburg, Miss. Faye Orr. Children:
139-114-1 Steven Douglass Hill
139-11-4-2 Linda Marie Hill
139-11-5 Thomas Franklin Hill, b, Aug.13,1927, Lead Hill Ark. Married Lola Mae Tucker, Feb. 14, 1954 at Springfield Mo. Children:
139-11-5-1 Russell Alan Hill.

1-3-9-12 SAMUEL ERASMUS MARRS, (Son of John James, & Nancy Allred Marrs) b, May 6, 1884, at Dry Fork, Carroll Co. Ark. Married April 5, 1911, to Marilla Elizabeth Caster. Mr. Marrs died Feb. 13, 1942, at Patton Mo, and is buried in the Maplewood Cemetery, Boone Co. Ark. He was a Presbyterian Minister & Poet.
139-11-1 Charles Blanchard Marrs, b, May 31, 1912, (Carroll Co Ark) Married Nellie Blakemore.Ch:
139-12-1-1 Charles Robin Marrs,,b Sept. 1938.
139-12-1-2 Judy Blackmore Marrs, b, in July 1947
139-12-2 Janet Marrs,b, Oct.1, 1915; Married April 12,1947, John Yoshio Mori. They live at Harrison, ArK . Children:
139-12-2-1 Victor Charles Mori, b, Dec. 15,1952.
139-12-3 John Caster Marrs, twin b, Dec. 25, 1927. Married Betty Phifer 1-26 May 1950 Children:
139-12-3-1 John Phifer Marrs, b, May 26, 1950
139-12-3-2 Lora Lynn Marrs, B. Oct. 14, 1956
139-12-4 James Samuel Marrs, twin to John, b. Dec. 25, 1927; Married:Nadine Tucker, in Oct. 1955. Children:
139-12-4-1-James Wesley Marrs, b, in Sept. 1956
139-12-4-2-David Marrs, b, in Sept 1957.
139-12-4-3 ?

1-3-10 ANNA ALLRED (Dau. of Samuel T. & Anna Bunch Allred.) b, about 1843 in Osage Township, Newton Co. Ark. Married 1st. Jasper Birchum, who died in the army, in camp. Married 2nd, George Gibson, The family moved to Texas: Child 1st:
1-3-10-1 Nancy Malissa J."Jay" Birchum. (Children by 2nd, Marriage)
1-3-10-2 William Larkin Gibson
1-3-10-3 Cynthia Gibson
1-3-10-4 Jane Gibson
1-3-10-5 Josephine Gibson
1-3-10-6 Permelia Gibson
1-3-10-7 Reuben Gibson, Died in infancy.
1-3-10-8.Winnie Gibson

1-3-11 MARY EMILY ALLRED. (Dau of Samuel T. & Anna Bunch Allred). B. abt 1845 in Osage Township, Newton Co. Ark. married Jackson Kirby, who died when baby Effie was six weeks old. "Left a helpless mother and five little ones and no income. Life was a struggle but she was always cheerful and did fine." Children:
1-3-11-1 Samuel Fletcher Kirby
1-3-11-2 Reuben Foster Kirby
1-3-11-3 Joseph Fagan Kirby
1-3-11-4 John Fleming Kirby
1-3-11-5 Effie Floella Kirby

1-3-12 ORLENA ALLRED (Dau of Samuel T. & Anna Bunch Allred). b. abt 1846,in Osage Township, Newton Co. Ark. Married Solomon Kirby, Orlena died when the children were small. Sol Married again and the family moved to Texas. Children:

Continued - Descendants of Samuel T. & Anna (Bunch) Allred.

1-3-12-1 Samuel Kirby
1-3-12-2 Polk Kirby
1-3-12-3 Lafayette "Fayet" Kirby
1-3-12-4 Nettie Kirby
1-3-12-5 Janet (This may be Nettie above)
1-3-12-6 An infant, who died.

1-3-16 REUBEN KIRBY ALLRED. (Son of Samuel T. & Anna Bunch Allred). Born Apr.10 1853, Carroll,Co. Ark. Married Sept. 16,1896. To Laura Johnson, born Mov. 9, 1866, dau of Joab, & Mary (Whiteley) Johnson. Reuben Allred died Dec. 27,1931. in Carroll Co. Ark. and his wife died June 15, 1944. Both buried Liberty Cemetery.
Children:
1-3-16-1* Anna Willard Allred b, Aug. 15,1898; Married John Frank Smith.
1-3-16-2* Raphu Thomas Allred b,Dec. 1, 1899; married Ethel Dotson McCammon.
1-3-16-3* Samuel Johnson Allred, b, Aug 22, 1901; Married Vonnie Anderson.
1-3-16-4* Mary Beulah Allred, B. Dec.3.1903, Married Maynard Johnson.
1-3-16-5* William Patrick Allred, b, Jan.1, 1907, Married Olive V. Clement.

(Reuben Kirby Allred) MY FATHER (By Anna Allred Smith.)

Out there Daddy sleeps
But why should I weep
When his spirit is free as the wind?
He fought a good fight
Always stood for the right
And he lived past his threescore and ten.

The lessons he taught
Have lighted my path
All down along the way I have come.
And I hope to some day
Clasp his old hand and say,
"Look Daddy! See Here! I've got home."

If I can leave mine
The assurance divine
That I've gone where there's never a strife
And have taught them the lessons
That daddy taught me
And have backed them up with my life.

Then I've not lived in vain.
And if I can but lead
A firm and helping hand so someone,
Then my toil will be sweet
And my rest more complete.
As I travel toward Life's setting sun.

If my neighbors and kin,
My family and friends,
Can say when I'm laid 'neath the sod
That I've fought a good fight,
Always stood for the right
And have pointed their way toward God.

Then I don't ask of fate
To let me be great
Just humble and true day by day.
I ask nothing more
Of Life's bountiful store,
And Daddy would have it that way.

# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

1-3-16-1 ANNA WILLARD ALLRED (Dau. of Reuben K. & Laura Johnson Allred). Born-Aug.15,1898; married, Oct. 17,1920 John Frank Smith, who died Sept. 26,1938. Ch:
1-3-16-1-1 Herman Andrew Smith, b, Oct.30, 1921, Berryville Ark. Married Jan 31 1951, at Berryville, to Jeanette J.(Miller) Griffin, widow of James Edward Griffin, who was killed in a bulldozer accident in 1948. Ch:
1-3-16-1-1-1 William Franklin Smith, b, Feb. 28, 1952.
1-3-16-1-1 -2 Herman Edward Smith, b, Oct. 3, 1954.
1-3-16-1-1-3 Betty Jane Smith, b, Sept.11,1956.
The three little daughters of James Edward Griffin were adopted in April 1951, and their names changed to Smith. They are:
Brenda Lou Griffin Smith, b, Oct. 19, 1943.
Peggy Ann Griffin, Smith b, Nov. 10, 1945.
Marilyn Sue Griffin Smith, b, June 24, 1947.
1-3-16-1-2 Helen Mable Smith, b, Sept 21, 1923, Berryville,Carroll Co. Ark. Married Herman Pinkley Nov. 20, 1943, in Madison Co. Ark. Children:
1-3-16-1-2-1 Lyle Morris Pinkley, b, Oct. 26, 1948.
1-3-16-1-2-2 Bryan Leslie Pinkley, b, Apr. 6, 1951
1-3-16-1-2-3 Ralph Alan Pinkley, b, Nov. 27, 1956.
1-3-16-1-3 Mary Etta Smith, b, Aug,6, 1925, Berryville Ark. Married Sept.20, 1942, Paul Bernard Clark, at Metalton, Carroll Co. Ark. Children:
1-3-16-1-3-1 Lonnie Paul Clark, b, Sept 1, 1943.
1-3-16-1-3-2 Danny Marion Clark, b, Mch 20, 1952.

1-3-16-1-3-3 Garry Eugene Clark, B, Dec. 21,.1953.
1-3-16-1-3-4 Mary Ann Clark, b. April 5, 1957, D April 6, 1957.
1-3-16-1-4 Betty Sue Smith, b, June 9, 1927, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Married April 14, 1956, At Harrison Ark. to Loy Loren Smelly. Chil:
1-3-16-1-4-1 Linda Sue Smelley, b, July 29, 1957 at Berryville Ark.
1-3-16-1-5 Laura Adeline Smith, b, Jan. 27, 1929, Berryville, Carroll, Co Ark. Married Nov. 26, 1949 Carl Wierick at Berryville Ark. Children.
1-3-16-1-5-1 Douglas Carl Wierick, born, Mch 23, 1953, Harrison, Boone C.Ark,
1-3-16-1-5-2 John David Wierick, b, July 24, 1954, Tulsa Okla.
1-3-16-1-6 Hugh Thomas Smith, b, Apr.3, 1931, Berryville, Ark. Married April 22, 1955, Roberta Sue Wisdom, Dau of Jo Varnell, & Inus(Longfellow) Wisdom. Children:
1-3-16-1-6-1 Kathy Lynn Smith, b, May 28, 1960 Tulsa Okla.

1-3-16-2 RAPHU THOMAS ALLRED (Son of Reuben K. & Laura Johnson Allred. b, Dec. 1, 1899, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Married April 30, 1960 to Mrs. Ethel Dotson McCannon, widow of Mead McCannon, who reared two adopted children.

1-3-16-3 SAMUEL JOHNSON ALLRED (Son of Reuben K. & Laura Johnson Allred) b. Aug 22, 1901, Berryville Carroll Co. Ark. Married July 1932. Vonnie Anderson in Calif. Divorced. Married Pearl Miller in 1958. Children all by 1st marriage: John died May 28, 1960 Lindsay Calif.
1-3-16-3-1 Ina Mae Allred, b, May 18, 1933, Corcoran Calif. Married Mancel Wayne Scambler, Jan 15, 1951, Lindsay Calif, Children:
1-3-16-3-1-1 Michael Wayne Scambler, b, Mch. 3, 1952, Lindsay Calif.
1-3-16-3-1-2 Earnest Robert Scambler, b, Mch 18, 1953, Lindsay Calif.
1-3-16-3-1-3 David Ray Scambler, b, Sept 17, 1954, Lindsay Calif.
1-3-16-3-2 Robert Leon Allred, b, Feb.1, 1936, Corcoran Calif, Married, Apr.5, 1959, at Tijuana Mexico, Betty Lee Click, b, Dec. 15, 1927, at Shawnee, Okla. She has two children by a former marriage:
Gail Sandra Thompson,b, Feb.4, 1947, Visalia, Calif
Ronald Lee Thompson, B, Jan. 24, 1949, Visalia Calif.
1-3-16-3-3 Lonore Sue Allred, B, Feb. 3, 1944, Lindsay Calif.
1-3-16-3 Velma Jean Allred, b, Aug. 13, 1945, Lindsay Calif.
1-3-16-4 MARY BEULAH ALLRED, (Dau of Reuben K. & Laura Johnson Allred) b, Dec.3, 1903, Married Maynard Johnson, in 1925, Lived in Tulsa Okla. Mary Beulah died July 26, 1931, and Maynard died a few years later, Both buried in Tulsa, Children:
1-3-16-4-1 Billie Maynard Johnson, b, in Jan 1928, Was married in June of 1954. and has 4 or 5 children.
1-3-16-4-2 Mary Imojean Johnson, b, in June 1929, was adopted & raised by a Mr. & Mrs. Burke. Married Woodrow Brimm. Children:
1-3-16-4-2-1 Woodrow Brim, Jr. "Woody"
1-3-15-4-2-2 ?? 1-3-16-4-2-3 ?????
1-3-16-4-3 Bonnie Lee Johnson. b, Mch. 14, 1931, Tulsa Okla, Was adopted,& raised by a Mr. & Mrs. Hamilton, Married James Henry Kicks. Dec.16, 1949, Long Beach Calif. Mr. Hicks was born,Mch 22, 1930. at Sweetwater Tenn. son of Elijah Newton, & May Belle (Wiseman) Hicks. Ch:
1-3-16-4-3-1 James Terrance Hicks, b, Apr. 2, 1951, Chattanooga Tenn.
1-3-16-4-3-1 Randy Lee Hicks, b, Oct. 12, 1956, Glendale, Calif.

1-3-16-5 WILLIAM PATRICK ALLRED, (Son of Reuben K. & Laura Johnson Allred). B, Jan 1, 1907, Married Aug. 1929, to Olive Virginia Clement. Patrick died in July 1942, Near Hanford Calif. and is buried in Hanford Cemetery. Children:
1-3-16-5-1 Virginia Elizabeth Allred, b. Oct. 2, 1931, Tulsa Okla. Married Feb. 1951, ____Jones in Calif. Children:
1-3-16-5-1-1 Gary Wayne Jones, b, Jan. 15, 1953, Corcoran Calif.
1-3-16-5-1-2 Richard Dean Jones, b, Dec. 5, 1955, Corcoran Calif.
;-3-16-5-1-3 Kieth Alan Jones, b, Feb. 9, 1960.

Continued - Descendants of Samuel T. & Anna (Bunch) Allred.

1-3-16-5-2 James William "Jim" Allred, b, Aug. 19, 1933, Berryville Ark. Married Feb. 10, 1957, at Corcoran Calif. to Mary Chapin of Corcoran, Calif. who was born Dec. 3, 1938.

1-3-16-5-3 Harold Lewis Allred, b, Jan. 11, 1935, Corcoran Calif. Married Patricia Rose, March 14, 1957, Corcoran Calif.

1-3-16-5-4 Gerald Lincoln "Jerry" Allred, b, Feb. 12, 1937, Corcoran, Tulare, Co. Calif. Married Cecelia Gordon in Calif. Children:

1-3-16-5-4-1 Stephen Michael Allred b, Oct. 12, 1959, in Calif.

1-3-16-5-5 Willard Patrick Allred, b, Feb.2, 1943, Hanford Calif.

1-3-17 ELIZA ALLRED (Dau of Samuel T. & Anna Bunch Allred) b, in Ark. Married Robert Newberry. Had 2 daughters. and also had 2 or 3 other children who died in infancy. Eliza died and Robert married again, and moved to Ozark. Children:

1-3-17-1 Annie Newberry

1-3-17-2 Bertha A. Newberry

****

Descendents of CHARLES AND MARY "POLLY (COFFMAN) BUNCH

1-4 CHARLES BUNCH, (Son of Nathaniel Bunch, and Sarah Wade (Ray) Bunch.) Born Oct. 29, 1815, in Tennessee. Moved to Mo. then to Osage Twp. Newton Co. Ark. about 1847. He married Mary "Polly" Coffman, who was born in Tennessee. Aug.22, 1818. No record of their deaths. Children: (Birth dates from old Bible Record.)

1-4-1* Sarah Elizabeth Susan Bunch, b, July 28, 1843 in Mo. mar: Alexander McCollough.

1-4-2* Nancy Orlena Jane Bunch, b, Oct.22, 1845, in Mo. Mar: James M. Sparks.

1-4-3* James Larkin Bunch, b, Sept.22, 1847 in Ark. mar: 1st.Mrs. Mary"Polly" (Maxwell) Moltham; 2nd. Mary Moore.

1-4-4* Thomas Lafayette Bunch, b, Jan 28, 1850 in Ark. Married Feb. 21, 1869 in Newton Co. Ark. to Mary Ann Sparks. Thomas died young. No Children.

1-4-5 Mertilla Kathrine Bunch, b, Sept. 20,185_; Married Robert Coffman.Several Ch.

1-4-6 Nathaniel Columbus Bunch, b, Nov. 20,1855; called "Lummie" Fell, tree, died,

1-4-1 SARAH ELIZABETH SUSAN BUNCH, (Dau. of Charles & Polly Coffman Bunch). Born July 28, 1843, in Mo. Mar: Alexander "Alec" McCullough, who was b. Mar. 5, 1837, and died Feb. 25, 1921. Alexander McCullough served in the Confederate Army, & is mentioned in a letter from Larkin Bunch, dated Sept, 10,1862, as having had the measels. Sarah E. Bunch died May 19, 1886. Both are buried in Liberty Cem

1411 Nathaniel B. "Nat" McCullough, b, May 2, 1862, died Dec. 30, 1903. Buried, at Liberty, He married Clariseen____.

1412 W. Larkin McCullough, b, 1866, died Oct.20,1930, at Marble, Madison Co. Ark. Buried at Liberty. He married 1st. Sally Frazier; 2nd. on Feb.22,1902 at Marble, Senior E. Whiteley, b, Aug. 19, 1881, Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. the dau. of The Rev. Robert Andrew Whiteley & Anna (Ogden) Whiteley. Ch:2nd.

14121 Oscar B. Mc Cullough, b, Dec. 8, 1902, at Marble, died Oct.6, 1904.

14122 Sady McCullough, b, Jan. 13, 1905, at Marble, Married Arthur Lynch.

14123 Kate McCullough, b, May 24, 1907, at Marble. Mar: Gordon Stidley.

14124 Bonnie McCullough, b, in 1909 at Marble, Mar: James Head.

14125 Robert Alex "Buster" McCullough b, Aug. 25, 1911, at Marble.

14126 Bessie McCullough b, Feb. 4, 1916, at Marble, Mar: 1st. Frank Hosley, Divorced, marr: 2nd, Bill_______.

14127 Ray McCullough, b, in 1918 at Marble, Married Mary May.

1413 Mary Vici McCullough, mar: Jewell Maxwell. Ch:

14131 Ollie Maxwell, married Clyde Sugg.

1414 Eliza C. McCullough, b, June 3, 1882, died Nov. 13, 1901 Buried Liberty.

1415 Charlie McCullough, Married Nannie Seitz, Ch:

14151 Claude McCullough

14152 Evie McCullough

14153 Fred McCullough

14154 Minnie McCullough

14155 Oza McCullough

14156 Bill McCullough

1416 Josephine McCullough, never married.
1417 Nancy McCullough
1418 Sena McCullough Mar: Elbert Nunnaly
1419 Lester McCullough, mar: Ida Miller. Children:
14191 Ralph McCullough
14192 Opal McCullough
14193 Audrey McCullough
14194 Kenneth McCullough
141-10 Stillie McCullough, Mar: Rachel Howerton.
141-11 John L McCullough, b, Mch. 26, 1871, died Aug.30, 1935.Never Mar. Bur.Libert
141-12 David F. Mc Cullough, b, Aug 27, 1869, died Nov. 20,1871. Buried Liberty.

1-4-2 NANCY ORLENA JANE BUNCH. (Dau.of Charles & Polly Coffman Bunch.) B. Oct.22 1845 in Mo. Married James M. Sparks. in 1868. Mr. Sparks was b, Dec.25,1844 in Tenn., and died June 8, 1920. He was son of Hiram C & Telitha (Scarboll)Sparks, He owned and operated a treadwheel carding machine at Purdy Ark. until about 1908 The Ford Motor Co. Dearborne Mich. bought it, and it is now in their museum at Green Village. Nancy Orlena died Sept 5, 1911. Both buried, Liberty.Com. Chil

1421 Hiram Charles Sparks, b, Nov. 3, 1870 near Kingston Madison, Co. Ark. Mar: Easter Strowd. Died at Webb City Mo.
1422 Samuel LaFayette Sparks, b, Oct. 20, 1872, near Kingston; died Nov. 6,1935 Married 1st.Dec.6,1891,Onah Barnes, who was born Oct.24,1870, near Marble, Madison Co. Ark. & died Apr.20,1894. She was the dau. of Riley, & Elizabeth (Holan) Barnes. Samuel married 2nd. March 4, 1895, Florence Tiner, B, Aug. 17,1876, at Ft. Smith Ark. dau of George Tinker, she died Dec.8, 1941, at Castleford, Idaho, & is buried at Buhl Idaho. Ch: by 1st Marriage.
14221 Clawdie Sparks, b, Feb.6,1893,;Died Aug.21, 1893.
14222 Infant, Stillborn, Feb.3,1894. Children by 2nd. Marriage:
14223 An infant,b, May 1896, died May 15, 1896.
14224 James Loney Sparks, b, Aug. 25,1897, died Aug. 27, 1912.
14225 Athel Carl Sparks, b, Mch.1 1900; died Oct.3, 1906.
14226 Riley B. Sparks, b, Sept.24, 1903, Married Cuba Lee Owens.
14227, Oliver Fay Sparks, b, Feb.1, 1906,; died Oct. 14, 1907.
14228, Winnie Myrtle Sparks, b, Aug. 10, 1908, mar; Alvin Barnes.
14229 Orval Elton Sparks, b, Mch. 5, 1911, Mar; 1st. Zeffie Bird Plamer, 2nd, Evelyn Marie Carroll.
1422-10 Alvie Lester Sparks, b, May 16, 1914, Mar; Mabel Rosecranz.
1422-11 (Lois Pearl Sparks, b, May 16, 1914, died Aug 7,1917. (Twins)
1422-12 (Loy Mirl Sparks,b, Dec.22, 1916, Mar;1st.Virginia Gibson; 2nd;Mrs.Gussie
1422-13 Goldie Marie Sparks, b, Aug.22,1919, Mar;1st.___Linnell:2nd.IraCriffeth.
1423 Sarah Elizabeth Sparks,b, Aug.1,1874, Near Kingston Madison,Co. Ark. Mar: Earl Strowd.
1424 Mary Telitha Sparks, b.Aug.28,1876,near Kingston. Mar:Henry Disney.
1425 Ennie Eliza Sparks, b,Oct.9,1878, near Kingston. Died Nov.17,1915, Married Jay Reynolds.
1426 Junnie Madison (James Jr.Sparks.b,May 14,1880,near Kingston,Died Mar;27, 1921,Buried Liberty. Name Jimmie on gravestone. Never married.
1427 John Alvin Sparks,b, Dec.26,1882,near Kingston. Mar; Oct.23,1904. Eva Bell Floyd.
1428 Myrtie Caroline Sparks,b,March 14,1884, Near Kingston. Married Joe Derie.
1429 Baby girl Sparks,b,& died May 30,1886, near Kingston.Buried Liberty Cem.
142-10 Robison Lark Sparks, b,June 21, 1888, near Kingston, Marr: Flossie Snow,

1-4-3 JAMES "LARKIN" BUNCH (Son of Charles & Mary "Polly" Coffman Bunch.) born Sept 22, 1847, in Ark. Mar; 1st.Mrs Mary "Polly" (Maxwell) Moultham, a widow with a son, Summers Moltham. She was b,Oct. 30,1837,died Oct.28,1885, & is buried at Liberty. Larkin marr:2nd. Mary "Polly" Moore. She died at Dinsmore,Newton,Co. Ark. Larkin died Aug.12, 1921, & is buried at Liberty. Children: 1st. Marriage:
1431Clearissa "K" Bunch, Married Allen Bush, Their children;
14311 Oney J. Bush, married Leara Hobbs, Lives Rt.1 Laveen Ariz.
14312 Otal Bush, Mar; 1st.Art.Tillock; 2nd.Hugh McCoullough.

14313 Helen Bush, mar; 1st, Jasper Maxwell, 2nd, Bud Halliburton.

14314 Daphney Bush, mar; Earl Kinney, lives Keystone Okla.

14315 Oscar Bush, mar;Vernice Dietrich.

14316 Rosie Bush.

1431 Stillman C. Bunch, b, July 30, 1870, died Nov.1,1871,Buried Liberty Cem.

1432 Mary Eliza "Mollie" Bunch, B.Mch.8,1873, Carroll,Co. Ark. Married July 17, 1887 Carroll Co. Ark.to Charles Deewood Frederick, born,Oct 26,1865,Chattanooga Tenn. son of Joshua, Easterly & Lucinda Elizabeth (Davis) Frederick. Chas. Frederick, died Nov.29,1948, at,Rocky, Washita,Co. Okla."Mollie"died Oct. 17,1942, at Hobart Kiowa Co. Okla. Both buried Lone Star Cem.Rocky Ok.

14321 Joel Olney Frederick, b, June 7, 1893, died Jan.5,1915. Rocky,WashitaCo.

14322 Summers Winfield Frederick,b, Feb.12,1897 in Ark. Mar;Roxie Skelly, Dec. 27, in Oklahoma.

14323 Larkin B. Frederick, b, Nov. 30,1899. Married Jewell Prichard, Dec.7,1920. in Okla. Live 452 S.74E Ave. Tulsa Okla.

14324 Chester Ray Frederick, b, Jan.18,1902,in Ark. died Mar.31,1906,War Eagle.A

14325 Albert Elvin Frederick,b,June 14,1904, in Ark. Mar; Ola Day.May 12,1925. in Okla. Live 4921½ Magnolia St St. Louis Mo.

14326 Charles Roy Frederick,b, Oct.18,1907 Marr;Alta Squires Feb.18,1927,Okla. Live Rt.1,Clifton Colorado.

14327 Jesse Allen Frederick,b, July 22,1910,Rocky, Washita,co. Okla. Mar;Georgia Balon Mar.11,1931, in Okla Live 325 S. Oakhill,Siloam Spr. Ark. Children:

143271 Joel Dennis Frederick 143273 Marsha Kay Frederick
143272 Brent D. Frederick 143274 Tomara Lee Frederick

14328 Mary Elizabeth Frederick,b, April 13,1912, Rocky,Washita Co. Okla, Mar: March 27,1931, James Gravlee Harris, at Hobart, Kiowa Co. Okla. Mr.Harris Was born May 24,1908,at Guymon,Beaver Co. Okla.son of Clayburn West & Lou Etta (Gravlee) Harris. They live 1550 Happiness Drive, Colo Springs Colo. Children:

143281 Gaynell LaMoyne Harris, b, June 9,1933, Hobart Okla. Married Sept. 13,1953, Colo. Spr. Colo. to the Rev. Travis Eugene Wiginton, b, July 20,1928, at Altus, Jackson Co. Okla.Son of Woodie Odus,& Julia Beatrice(Savage) Wiginton. The Rev. & Mrs. Wiginton, and their ch are missionaries in Korea, Serving the Baptist Church. Children:

1432811 Travis Craig Wiginton,b, Dec.29,1954, Ft. Worth, Tex.

1432812 Kevin Eugene Wiginton,b, May,5,1957, Ft. Worth. Tex.

143282 Jimmy Fredrick Harris, b, July 19,1935, Hobart Okla. d.Aug.9,1936. at Fredrick, Tillman,Co. Okla.

143283 Jerry Joe Harris, b, May,11,1939,Stillwater Okla.

143284 Jamie LaMarylis Harris,b, Dec.21,1950, Colo. Spr. Colo.

14329 Clara Belle Frederick, b, Dec. 4,1914, Mar: Robert Price Crigger, Jr. July 22, 1933, 2 children:

143291 Linda Crigger 143292 Terry Crigger

1433 Thomas Matison "Mat" Bunch, b, June 18,1875; died Aug.1,1886. Buried Liberty.

1434 J. Olney Bunch, b,Nov.1877, Dryfork, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; Nov.7,1897, at Dryfork,to Viola "Ola" Grigg, b. May 7,~~1897~~. at Dryfork, dau. of Jasper Rison, & Lizzie McCollough Grigg. Ola died Aug 28,1960. at a Tulsa Hospital. They lived at Cleveland Okla. Children:

14341 Denver Arvel Bunch, b, Aug.30,1898, Daryfork Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; Oct.24, 1922,Modesto, Calif, to Margaret Mae"Maggie" Parker, who was born Feb.5, 1902. dau of Geo. & Annie (Douglas) Parker. Arvel died May 19, 1956 Modesto, Calif, & is buried there. Children;

143411 George W. Bunch, b, Nov. 14,1923, Sherman Texas.

143412 James O. Bunch b, Oct.23, 1926,Cleveland,Pawnee Co. Okla. Mar;Donna Dyson, July 11, 1954. at Modesto, Calif.

143413 Jean Bunch, b, Oct.27,1928, Cleveland Okla. Mar;Paul Illick Oct.14,1949.

143414 Douglas H. Bunch, b, Feb. 1932, Cleveland Okla. Mar; Adaline Brogdon, March 2, 1956, Carson City Nevada.

143415 Alma V. Bunch, b, March 5,1939, Cleveland Okla. Mar;Jerry H.Clark, Sept. 18,1959, Modesto, Calif.

14342 Gracie Agnes Bunch, b, Dec.23,1901, Keystone,Pawnee,Co. Okla. Mar; Nov.3, 1920, at Pawnee, Okla, Stanley W. Bishop, son of John & Rozena(Flannigan) Bishop. Mr. Bishop was b.July 15,1900, Keystone Okla. Children:

143421 Johnny O. Bishop, b, July 26,1922, Keystone Okla. Mar; June 13, 1946. at Miami, Florida, to Dotty Cole, b, June 14,1946. dau. of R.L.Cole,

1434211 (Ch;) Janice Bishop, b, May 5, 1943, Tulsa Okla.

1434212 Vicki Bishop, b, Dec.20,1951, Tulsa Okla.

143422 Rozena Bishop, b, May 18, 1927, Keystone Okla. Mar; Sept.7, 1947. at Terlton, Pawnee,Co. Okla to Cecil Sneed,b,Nov.1,1922, at Terlton, Pawnee, Co.Okla. son of Everett & Mandy(Axhelm) Sneed. Children;

1434221 Linda Sue Sneed, b, Jan 21, 1949, Hominy,Osage, Co. Okla.

1434222 Cathy Ann Sneed, b, July 8, 1951, Tulsa Okla.

14343 Zelda I. Bunch, B. Aug 9, 1910, Tucumcari, Quay, Co. New Mexico. Mar; Sept. 12,1928,at Cleveland Okla, to Floyd A. Johnson, b. Sept. 21,1910 at Kissee Mills, Taney Co. Mo. son of George A. & Minnie (David) Johnson.

143431 Glen A. Johnson,b, Oct. 31,1931, Cleveland Okla. Mar; Aug. 14,1953, at Okla City, Okla, to Juanita Fern Roberson, b, Aug, 10,1933, dau.of John & Jewell(Story) Roberson, Children

1434311 John A. Johnson, b, Nov.7,1957, Okla City Okla.

143432 Carolyn Johnson, b, Sept 8, 1936, Pryor,Mayes Co. Okla. Mar; Dec.24, 1955, at Cleveland Okla, to Mike Smith, son of Mose, & Delpha "Ice"Smith.

Larkin's Children by 2nd marriage, to Mary "Polly" Moore.

1435 Lula B. Bunch, b, Nov. 4, 1890 died Jan. 19, 1892, buried Liberty.

1436 Burr Bunch, b, July 26, 1893, Married Clara Grogan.

1436 Amo. A.(Annie)? Bunch, b, May 25, 1899, Married Lois Berry.

END OF CHARLES & MARY COFFMAN BUNCH RECORD

++++++++++++++++++++++

1-6 DESCENDANTS OF BRADLEY BUNCH AND JANE (BOSWELL) BUNCH

Compiled by Eunice (Bunch) Bradbury.

1-6 BRADLEY BUNCH B, dec. 9, 1818 Overton Co. Tenn, Mar; 1836 to Jane Boswell. dau. of William Boswell. in Tenn. They removed to Overton, Co. Tenn to Carroll. Co. Ark. in the autumn of 1838. Jane Boswell was b, Oct.5,1817. Bradley Bunch died Aug.1, 1894, & was buried in the Bunch Cemetery near his home. Jane preceded him in death.,-Jan. 9,1890, & is also buried, Bunch Cemetery. Children:

1-6-1* William M. Bunch, b, Feb.9,1838 Overton Co. Tenn.

1-6-2*Nathaniel Columbus Bunch, B. Feb. 1,1841 Carroll Co. Ark.

1-6-3*John F. Bunch, b, Jan. 18, 1843 Newton Co. Ark.

1-6-4* Nancy Caroline Bunch b, Jan 18, 1843, Newton Co. Ark. (Twins)

1-6-5 George Dallis Bunch, b, Dec. 3, 1845, Newton Co. Ark. Was killed Jan 10, 1864, by Bushwhackers near the Bradley Bunch Home during the Civil War. Buried in the Bunch Cemetery, Carroll Co. Ark.

1-6-6 Butler Bunch, b, Dec.8,1847 Carroll Co. Ark. Died Dec.7, 1855, Carroll Co. Ark. Buried Bunch Cemetery, At Carroll Co. Ark.

1-6-7* Lucetta Bunch, b, Feb. 24,1850 Carroll Co. Ark.

1-6-8* Thomas Stanford Bunch, B. June 22, 1852, Carroll Co. Ark.

1-6-9 Sarah Jane Bunch, b, June 21, 1854, Carroll Co. Ark. D. Nov. 18,1857.

1-6-10*Elias Conway Bunch, b, March 18, 1856 Carroll Co. Ark.

1-6-11 Arizona Donna Bunch, b, Feb. 20,1858 Carroll Co. Ark. died Aug.31,1888. Berryville Ark. Buried in the Bunch cemetery, Carroll Co. Ark.

1-6-12*Laura A. Bunch B.Feb.26,1863, Carroll Co. Ark.

1-6-13 Larkin B. Bunch b,Feb. 26,1863, Berryville Carroll Co. Ark. (Twins) Was a school teacher. Died Aug. 9,1895 Was Drowned in a creek near his home. Buried Bunch Cemetery, Carroll Co. Ark.

Continued --DESCENDANTS OF BRADLEY BUNCH, & JANE (BOSWELL) BUNCH
DATA FROM GOODSPEED'S N.W. ARKANSAS CARROLL COUNTY PAGE 1048.

Hon. Bradley Bunch, born in Overton Co. Tenn. Dec. 9, 1818. Son of Capt. Nathaniel Bunch, of Virginia by birth, reared in Tenn, where he married Sally Ray, also a native of Va. Capt. Nathaniel Bunch resided in Tenn. until 1841, when he removed to Ark. and settled in Carroll Co. The county afterwards divided and the part where he resided became newton Co. where he resided until his death in 1858. Bradley Bunch grew to manhood in his native state (Tenn) and when 18 yrs of age married Jane Boswell, born and reared in Tenn. They resided in Tenn. until 1838 when they came to Carroll. Co. (in what is now Newton Co.) Settled on his first farm in 1846, they located on their present farm in 1851. They are the parents of 6 children living, and 6 children dead. Living children are Nathaniel C; Caroline mar; Lafayette Champlin; Lucretia mar;Wm.M Wood T.S. E.C.: LARKIN B. and Laura. Mr. Bunch served as J.P. of this tws in 1850. elected and served 4 yrs as associate justice of the county court; re-elected in 1854. In 1866 represented the county in the State Legislature. In 1874 served as delegate to the State Constitutional Convention, Also served as senator for 2 years. In 1888 appointed County & Probate Judge. The family were Methodist.

Hempstead's Hist. of Ark. P.997, 998.

Hon. Bradley Bradley Bunch has been a resident of Carroll County since 1838, his present residence being Berryville. He was born in Overton Co. Tenn Dec.9 1818. Son of Nathaniel& Sarah Bunch. He acquired an ordinary business education. He came to Ark, in the autumn of 1838, and settled in Carroll Co. He lived there until 1842, when on the creation of Newton Co, the place of his residence fell in the limits of the new county. He resided in Newton Co. for about 5 years, but in 1847, he moved into Carroll Co. and since has resided there, being engaged in farming. In 1848 he was elected Justice of the Peace and served 6 years. & was 4 years Associate Justice of the County Court. He was elected to the house of Representatives from Carroll Co. in 1854, again in 1856, and 1858, & 1860, and was speaker of the House at the last mentioned session. He served in the extra session of 1862, and served one short session at Little Rock, and a called session at Washington Ark. in 1864. He was elected to the Legislature for the 6th time in 1866, and was again made Speaker; was then disfranchised until 1874, and was elected Delegate to the Constitutional Convention of 1874. He was elected to the Senate; but at the end of the term retired from public life, and has since been engaged in farming; but being appointed probate and County Judge to fill a vacancy, he was unanimously elected for a term of 2 yrs. at the general election of 1886. In 1836 in Tenn, he was married to Jane Boswell. Children - living; N.C. Bunch a farmer of Carroll Co. T.S. Bunch a lawyer in Ariz. E.C.Bunch a farmer and teacher in Ariz . A son, L.B. Bunch, and a dau. Laura, Unmarried, living at home, and two married daughters living in the county.

# # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

1-6-1 WILLIAM M. BUNCH (Son of Bradley & Jane (Boswell) Bunch, b, Feb. 9, 1838. Buried at Liberty Cemetery,Newton Co. Ark. Mar; Margaret J. Reeves. His widow Margaret later married a Seitz. One child.
1-6-1-1 Ziona E.J. Bunch, died Sept 24, 1869. Age 10 Mo. 6 da.

1-6-2 NATHANIEL COLUMBUS BUNCH (Son of Bradley & Jane (Boswell) Bunch) B, Feb.1, 1841, died Dec.16,1916. Certification of Pension - copied from Pension records - Arkansas History Commission - old State House -- Lillte Rock Ark. March 20, 1957.
Veterans Application Number ________ Name of Veteran N.C. BUNCH
Widow's Application Number 20186 Name of Widow Mrs. N.C. Bunch
Date of Widow's Birth 4-6-1855 Veteran's Record of Service; Company H.
Regiment 6th. Ark. Inf. Division ____________ Served from ? To 1865.
Application approved - Veteran's ______________ Widow's Aug 13, 1917. Enrolled From County of Carroll. Date Deceased: Veteran 12 -16- 1916 Widow Feb. 19, 1938.

The facts above constitute the complete record as we have it. Therefore, we cannot furnish you with further information on the above subject. Yours truly,
Signed Mrs. Mabel C. Garner - Librarian - Arkansas History Commission.

From the National Archives and Records Service

"Confederate, B.Cocke's Regiment, Ark. N.C. Bunch 1st Sergt. Company H, Hawthorne's Regiment, Arkansas Infantry. " Appears on COMPANY MUSTER ROLL Of the Orginization named above for Jan. and Feb. 1864. Enlisted June 13, 1862, Marion Co. Ark. by Capt. Hailey. Period War Last paid. By Whom Maj. Duval. To what time, Aug. 31, 1863. Present or absent Present.
"This Regiment was sucessively designated as Johnson's Regiment Ark. Infantry and Cocke's Regiment Arkansas Infantry. J.W. Conrad -- (Copyist)

N.C Bunch again appears on Company Muster Roll for Nov. and Dec. of 1863, and he was present. He apperas on the company muster roll for Apl 30,1863. and he was present. Again for Mrch and Apl 1863, and he was present. For Aug 29, 1862. He was present. Remarks: Served as Cavelry to Aug. 29, 1862 - $30 due for use of horse, etc.
"This company was formed by the consolidation of Capt. Hailey's and Capt. Perkins. Companies, which were mustered into service as Calvary and served as such until Aug. 29, and Sept. 16,1862. Respectively.
Appears on a roll of Prisoners of War of Cos.B,C,F,G,H,6 Regiment Arkansas Infty. confederate States Army, Commanded by-___ surrendered at New Orleans. La. by E.K. Smith C.S.A, TO Maj. Gen. E.R.S Canby, U.S.A. May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport La. June 8, 1865. (note; does not show whether he was present or absent). W.R. Lee --- Copyist"

Nathaniel Columbus Bunch was married Jan. 30, 1879 to Martha Johnson, who was born April 6, 1855, Her parents were Joab, Johnson(1828-1899)and Mary Whiteley-dau of Charles Booth & Sarah(Clark) Whiteley. Charles Booth was son of Samuel & Lucy(Mainard) Whiteley For further ancestry see no 1-10-1-5
Born 1832 Illinois died 1909 Ark. Martha Johnson Bunch, died Feb. 19, 1938, Buried at Bunch Cemetery. along side of husband. Children:

1-6-2-1 Flave Bunch b, Jan. 16, 1880 Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Died Aug 23, 1898 (with Fever) bureid Bunch Cemetery.

1-6-2-2 Dr. Albert Bunch, DDS was born Jan. 28, 1881 Berryville. Carroll Co. Ark. He Attended Clark's Academy Berryville Ark. taught school, attended Business College at Springfield Mo. worked for the Diamond Match Co. attended Chicago school of Dentristry, and set up a practice in Chicago. He became ill with Tuberculosis, and died Feb. 25, 1918,

1-6-2-3 Samuel Peel Bunch, b, Oct. 10, 1882, died July 27, 1955. He served in World War I. After the war he traveled around a lot, and worked at many occupations, such as carpenter, miner, sheepherder, he had a shop in Tijuana, Mexico, and worked there for 7 years. He lived in San Ysidro Calif, and went across the border every day, to work. He could converse in the Spanish language. He never married. He was a Mason, He is buried in the National Cemetery in West Los Angeles, Cal. Served as Justice of the Peace - Also Sheriff.

1-6-2-4 THOMAS CONWAY BUNCH, B, March 10,1884, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Dec. 23, 1920 he married Kathryn Hagerman. They lived in Los Angeles, And he worked as a contractor for the fire springker units of buildings. He died July 1946. Buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Calif.

1-6-2-5 EMMA BUNCH, b,July 21, 1886 Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. She taught school & spent a short time in Chicago as a Dental Assistant to her brother, Dr. Albert Bunch. On July 28, 1917, she married Dr. J.H. Bohannan at Berryville Ark. Dr. Bohannan had 2 dau by a former marriage.

Ruby & Geraldine Bohannan. Emma died Jan.27/28, 1958. Children:

1-6-2-5-1 Edwin Bohannan b, Nov. 23, 1918, Berryville, Carroll. Co. Ark. He married Thelma Davidson ________ at Berryville Ark. Children:

1-6-2-5-1-1 Emma Louise Bohannan b, Dec. 17, 1942, Berryville, Carroll Co. A.

1-6-2-5-1-2 Linda Bohannan b, Feb. 6,1946, Berryville, Carroll. Co. Ark.

1-6-2-5-1-3 Thomas (Tommy) Bohannan b, Jan. 15,1949, Berryville, Carroll Co.A.

1-6-2-5-1-4 Nancy Bohannan b, Sept. 6, 1951, Berryville, Carroll Co. Arkansas.

1-6-2-5-2 John Bohannan Jr. b, May 18, 1923, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Never married.

1-6-2-6 Charlie Calvin Bunch was b, June 2, 1891. He was married July 28, 1912. at Urbanette, Carroll. Co. Ark to Monnie (Mary) Denton Russell dau of George William Russell, & Stacy (Plumlee) Russell. Their Children:

1-6-2-6-1 Clifton Russell Bunch b, June 19, 1913, Berryville, Carroll Co. A. Clifton graduated from the Berryville High School in 1933. After graduation, he went to work for the Frisco Railroad, Tulsa Okla. He was married April 1937 to Kathryn Williams, Tulsa Okla. They moved to Fresno Calif about 1938, where he worked for the Santa Fe. R.R. until he became disabled. His wife divorced him after he became disabled. Their children:

3436 W University Fresno Calif

1-6-2-6-1-1 Robert Lee Bunch, b, June 12, 1937, Fresno Calif.

1-6-2-6-1-2 Betty Gail Bunch, b, Sept. 11, 1940 Fresno. Calif. Mar;Tommy Rodgers,(Probably Thomas) One child:

1-6-2-6-1-2-1 Gerald Thomas Rodgers, b, July 28, 1958.

1-6-2-6-2 Eunice Ellen Bunch, B Jan. 24, 1917, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. graduated from H.S. 1936, White Oak Okla. She entered White Oak School in 1933. her parents removed from Ark. to Okla, in this yr. After graduation Eunice stayed with her grandmother for a yr, in Ark. & her parents moved to Lancaster, Calif. Eunice joined them in 1937, the family moved to Palmdale Calif. where the parents have since resided. Eunice attended 2 yrs. college at Lancaster, worked 2½ yrs at the Methodist hospital of Southern Calif. at L.A. 3½ yrs for Lockheed, Aricraft Corp. Burbank,Calif. After the war she attended the Lydia Houston Beauty Academy, Houston Tex. Passed State Board, & practiced in state one yr. then returned to Calif. Took Calif. board, & has since practiced in that state. working as a Hairdresser for Antoine Salon of Pasadena Calif. May 22, 1952, she was married to Howard Constant Bradbury in Las Vegas. Nev.

1-6-2-6-3 Charlie Hilbren Bunch, b, Dec. 9, 1918, (Born on the 100th birthday of his great grandfather Bradley Bunch) Charlie Hilbran Bunch Attended High School at White Oak Okla. and at Lancaster, Calif. However he did not remain for graduation. He worked at various jobs until he was inducted into the army Aug,4th,1941. Ft. McArthur, San Pedro Calif. He shorly thereafter embarked from the Port of San Francisco for Scholfield Barricks, Hawaiian Islands. He was at Schofiled when the Japs bombed Pearl Harbor. He later served on Guadalcanal & New Georgia Islands. On New Georgia Islands a large percent of men were lost, & his group was sent to New Zealand. This was the 161st. Inf. Here the men trained while they waited for replacements from the U.S. He was later on New Caledonia & other Pacific Islands. In late Dec. or early Jan of 1944/45 he embarked from the Marshal Islands with the largest convoy ever known to sail the seas to this date. This convoy went in to retake the Phillipines. Pfc. Charlie Hilbren Bunch was killed in action Jan. 27, 1945. Following his death, while serving as a machine gunner, his body was interred at Binalonan, Luzon, Phillipine Islands. His body was brought to Palmdale, L.A. County, Calif, U.S.A. July 27, 1948. Interred(Paul Schoeler Memorial), Old Palmdale Cemetery. July 28, '48.Never Married.

1626 Desc, Next in [illegible]

1-6-2-6-4 Pauline Esther Bunch b, June 3, 1921, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. She graduated from H.S. at Lancaster,Calif, with honors in Art. She worked for some Drs. at Palmdale, & later at Tehachapi. She then entered Nurses Training at Corpus Christi, Tex. under the Cadet Nurses program during W.W.II. the school was closed at Corpus Christi, & the girls were transferred to the Jefferson Davis Hospital at Houston, Tex. She graduated from this school in 1947, & worked as night floor supervisor after graduation at the same Hospital. She was mar: Aug.30,1948 to Louis Henry Vienhage, b, June 23, 1918, Buchanan Co. Mo. Son of Louis Agusta Vienhage, & Lula Opal (Beckner) Vienhage. They were mar; Aug. 30,1948. The family is Catholic. Children:

1-6-2-6-4-1 Elizabeth Carol Vienhage b, Nov. 15, 1951, Houston, Harris~~on~~ Co.TEx.
1-6-2-6-4-2 Louis Henry Viehage Jr. b, Dec.14,1952,Houston,Harris Co. Texas.
1-6-2-6-4-3 Martha Louise Vienhage b, April 22, 1954, Houston,Harris Co. Tex.
1-6-2-6-4-4 Anthony Paul Vienhage, b, Oct. 7, 1955, Anacortes, Washington
1-6-2-6-4-5 Esther Marie Vienhage b, March 25,1957, Mt Vernon Sagit Co. Wash.
1-6-2-6-4-6 Helen Ann Vienhage b, April 26,1959, Mt.Vernon Sagit Co. Washington.
1-6-2-6-4-7 Maxine Rose Vienhage b, May 17, 1960, Mt. Vernon,Sagit Co. Wash.

1-6-2-6-5 Minnie Myrtle Bunch b, Sept. 3,1924, Graduated from the Lancaster H.S. During the war worked as weather observer at the Palmdale Airport. She was married to Nahum Luther Combs Oct.8, 1944. He was in the Air Force. He was transferred to the Pacific after the war, & she joined him in Okinawa. They returned to the states where their first son was born. He transferred to England. She & Sammy later joined him there, and Sammy attended his 1st yr of school in Eng. They later returned to the States, & are living in Cal.Ch:

1-6-2-6-5-1 Samuel Charles Combs,b, Dec. 2, 1948, Pasadena L.A. Co. Calif.
1-6-2-6-5-2 Infant Combs b,& died March 28,1953, Swindon, Wiltz Co. Eng. -(Bar. whitworth Pen.-at Lost of another grade)
1-6-2-6-5-3 Paula Kay Combs,b, July 13,1955, Los Angeles Co. California.

1-6-3 JOHN F. BUNCH (Son of Bradley & Jane (Boswell) Bunch, b, Jan. 18,1843, Newton Co. Ark. John joined the Confederate Army, June 13, 1862, the same day, as his older brother Nathaniel Columbus Bunch, & at the same place, which was Marion Co. Ark.and by the same Capt. B.F.Hailey. For 3 yrs of the war. Served as Cavalry to Aug. 29, 1862.- $30. for use of horse etc. He was present for Company Muster Rolls for June 10, 1862, to Oct. 31,1862; For Aug 29th to Feb. 28,1863. and for March & April 1863. He was captured at Helena Ark. July 4th. 1863. He is absent on Co. muster rolls for Apl.30 to Aug.30 1863. Nov. & Dec. 1863. Jan. & Feb. 1864. Note "The above prisoners of War were forewarded to Memphis, Tenn, July 4,th. 1863,on Steamer "Tycoon" & sent from Memphis to Cairo Ill, July 5, 1863. on Steamer "Silver Moon" Captured by Major Gen. B.M.Prentiss at Helena Ark. July 4, 1863. Received at Military Prison, Alton Ill. July 9, 1863. Sent to Ft. Deleware Apr.4, 1864. Recd. Ft. Deleware Apr.8, 1864. Appears on a register of Prisoners of War at Ft. Deleware. Exchanged Oct.30,1864. Appears on a roll of Prisoners of War at Point Lookout Md. Oct. 31st.1864. Rcd'd Nov.15, 1864, at Venus Point Savannah River, from John E. Mulford,Lt. Col. & Asst. Agt. for Exchange, (3023) paroled Confederate Prisoners of War on within rolls, inc. four Citizens & four surgeons, and Seventy four Officers.__W.H.Hatch Asst. of Exch. (Taken from roll no 75, Point Lookout Md., Supposed to have died on way home.

1-6-4 NANCY CAROLINE BUNCH (Dau of Bradley & Jane(Boswell) Bunch, Twin to John Franklin, Bunch, b, Jan.18,1843. Married to Hugh Lafayette Champlin, who was b, 1836,Married Dec. 27, 1860. Nancy Caroline died July 15,1899, Hugh Lafayette Died March 12, 1919. Both buried in Bunch Cemetery Berryville,Carroll Co. Ark.Ch:

1-6-4-1 Frank Champlin B. Nov. 18,1861; Married Ella ________ One Child:
1-6-4-1-1 Baby boy was born & died in infancy. Ella died later. Frank Champlin married a second time in Grants Pass, Ore. He died ________ in Grants Pass Ore.
1-6-4-2 Jane .. Champlin b, Jan. 21,1863, Married to J.C.Wood Aug. 1881 Died Feb.12,1894. No record of Children.

1648 Des
Not in My Bk

1-6-4-3 Henry Champlin b, ~~Jan. 21, 1865~~ Mar. 31, 1865, Married Julie Plumlee, Feb. 22,1891. (6 ch)

1-6-4-4 Bradley Champlin b, Oct. 29,1868 was married 1st. to Marie A. Peters. on Feb. 24,1892. One son was born-

1-6-4-4-1 J.Blain Champlin (Marie A Peters died and he mar:2nd.-Martha Ann . Davis. The second son was born of this marriage. -

1-6-4-4-2 Glenn Champlin. Martha died & he mar;3rd.-Stella____ see back His last Mar:

1-6-4-5 Riley Stoddard Champlin born? different dates- Dec. 25,1869 seems correct. Mar; Dec. 19, 1893. Mary Calidonia, "Calie" Jane Standlee b,Jan.5,1872, the dau of Cyrus Standlee,& Hulda (Hayhurst) Standlee. Riley Champlin died May 20,1952. Twin Falls Idaho. His wife died June 4,1952. Twin Falls Ida. Children:

1-6-4-5-1 Lula Faye Champlin,b,June 25,1899, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar:Albert Bailey July 17, 1927. Faye had Polio when she was 10 yrs old & lost the use of her left arm. One child:

1-6-4-5-1-1 Opal Calidonia Bailey,b, May 12, 1928, Twin Falls, Ida. Mar: Robert B. Johnson on Oct. 30, 1948. Twin Falls Idaho. Children:

1-6-4-5-1-1-1 Jerry Dale Johnson b, Nov. 10, 1949, Twin Falls Ida.

1-6-4-5-1-1-2 Cheryl Marie Johnson b, Dec. 23, 1951, Anaheim, Calif.

1-6-4-5-1-1-3 Michael Dennis Johnson B. Nov. 5, 1953. Twin Falls Ida.

1-6-4-5-1-1-4 Alan Eugene Johnson b, April 12, 1955, Santa Ana, Calif.

1-6-4-5-2 Riley & Mary Champlin had an adopted son, George Champlin, who mar: Velma Owens. George died of a rhumatic heart when he was 41 yrs old.

1-6-4-6 John Champlin, b, March 29, 1871, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Effie Walker, dau of (Preacher) Dan Walker. Mar: Nov.2,1902. Children:

1-6-4-6-1 Dan Hugh Champlin b, Sept. 2,1909, Married Geneva Kelley.Ch.not known.

1-6-4-6-2 - see back

1-6-4-6-3 Edwin Lester Champlin, b, Sept. 22, 1913, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Married to Mabel Stidham. One child.

1-6-4-6-3-1 Connie Champlin b, Feb.24, 1958, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark.

1-6-4-6-4 Edith Mae Champlin, b, May 7, 1915. Berryville,Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Bill McCall whose parents are: Finis McCall & Hattie (McCormack) McCall. Bill is a Stockman,(brother to Wells Robert McCall-Chrystal Keck's Husband) at Berryville, Ark, & Edith works for the local newspaper at Berryville, "Star Progress". 2 children:

1-6-4-6-4-1 Barbara Jean McCall, b, June 1, 1936. Twin falls, Twin Falls Co. Idaho. Mar: Travis McCance. Sept. 15, 1955. Tulsa Okla.

1-6-4-6-4-2 Robert Nolan McCall,b, Oct.2, 1938, Berryville Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: to Dora Spitze Nov. 24, 1960, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark.

1-6-4-6-5 John Arlis Champlin b, Feb. 9,1919 Berryville Carroll Co. Ark.

1-6-4-7 Lockie Champlin,b, Oct. 28,1872 Mar: 3-4-1901 William Marion Skelton - William Marion Skelton was father of William Edward Skelton by a former marriage. (See No. 1-6-7-6) (Nov. 3,1901) Lockie died Sept. 14, 1941. He died Jan 20,'25.

1-6-4-7-1 Marie Skelton b, Aug. 18, 1902. Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: H.C. Hunsecker. 1932.

1-6-4-7-2 Claudee Skelton b, May 17, 1904, Berryville, Carroll, Co. Ark. Mar: Alta Wyerick, 1930.

1-6-4-7-3 Harley D Skelton, b, June 30, 1907, Died Mar 18, 1928.

1-6-4-7-4 Fay Lavon Skelton,b, July 29,1909, Berryville Carroll Co. Ark. Married T.R. Ross.

1-6-4-7-5 Lockie Helle Skelton,b, Jan.22,1915. Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Married R.E.Beebe June 29, 1940.

1-6-4-7-6 B. Bliss Skelton, b, Dec. 20, 1917. Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Married C.H. YORK March 15, 1937.

1-6-4-8 Barnard (Barney)- "Bud" Champlin, b, Mar.29,1874, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: 1st. Vada Rowlett May 15, 1904. She died 1910, at 23,yrs. buried Bunch cemetery. Carroll Co. Ark. 2 children - boy & girl. Barnard died atLockie's. abt 1908

2nd marriage to ____Woods. She died in the 20s or 30's. 2 boys by this marriage:

Note: I have the address of Mrs. F.M. (Alta) Cannon, 925, So.Roosevelt, Aurora, Mo. This is probably one of Barney's daughters.

1648 desc not in My Bk.

Continued- DESCENDANCE OF BRADLEY AND ANN(BOSWELL) BUNCH 90

1-6-4-3 Henry Champlin b. March 1, 1865, Married Julia Fleming, Jan. 22,1891.(6 44

1-6-4-4 Bradley Champlin b. Oct. 29,1868 was married 1st.to Martha A. Peters, on Feb. 24,1892. One son was born-

1-6-4-4-1 J.Alvin Champlin (Martha A Peters died and he married2nd.-Martha Ann Doyle. The second son was born of this marriage. -

1-6-4-4-2 Glynn Champlin. Martha died & he mar;3rd.-Stella ___ His last Mar;

1-6-4-5 Riley Champlin born? different dates- Dec. 25,1869 seems correct. Mar; Dec. 19, 1893. Mary Caledonia Jane Standlee b.Jan.5,1872, the dau of Cyrus Standlee,& Hulda (Hayhurst) Standlee. Riley Champlin died May 20,1952, Twin Falls Idaho. His wife died June 4,1952. Twin Falls Ida. Children:

1-6-4-5-1 Tella Faye Champlin b.June 25,1899, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; Albert Holley July 17, 1927. Faye had Polio when she was 10 yrs old & lost the use of her left arm. One child:

1-6-4-5-1-1 Opal Caledonia Holley,b. May 12, 1928, Twin Falls, Ida. Mar; Robert E. Johnson on Oct. 30, 1948. Twin Falls Idaho. Children:

1-6-4-5-1-1-1 Jerry Dale Johnson b. Nov. 10, 1949, Twin Falls Ida.

1-6-4-5-1-1-2 Cheryl Marie Johnson b. Dec. 23, 1951, Anaheim, Calif.

1-6-4-5-1-1-3 Michael Dennis Johnson B. Nov. 5, 1953. Twin Falls Ida.

1-6-4-5-1-1-4 Alan Eugene Johnson b. April 12, 1955, Santa Ana, Calif.

1-6-4-5-2 Riley & Mary Champlin had an adopted son, George Champlin, who mar; Velma Owens. George died of a rheumatic heart when he was 41 yrs old.

1-6-4-6 John Champlin, b. March 29, 1872, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; Effie Walker, dau of (Preacher) Dan Walker. Mar; Nov.2,1902. Children:

1-6-4-6-1 Dan Hugh Champlin b. Sept. 2,1909. Married Genere Kelley-Ch.not known.

1-6-4-6-3 Smith Lester Champlin, b. Sept. 22, 1913, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Married to Mabel Stedham. One child.

1-6-4-6-3-1 Connie Champlin b. Feb.24, 1938, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark.

1-6-4-6-4 Edith Mae Champlin, b. May 7, 1915, Berryville,Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; Bill McCall whose parents are: Finis McCall & Mattie (McCormack) McCall. Bill is a Stockman,(brother to Nelle Robert McCall-Cheryl Neck's Husband), of Berryville, Ark. & Edith works for the local newspaper at Berryville, "Star Progress". 2 children:

1-6-4-6-4-1 Barbara Jean McCall, b. June 1, 1936. Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co. Idaho. Mar; Travis McCance. Sept. 15, 1955. Tulsa Okla.

1-6-4-6-4-2 Robert Nolan McCall.b. Oct.2, 1938, Berryville Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; to Dora Spitze Nov. 24, 1960, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark.

1-6-4-6-5 John Arlis Champlin b. Feb. 9,1919 Berryville Carroll Co. Ark.

1-6-4-7 Lockie Champlin,b. Oct. 28,1872 Mar; William Marion Skelton - William Marion Skelton was father of William Edward Skelton by a former marriage. (See No. 1-6-7-6)(Nov. 5,1901) Lockie died Sept. 19, 1941, He died Jan 20,'25.

1-6-4-7-1 Merle Skelton b. Aug. 18, 1902, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; H.C. Ghnaecker, 1932.

1-6-4-7-2 Claudus Skelton b. May 17, 1904, Berryville, Carroll, Co. Ark. Mar; Alta Myerick, 1930.

1-6-4-7-3 Harley D Skelton, b. June 30, 1907, Died Mar 18, 1928.

1-6-4-7-4 Fay Lavon Skelton.b. July 29,1909, Berryville Carroll Co. Ark. Married T.K. Ross.

1-6-4-7-5 Lockie Nelle Skelton,b. Jan.22,1915, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Married R.L.Hoobe June 29, 1940.

1-6-4-7-6 D. Eline Skelton, b. Dec. 20, 1917. Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Married C.E. ROWE March 15, 1937.

1-6-4-8 Bernard (Barney) Champlin, b. Mar.25,1876, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; 1st. Vada Hazlett May 15, 1905. She died 1910, at 23,yrs. buried Bunch Cemetery, Carroll Co. Ark. 2 children - boy & girl. Bernard died after his 2nd marriage to ___ Woods. She died in the 20s or 30's. 2 boys by this marriage. Note: I have the address of Mrs. V.H. (Alta) Conner, 925, So.Roosevelt, Aurora, 1-6-4-9 Effie Champlin, b, Oct. 1,1878, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: to Loren Simmons, Dec. 20,1908. She had 6 children:died about 1944.

1-6-4-10 Varnie Champlin b, Nov. 6, 1880, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Myrtle Brown, Nov. 8, 1908. Varnie died Nov. 29,1943, Bakersfield, Calif.Ch:

1-6-4-10-1 Hersheal E. Champlin, b, Sept 28, 1909, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; Kathrine ____ No Children. She a School Principal. He is an attorney. ded

1-6-4-10-2 Rue B. Champlin, b, March, 9, 1912.

1-6-4-10-3 Ivan W Champlin b, Oct. 24, 1914.

1-6-4-10-4 Edith Champlin b, Nov, 17, 1917, Mar; Dodridge, has children.

1-6-4-10-5 Merlin Champlin, b, July 20, 1920

1-6-4-10-6 Leslie H.Champlin B. Feb. 27,1923.

1-6-4-10-7 Victor R. Champlin, b, Nov. 29, 1926.

1-6-4-10-8 Bettie Champlin, b, July 27, 1928, Mar; _____Cutbirth. They have Ch.

[illegible]

1-6-4-11 Lula Champlin, b, Nov. 4, 1884, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; Eddie Franklin Ferguson, on Feb. 10, 1904. E.F. Ferguson was b, Sept 30, 1882. Grandview Ark. He died March 7, 1960, Portland Maltnomah, Co. Ore. He is buried at Lincold Mem Cem. His fathers name was William Web Ferguson, & mother's maiden name was Elizabeth Summers. Lula died March 27, 1961. Children:

1-6-4-11-1 Harold Bascom Ferguson b, Jan.7,1905, Mar: Sophia Evelyn Henrickson, Feb. 15,1930.

1-6-4-11-2 Seth German Ferguson, b, Dec. 6,1906, Mar; Minnie Talbert, June 1, 1929, They had a boy & a girl. She passed away, Aug. 15, 1952.

1-6-4-11-3 Nina Fay Ferguson b, June 8, 1909, Mar; 1st. Lorraine N Ferree Jan.1 1930. Divorced Oct. 14, 1930. 2nd marriage to Albert Luethi on Jan.17, 1933.

1-6-4-11-4 Hilda Grace Ferguson b, April 2, 1913. Mar; William James Ball, July 1933.

1-6-4-11-5 Ritha Pearl Ferguson, b, Sept. 25, 1916, Mar; Filmer Wilson,May,15,'36.

1-6-4-11-6 Troy L. Ferguson, b, Dec. 18,1918. Mar; 1st Elodee V. Conover,Oct.27, 1939. Divorced him in 1950. 3 Children (1 boy & 2 girls) He married 2nd. Lydia Long in 1951. They have 1 girl.

1-6-4-11-7 Wayne C. Ferguson, b, May 4, 1921, Mar; to Barbara Ryden, Aug. 1940

1-6-7 LUCETTA (SETTIE) BUNCH (Dau of Bradley & Jane (Boswell) Bunch, b, Feb.24, 1850, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; William Wood, Sept. 28, 1868, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. William Wood, & Nathaniel Columbus Bunch (see 1-6-2) Swam the Arkansas River and walked home from Little Rock Ark. to Berryville Ark, after the Civil War. Also John Holman walked home with them. William Wood went into the war when he was 15 yrs old. Nathaniel Columbus Bunch was home on Furlough and William Wood went back with him. (Note I have not sent for the Civil War record of W. Wood.)

1-6-7-1 Eva Wood, b, Oct. 2, 1869, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar:Preston Duncan, _____1895, Children

1-6-7-1-1 Early May Duncan, b, ___1896, Mar; Sidney Droze, 2 children,Husband died.

1-6-7-1-1-1 Julia Marie Droze

1-6-7-1-1-2 William Marvin Droze

1-6-7-1-1 Early May Duncan Droze, 2nd Mar: George Pleasant Trotter. Children:

1-6-7-1-1-3 Eva Kathrine Trotter, b, __ 1920

1-6-7-1-1-4 Pleasant Ray Trotter b,____ 1925

1-6-7-1-1-5 Georgia Mae Trotter b, ____ 1928

(Early May Duncan Droze Trotter's 2nd husband died 1942. Mar 3rd in 1945: Orman Salisbury, a minister.

1-6-7-1-2 Ethel Vay Duncan b, ___1898,Mar;1st. Edd Droze,who died. Mar 2nd: Ike Thompson. Children by both marriages.

1-6-7-1-3 Gus Rector Duncan, B 1900, Mar; Kate Steele, Has children.

1-6-7-1-4 Martha Lue Duncan, b, __1902 Mar; Claude Workman, Has a family.

1-6-7-1-5 Maggie Sue Duncan, b, __1914, Mar; Don Steele, has a family.

1-6-7-1-6 Troy Baxter Duncan, b,___1906, Mar; Clara Cockerham, 3 children.

1-6-7-1-7 Joe Berniece Duncan b,_1909, Mar; Orson Tolman Has a family.

1-6-7-1-8 William Robert Duncan,b,1912, Mar; 1st.Nadine Cockerham, 2nd. Alice__

1-6-4-9 Effie Champlin, b, Oct. 1,1876, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; to
Loren Simmons, Dec. 20,1905. She had 5 children, died about 1964.
1-6-4-10 Marnie Champlin b, Nov. 6, 1886, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar;
Myrtle Brown, Nov. 5, 1908. Marnie died Nov. 20,1960, Bakersfield, Calif.Ca
1-6-4-10-1 Herschel E. Champlin, b, Sept 28, 1909, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark.
Mar; Katharine ___ No Children. She a School Principal. He is an attorney,at
1-6-4-10-2 Rue D. Champlin, b, March, 9, 1912.
1-6-4-10-3 Lynn W Champlin b, Oct. 24, 1914.
1-6-4-10-4 Edith Champlin b, Nov, 27, 1917, Mar; Rodridge, has children.
1-6-4-10-5 Merlin Champlin, b, July 20, 1920
1-6-4-10-6 Leslie E.Champlin B. Feb. 27,1923.
1-6-4-10-7 Victor R. Champlin, b, Nov, 27, 1926.
1-6-4-10-8 Bettie Champlin, b, July 27, 1928, Mar; ___ Cathirth. They have Ch.
1-6-4-11 Lula Champlin, b, Nov. 4, 1884, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; Eddie
Franklin Ferguson, on Feb. 10, 1904. E.F. Ferguson was b, Sept 30, 1881,
Grandview Ark. He died March 7, 1960, Portland Multnomah, Co. Ore. He is
buried at Lincold Mem Cem. His fathers name was William Web Ferguson, &
mother's maiden name was Elizabeth Summers. Lula died March 27, 1961. Childr
1-6-4-11-1 Harold Dascom Ferguson b, Jan.7,1905, Mar; Sophia Evelyn Henrickson,
Feb. 25,1930.
1-6-4-11-2 Seth Carmen Ferguson, b, Dec. 6,1906, Mar; Minnie Talbert, June 1,
1929. They had a boy & a girl. She passed away, Aug. 15, 1952.
1-6-4-11-3 Nina Fay Ferguson b, June 8, 1909, Mar; 1st—Lorraine W Ferree Jan.1
1929. Divorced Oct. 14, 1930. 2nd marriage to Albert Cvetkl on Jan.17, 193
1-6-4-11-4 Ellen Grace Ferguson b, April 2, 1913, Mar; William James Hall,July
1-6-4-11-5 Iditha Pearl Ferguson, b, Sept. 25, 1915, Mar; Filmer Gilson,May,5,19
1-6-4-11-6 Troy L. Ferguson, b, Dec. 18,1918. Mar; 1st Gladys V. Conoyer,Oct.2
1939. Divorced him in 1950. 3 Children (1 boy & 2 girls) He married 2nd.
Lydia Long in 1951. They have 1 girl.
1-6-4-11-7 Wayne C. Ferguson, b, May 4, 1921, Mar; to Barbara Ryden, Aug. 1946

1-6-7 LUCRETIA (LEATTIE) BUNCH (Dau of Bradley & Jane (Boswell) Bunch, b, Feb.24,
1850, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; William Wood, Sept. 28, 1868, Berryville, Carroll Co.
Ark. William Wood, & Nathaniel Columbus Bunch (see 1-6-3) Were the Arkansas Cave
and walked home from Little Rock Ark. to Berryville Ark. after the Civil War.
Also John Holman walked home with them. William Wood went into the war when he
was 15 yrs old. Nathaniel Columbus Bunch was home on furlough and William Wood
went back with him. (Note I have not sent for the Civil war record of W. Wood.)
1-6-7-1 Eva Wood, b, Oct. 2, 1869, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; Preston
Duncan, ___ 1895. Children
1-6-7-1-1 Early May Duncan, b, ___ 1896, Mar; Sidney Grose, 2 children,August
1-6-7-1-1-1 Lila Marie Grose
1-6-7-1-1-2 William Marvin Grose
1-6-7-1-1 Early May Duncan Grose, 2nd Mar; George Pleasant Trotter, Children;
1-6-7-1-1-3 Eva Kathrine Trotter, b, __ 1920
1-6-7-1-1-4 Pleasant Ray Trotter b,___ 1925
1-6-7-1-1-5 Georgia Mae Trotter b, ___ 1928
(Early May Duncan Grose Trotter's 2nd husband died 1942. Mar 3rd in 1943; Orman
Salisbury, a minister.

1-6-7-1-2 Ethel May Duncan b, ___ 1898.Mar;1st. Bill Grose,who died, Mar 2nd
Ike Thompson. Children by both marriages.
1-6-7-1-3 Gus Hector Duncan, b 1900, Mar; Kate Steele, Has children.
1-6-7-1-4 Martha Lee Duncan, b, __ 1902 Mar; Claude Workman, Has a family.
1-6-7-1-5 Maggie Sue Duncan, b, __ 1914, Mar; Dan Steele, has a family.
1-6-7-1-6 Troy Hartley Duncan, b, __ 1906, Mar; Clara Cockerham, 2 children.
1-6-7-1-7 Ada Bernice Duncan b,_ 1909, Mar; Orval Tatmon Has a family.
1-6-7-1-8 William Robert Duncan,b,1912, Mar; 1st.Nadine Cockrame, 2nd, Allie __

1-6-7-2 Ona Wood, b, Dec. 9, 1874. Mar: Samuel Sparks, 1892.
1-6-7-3 Gus Wood B, No.v 26, 1876, Mar: in 1908 Flora Bunch,dau of James Bunch, No. 1-8-3-5 & Lydia Meek. Children:
1-6-7-3-1 Don Wood __
1-6-7-3-2 Ila Rae Wood ____
1-6-7-4 Ora Wood b, Oct. 26, 1878, Mar; Guy Shipley, 1902(Ch,but have no record)
1-6-7-5 Bertha Wood, b, Sept 19, 1880, Mar; Charles Garver 1902. Children:
1-6-7-5-1 Elsie Garver, b,__ Mar; Pola Miller,Children:
1-6-7-5-1-1 Clifford Miller b,__ Mar; Juanita Gibbs. Had one child.
1-6-7-5-1-2 Claud Miller, b, __ Mar: ____ Gibbs, (3 children)
1-6-7-5-1-3 Mary Lou Miller, b,__ Mar: Paul Spencer. Have 2 children.
1-6-7-5-1-4 Wilma Miller b,__ Mar: Cliff Phillipps. 1 or 2 children.
1-6-7-5-1-5 Oscar Miller
1-6-7-5-1-6 Dale Miller
1-6-7-6 Ethel Wood b, Jan. 2, 1884, Mar: W.E. Skelton, Feb. 6,1906. He b,June22, 1884, Eagle Rock Mo. died March 3, 1961. Children:
1-6-7-6-1 Malcolm Skelton, b, Sept. 19, 1910,Beaver,CarrollCo. Ark. Mar: 1st: Verna Davis, 1929. Divorced 1934. One child:
1-6-7-6-1-1 Donald Skelton, b, May __1931 Winfield Kans.
Malcolm mar: 2nd. Bertie Lewellen 1936. 2 children:
1-6-7-6-1-2 Cora Sue Skelton, b, May 5, 1939, Carthage Mo.
1-6-7-6-1-3 William M.Skelton, b, April 10, 1944, Harrison Ark.
1-6-7-6-2 Helen Skelton,b, July 22, 1912.
1-6-7-6-3 Paul Skelton, b, Oct. 17, 1914, Carroll Co. Ark.Mar: Grace Garner, b, Sept. 29, 1914, Oak Grove, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar:at Oak Hill Carroll Co. A 1936, 3 children:
1-6-7-6-3-1 Paula June Skelton,b, Oct.2,1942, Tulsa Okla.
1-6-7-6-3-2 Karen Ann Skelton, b, Oct. 22, 1952, Tulsa Okla.
1-6-7-6-3-3 Thomas Edward Skelton, b, Oct.22, 1954, Tulsa Okla.

1-6-8 THOMAS STANFORD BUNCH (Son of Bradley, & Jane (Boswell) Bunch, B, June 22, Berryville, Carroll, Co. Ark. Mar; Dec.8, 1878 to Ova Scarborough, Berryville, Carroll C. Ark. He died June 10th, 1911, Los Angeles. L.A. County Calif. Ova Scarborough was b, in Raleigh N.C. the dau of William Branch Scarborough, & Minerva Dinney.

"Grand Lodge F.& A.M. of Arizona. Office of the most worshipful Grand master: Wilcox Ariz, June 15, 1911.
To the Brethern of the Lodges in the Jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Ariz. and to all Grand lodges in Fraternal Correspondence:
It is with the deepest sorrow that I announce the death of our beloved Right Deputy Grand Master,

THOMAS STANFORD BUNCH

who died in Los Angeles Calif, June 10th and was buried in Safford Ariz June 14,1911, for which purpose an extra communication of the Grand Lodge was convened. Judge Bunch, as he was familiarly called by his many friends, was born in Carroll Co. Ark. June 22, 1852, He was a graduate from a law school in Ark. and in his native county served as probate judge for one term. In 1883, he moved to Apache Co. Ariz., where he lived for many yrs, and practiced his profession, and for two terms served the county as D.A. He moved to Coconino Co. 12 yrs ago, & served that county as a member of the Territorial Council for one session. About 10yrs. ago he came to Graham Co. where he has been one of the most energetic of its citizens and public men in the development & promotion of the resources of the Co. At the last election he was elected to the Probate Judgeship.
As a public man he was very popular with all classes and in every movement for the betterment of the country he was always found in the forefront of the battle, whether educational, moral, commercial or otherwise. Any move that would tend to uplift his fellow men he was not only interested in, but active in its advancement and as a result the history of our great Territory will record the fact

of his his activities in the great moral and commercial progress of our new state in years to come. His public life has not been lived in vain, and as a community his presence and wise council will be sadly missed.
Brother Bunch was made a Mason in Ark. and at the time of his death was a member of the Safford Lodge No 16, Globe Chapter No7, R.A.M., Arizona Cammandery No.I knights Templar, and Cacadia Chapter No 9 O.E.S He was a Past Master of Safford Lodge No. 16, and in the Grand Lodge served as Junior and Senior Grand Warden and was at the time of his death Deputy Grand Master. He was married to Miss Ova Scarborough, of Carroll Co. Ark. Dec.8th, 1878, who survives him with 3 sons Hugh, Edwin, & Thomas - to whom we extend our sincerest sympathy.
A man and a Mason held in the very highest esteem by his brethern of the Mystic tie, in whose councils and deliberations he was an important factor in all those things that pertained to the teaching of Masonry and the general uplift of his brethern. Our hearts are heavy because we shall miss him from his chair in the councils of our beloved order.
As a mark of respect to his memory let this announcement be read in open lodge at the first stated communication after its receipt and the alter Lodge suitably draped for a period of thirty days. Henry A. Morgan, Grand Master.
Attest: George J. Roskruge, Grand Secretary.

Children of Thomas Stanford and Ova (Scarborough) Bunch:
1-6-8-1 Mina Bunch, b, Sept.22, 1879, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. died Aug.2, 1882, Buried Bunch Cemetery, Carroll Co. Mo.
1-6-8-2* William Hugh Bunch Mar: Laura___. No ch; but has two step-children.
1-6-8-2-1 Florence _______ Mar; Frec Redman(Divorced)
1-6-8-2-2- (Do not know brother's mame)

1-6-8-3* Edwin Bradley Bunch, b, Nov. 27, 1884, died Dec. 12, 1957. (Bor Tucson?? Ariz?) Mar; Georgia Atyee Mahoney. He was train engineer. worked for Southern Pacific. 47 yrs.Ch:
1-6-8-3-1 Helen Bunch, b, __ Chatt Tenn. Married 1st.___Kuhlemeyer. Mar;2nd: Raymond V. Charette. Children:(Mrs Helen Charette, 1115 E 7th, Tucson Ariz)
1-6-8-3-1-1 Bill Edwin Kuhlmeyer b, Oct. 9, 1929 Phoeniz Ariz. Mar; Betty_ Ch:
1-6-8-3-1-1-1 Allan Pale Kuhlmeyer (Mar: Mary Rockwell?)
1-6-8-3-1-2 Marian Elthel Kuhlmeyer b, Feb. 20,1933,Phoenix Ariz. Mar; Bryan Scarbrough Jr. in Florida. Two Children:
1-6-8-3-1-2-1 Terry Jean Scarbrough, b, 1953, Denver, Colo.
1-6-8-3-1-2-2 John Scarbrough b, 1955, Covina Calif.
1-6-8-3-1-3 Helen Marie Kuhlmeyer b, Dec. 20,1936, Phoenix Ariz.Mar:Earl L. Patterson Jr. 3 children:
1-6-8-3-1-3-1 Colleen Patterson, b, Aug. 24,1956, ___Calif.
1-6-8-3-1-3-2 Gary Leroy Patterson b, Dec.1,1959, ___Calif.
1-6-8-3-1-3-3 Christopher Edwin Patterson, b, April __1960. Died Sept.1960

Not the Name

1-6-8-4* Thomas Stanford Bunch Jr. Mar: Alma? a teacher [(Thos S. Supposed to be in Flagstaff Ariz.) two Children:
Thos. S. was Patient in Vets Hosp Tucson Ariz 1938
1-6-8-4-1 Charlotte Bunch b__
1-6-8-4-2 John Bunch b,______

1-6-10 ELIAS CONWAY BUNCH (Son of Bradley & Jane (Boswell) Bunch, b, March 18, 1856 Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar:1st. Lucy Biglow at__St.Johns, Apache Co. Ariz. Had one child, Lucy died? Mar: 2nd.in 1885 at Berryville Carroll Co. Ark. Lydia Ellen Weatherford. Elias Conway died 1924, Phoenix Ariz.

Who's Who in Arizona Published 1913, Page 316.
Professor E.C. Bunch recently appointed Assistant Superintendant of the Ariz. Schools, has been interested in school work all his life, and is, therefore, eminently qualified to fill the position to which he has been chosen. He is the son of Bradley Bunch, and Jane Boswell Bunch, and was born in Berryville, Ark, in 1856. His grandfather Nathaniel Bunch, Captain of the Tennessee Militia fought under Andrew Jackson at the Battle of New Orleans, and the Powder flask

carried by him during this battle is still in existance & much treasured by its possesspr, Hugh Bunch of Bowie Ariz., a nephew of Professor Bunch. In 1876 Professor Bunch first came to Ariz. and after a time left here for Oregon, but he freely confesses he was glad to return and he did so with a determination to make Ariz his permanent home. Apart from his home work as an educator, the first important enterprise in which he was engaged was the construction of a large ditch and reservoir in Ariz. Although the main work of his life has always been educational, he had during the greater part of the time been devoting much time and energy to development projects, irrigation mostly, and he completed the Owyhee Canal in Oregon, which supplies water for more than 40,000 acres of land. In addition to his school & development work he found time at various intervals to act as Justice of the Peace, Probate Judge, and Undersheriff of Apache Co. and he remembers when it was customary to adjourn Court with a six-shooter. He was also a member of the Twenty-fourth Legislature from Maricopa Co, and served as Chairman of the special committee that had charge of all the gambling legislature during the session. He is an active member of the Odd Fellows, and both Mrs. Bunch, and he are prominent members of the M.E.Church. Mrs Bunch, before her marriage, 1885 was Miss Ellen Weatherford, of Richfield Mo. Professor Bunch has one daughter, Edith, and 5 sons, Carl, Conway, Harry, Alvin, And LeRoy

1-6-10-1 Carl Bunch, b, Jan. 21, 1884, St Johns Apache Co. Ariz. Died Aug 3, 1956, Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Ariz. Mar: April 24, 1907 to Bertha Chapman, b, Nov. 20,1882, Clay Center, Clay Co. Kans. Carl worked in Print shop for Valley National Bank, Phoenix Ariz. Children:
1-6-10-1-1 Joseph Levi Bunch, b, Aug. 10, 1911, Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Ariz. Mar: 1st. Martha Jane Wimberly, April 18, 1935. Yuma, Yuma Co. Ariz. Martha Jane died June 2, 1944. (Her father Bonner Wimberly, Mother Della),
1-6-10-1-1-1 Emodele Hazel Bunch, b, Oct. 29, 1936, Mar:Gary Fisher.
Joseph Levi Bunch Mar:2nd. Cecile Mattison, Aug 18, 1946, Cecile b, Feb.22, 1925. Father, Val Mattison, Mother Etta Lindsey. 4 children:
1-6-10-1-1-2 Bradley Bunch, b, May 25, 1947, Phoenix Maricopa Co.Ariz.
1-6-10-1-1-3 Darrell Bunch, b, Dec. 12, 1948, Phoenix,Maricopa Co. Ariz.
1-6-10-1-1-4 Genevieve Ann Bunch, b, Dec. 5, 1950, Phoenix, Maricopa,Co.A.
1-6-10-1-1-5 Phyllis Annette Bunch, b, Oct. 29, 1954, Phoenix,Maricopa Co. A.
1-6-10-1-2Mary Emogene Bunch, b, Nov. 3, 1913, Phoenix Maricopa Co Ariz. Mar: Fred Lowe, Aug.31,1933, Prescott Ariz. He was born Jan. 25, 1907, Galatin Co. (Ill?) (State?) Ill? Father Jessie Lowe, Mother Paula Harris. 3 Ch:
1-6-10-1-2-1 Nancy Jane Lowe, b, Dec.14,1935, Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Ariz. Mar; Doyle Daniel Mosley, March 12, 1955.
1-6-10-1-2-2 Fredric Walter Lowe, b, Feb. 16, 1947, Phoenix, Maricopa Co.Ariz.
1-6-10-1-2-3 Linda Lou Lowe b, Feb. 26, 1950, Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Ariz.

1-6-10-1-3 Clarence Eugene Bunch b, Jan.1, 1919 Mar: Apr 14, 1946, at Springfield Livingston Co. La. to Mary E. Richardson, b, Sept. 2, 1918.(Father Edmond Omar Richardson, Mother, Nancy Idella Hutchinson. Clarence Eugene holds same job, his father had. 2 children:
1-6-10-1-3-1 Conway Edmond Bunch b, March 27, 1949, Phoenix Maricopa Co. Ariz.
1-6-10-1-3-2 Paul Eugene Bunch, B. Sept. 4, 1951, Phoenix, Maricopa Co. Ariz.
1-6-10-2 George Otis Bunch, b, Feb. 22, 1887, died Jan.29, 1890.
1-6-10-3 Edith Bunch, b, July 24, 1890 Mar; Hubert M. Strough, April 1,1908.Ch:
1-6-10-3-1 Virginia Strough, Mar; 1st. Lee Page, 2nd. Hollis Clark. One ch:
1-6-10-3-1-1 Patsy Lee Page Mar: __ Red. Jones. Has several children:
1-6-10-3-2 Louise Strough Mar: Donaho. Lives in Alaska. Has 2 children:
1-6-10-3-2-1 Fritzie Donaho
1-6-10-3-2-2 Carroll Donaho
1-6-10-3-3 Ruth Strough _____ died.
1-6-10-3-4 Winnefred Strough __ Mar: Tom Harper(Englishman) (2 step-children)&

1-6-10-3-4-1 Joyce Diane Harper
1-6-10-4 Elias Conway Bunch, Jr. b, June 7, 1893. died Sept. 29, 1918.
1-6-10-5 William Rufus Bunch, b, June 22, 1896, died Nov. 1, 1899,Glendale,Ariz.
1-6-10-6 Harry Lee Bunch,b, Jan.13,1899 died April 2,1922.
1-6-10-7 Alvin Luther Bunch,B,Feb.13,1902,Mar: Hazel Miller, died May 13,1951,Ch
1-6-10-7-1 Beverly Marie Bunch Mar: Wiley Cambell 3 sons:
1-6-10-8 LeRoy Bunch, b, Feb.14,1905. Mar: Dec.15, 1924,to Lourine Douglas. He died Aug.16,1951. One daughter.
1-6-10-8-1 Barbara Ann Bunch is married, and has one child.

1-6-12 LAURA ALICE BUNCH (Dau. of Bradley & Jane (Boswell) bunch, b, Feb.26,1863. was mar; to George Keck Sept.25,1895, Berryville b,Nov. 27, 1865,at Whittier Madison Co. Ark. He died July 15,1942. Berryville His father John Keck b, Oct.3,1825. His mother Rachel Comer, b, May 16,1835, George & Laura (Aunt Cubby) both buried in the Bunch Cemetery. Children:

1-6-12-1 Doris Keck, b, Dec.4,1896, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Feb.12, 1934, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. to Charley Goforth b, Dec. 9, 1897. She died May 1, 1958. No Children. His father, William Goforth, Mother, Lucy E. Carr Goforth. (~~She~~ Doris is buried in Bunch Cemetery.)
1-6-12-2 May Keck b, Sept.24,1899, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Nov.8, 1924,Berryville Ark. to John Francis McCune who was b, Feb.20,1898 in Ala. He died Jan.20,1939,Oswego Kans. His father, John McCune, Mother Helen __ __ Two children;
1-6-12-2-1 Helen Mae McCune b, Aug.10,1925, Berryville, Ark.
1-6-12-2-2 George Burton McCune, b, Aug.6,1932, Oswego Kans. Mar: Willine McDougal on May 31, 1959, Honolulu,Hawaii.
1-6-12-3 Violet Keck b, Sept.11,1906, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. (Took care of mother until her death, works for hospital)
1-6-12-4 Chrystal Keck b, Sept.8,1908, Berryville Carroll Co. Ark. Mar;Wells Robert McCall, Mar.8,1939. at Berryville Mar, by Justice of Peace, Samuel P. Bunch (her 1st Cousin.) Wells Robert McCall b, Nov. 24,1911. His father Finis McCall. Mother, Hattie McCormack McCall. Chrystal Keck McCall died June 20,1960,Buried, Eureka Springs Cemetery. Chrystal taught school 30 yrs.Ch:
1-6-12-4-1 Wells Robert McCall Jr. (Bob) b,June 14, 1943,Berryville Carroll Co.A.

# # # # # # # # # # # # # #

1-7

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL AND OBEDIENCE (BUNCH) SELBY

1-7 OBEDIENCE BUNCH (Dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah Wade (Ray) Bunch,b, March 12, 1820. in Tenn. Mar: Nathaniel "Nathan" Selby, who was b, in 1814 in Kentucky. They came to Osage Twp, Newton Co. Ark. about 1842. Lived in Madison Co. Ark. Both died about 1857. In her written record, Aunt Biddie Marrs Carlton, says "Aunt Biddie and the baby died. Uncle Nathan died a few days before Grand - father Bunch, & Aunt Biddie Allred died before Aunt Biddie Selby were buried . Pneumonia" Children:

1-7-1 Sarah Selby, b, in Ark, mar; John Gibson.
1-7-2 Mary Emeline "Polly" Selby b, May 21, 1844, in Ark. Mar: David "Dave" McCollough, a preacher, who was born May 2, 1842. & died April 16,1911. He is buried at Liberty Cemetery. Children:
1721 Tom McCollough, Mar; Eva Basham.
1722 Jack McCollough, Mar; Sis Mitchell.
1723 Vica McCollough, Mar; Geams Griggs.
1724 Eliza McCollough, Mar; Joel Maxwell
1725 R.m. "Doc" McCollough, b, July 19,1876, died Sept.29,1952. Mar; Ella Combs, who was b, Oct.11,1876, and died Dec.14,1956. Both buried at Liberty, Record of one child.
17251 Jessie McCollough, b, June 3, 1900, died Nov.19,1904. Buried Liberty.
1726 Lizzie McCollough Mar; Henry Taylor.

1727 Adeline McCollough
173 John C.B.Selby, b, in Arkansas.
174 William J. Selby, b, in Ark.
175 Nathaniel Selby, Mar; Ada Johnson
176 Charles Selby
178 Baby, not named, that died. about 1857.

# # # # # # # # # # # # # #

1-8

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL AND ORLENA (NEWBERRY) BUNCH

1-8 NATHANIEL BUNCH, (SOn of Nathaniel & Sarah Wade(Ray) Bunch) B, July 14, 1824, in Tenn. Mar; in Osage Ark. About 1845. Orlena Newberry, who was b, Feb. 13,1828, in Tenn. and who died Mch.9,1898. at Dinsmore. Nathaniel Bunch,Jr. was a farmer, school teacher,Justice of the Peace & Postmaster, having the Dinsmore Ark. postoffice in his home. He died Feb.27,1896, at Dinsmore, and both of them are buried at Liberty. Children:(All believed born at Dinsmore)
181* Lewis C. Bunch, b, about 1846, in Ark. Mar; Nancy Stamps.
182* Steven "Sanders" Bunch, b, Dec.23,1847. in Ark. Mar; Mary Elizabeth Johnson.
183* James M. "Jim" Bunch, b, abt.1849; Mar; Lydia Meek.
184 Sarah Wade Bunch, b, Nov.21,1850, Mar; John Hale. Died Mch.7,1915. No Ch.
185* Andrew "Andy "Bunch b, Abt.1856. Mar; Susan Allred.
187* Franklin Pierce Bunch, b, Sept. 6,1852; Married Mellie Moore.
188 Rhoda Bunch, b, abt. 1858, died in infancy.
189 Newton Bunch, b, Abt. 1860, Went to Texas Had 2 sons.
18-10 Henry L. Bunch, b, Nov. 24, 1865, Mar; Artie King.
18-11 Alice Bunch, b, Abt. 1867, Mar; John Stamps.
18-12 Nancy Ellen Bunch, b, 1870, Mar; Will Smith.
18-13*Charles Bradley Bunch, b, Jan. 16,1871 Mar. Margaret B. Seitz.
18-14 Jake Bunch, died very young. (Two other children died in infancy)

1-8-1 LEWIS C. BUNCH (Son of Nat & Orlena Newberry Bunch, b, abt. 1846,Dinsmore Newton Co. Ark. Mar; Nov.12, 1869, in Newton Co. Ark. to Nancy J. Stamps. After her death he married Mrs. Sinda Hitson. He lived near the Moore schoolhouse in Carroll Co. Ark. Children;
1811 John Bunch, b, 1876 Mar; in 1904 at Brisbee Ariz. to Carmen___ who was b. in 1888. John lived near the Moore school in Carroll Co. He was in the Spanish-American war Children:
18111 Lewis Bunch, lives at Superior Ariz. Has 2 boys Youngest named John.
18112 Raymond Bunch, has 4 sons.
18113 Walter Bunch, has 3 dau. lives 870 Mauro Ave. Palo Alto Calif.
18114 Carmen Bunch, Mar;____ Schubert. She has a dau' Mrs. Bonnie Harrison, who has 4 children, & lives at 1614 Woodland Santa Ana, Calif.
18115 Mary Bunch is a teacher. Her oldest son named James.
18116 ? Bunch
1812 Dorcas Bunch,Mar;Bob Vallines. A daughter.
18121 Grace Vallines, died when abt 20 yrs of age.
1813 James "Jim" Bunch, Mar; Dora Waters. Children:
18131 Roy Bunch
18132 Charlie Bunch
1814 Mark Bunch, mar; Alice Snow, Dau of Andrew Snow, moved to Napa Idaho.
1815 Lena Bunch, Married Wliey Snow.
1816 Zilfa Bunch, Mar; R.G.(Dan)Waters, a daughter.
18161 ____ Bunch, married Claud Newberry.

1-8-2 STEPHEN "SANDERS" BUNCH (Son of Nathaniel & Orlena Newberry Bunch). B. Dec.23,1847. at Dinsmore,Newton Co. Ark. Mar. Jan 27,1871 in Newton Co. to Mary Elizabeth Johnston or Johnson, who was born Nov. 24,1853. and died Nov.4, 1901 /04. Sanders Bunch died Jan 27,1922. Both buried Liberty. Children:

1821 Nathaniel F. "Nattie" Bunch, b, July.7,1875 Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar;1st, Maud H. Allred, b, June 8,1880; died Apr.19,1940. Married 2nd; Mrs. Etta Guynn. Nattie Bunch died Aug.24, 1957, at Tulsa, Okla, and both he & Maud Allred Bunch, are buried at Liberty. Children:
18211 Coy B. Bunch, b. 1897, Died 1917. buried Liberty.
18212 Massiy H. Bunch, b, July 12, 1900; Mar; Grace McCollough;died Sept.10, 1937, buried at Liberty. Known Children:
182121 Fred Bunch
182122 ????
18213 Clay Bunch, Mar; Gladys McCollough. Pastor Nazarene Church, Broken Arrow, Okla. Known Children;
Fran Bunch. dau. married Thomas Langford.
Loy Dean Bunch, Mar; Orpha Ann Kellams.
18214 Paul G. Bunch, b,1906, died 1921, Buried Liberty.
18215 Virgie Bunch, Mar;Floyd Scroggins. Lives Rt.1 Tulsa Okla.
1822 Ora Bunch, b, Dec.28,1879 Married:Alfred B. Allred, b,July 16,1877 & who died Feb. 14,1947, & is buried at Liberty. Their Children:
18221 Wert D. Allred 18224 Kathleen Allred, mar___Sugg
18222 Herbert Ross Allred 18225 Noble Allred
18223 Clydia Allred, Mar;____Chattlin
1823 Siotha Bunch, b, Aug.19, 1877, Mar; Will m. Grogan, who was b, Oct.1,1864. & who died May 27,1951. buried Liberty. Children:
18231 Eliza Grogan, Mar; Graland Allred, who was b, May 24, 1896.George Ark.
182311 Vonita Agnes Allred, b, June 3, 1923, George Ark. Mar: Denver Boyd Clark on Apr.23,1939 at Compton Calif. Children:
1823111 Betty Katheryn Clark, b, Dec.5,1940.
182312 Veta Pauline Allred, b, Apr.11, 1925,George Ark. Mar; Dec.16,1947, at Berryville Ark. to Garland Rex McCollough,son of Gomer & Ada Robertson McCollough (See no 13115, and No 131155) Children:
1823121 Donald Carroll McCollough, b, Feb.20,1949, Osage Ark.
1823122 Cathy Paulette McCollough,b, Oct. 21, 1951, Osage Ark.
1823123 Janice Faye McCollough, b, Mch.4,1958, Osage Ark.
182313 Ernest Boyd Allred, b, Sept.14,1929,at George, Ark. Mar;Reba LouMorri
182314 Charlene June Allred, b, July 5,1932, George Ark. Mar; Bill Simms.
18232 Asa Bart Grogan, b, June 6,1907, died Nov. 13,1922, Accidentally shot himself, when squirrel hunting. Buried at Liberty.
18233 Willie Marie (Dottie) Grogan, Mar;____Gurley.
1824 Orlena Bunch, b, 1882, died in Idaho, in 1923, Mar; Joel Moore. Orlena & Her infant daughter are buried in the same grave at Liberty.
1825,Mary Gretchen Bunch, b, July 29,1891, Mar; Homer Bryan Gibson. she died July 29, 1952, and is buried at Liberty. Children:
18251 Lloyd Joel Gibson
18252 Boyd Sanders Gibson
18253 Mary Christine Gibson
18254 Homer Bryan Gibson Jr.
1826,Lula Bunch, Mar; Doyle Webb. Moved to Twin Falls Idaho. Children;
18261 Roy William Webb 18263 Charles Benjamin Webb
18262 Donald Lonnie Webb 18264 Norman (Bill) Doyle Webb

1-8-3 JAMES M. "JIM" BUNCH (Son of Nathaniel & Orlena Newberry Bunch) b, abt. 1849, at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar; Lydie Meek, & lived west of Berryville. Was at one time a county surveyor of Carroll Co. Children:
1831 Stella Bunch 1833 Norma Bunch
1832 Julius Bunch 1834 Walter Bunch
1835 Flora Bunch, mar; Gus Woods in 1908. For record of family see no.1673
1836 Carrie Bunch, Mar: Jack Walker, known children:
18361 Fritze Walker, Mar; Lena Horton, 2 known children:
183611 Theo Walker 183612 Linda Walker

Andrew J.

1870 - With Parents Nathan/Orlena/Newton Co

1880 - Carroll Co Ark

40) 1900 Carroll Co Ark 4 oct 1859 Susan b

50) 1910 - Comanche Co OK

59) 1920 - Creek Co OK

M

Susan Allred

11 Jan 1878

Carroll Co AR

dau of

son of John
Phoebe Thompson Allred
~~Nath Nathaniel~~
~~[illegible]~~

Aaron Allred 7

Ellender "Nellie" McCollough

dau of Moses/Mary Ellen Freed

18362 Irene Walker mar: Bog Grizzell.
1837 Maggie Bunch
1838 Ima Bunch

1-8-5 JOHN C, BUNCH (Son of Nathaniel & Orlena Newberry Bunch) b, Nov.18, 1854, at Dinsmore,Newton Co. Ark. mar; Eliner Or Ella King. who was born in 1856 & died in 1915. John C. Bunch died Oct.12,1918. Both buried Berryville,Ch:
1851 Myrtle Bunch, b, July 21,1881 Mar; R.L. Masters, died March 23, 1923, & is buried at Berryville.Ark. Children:
18511 Infant son b, & died in 1910, buried at Berryville.
18512 John Charles Masters, b, Jan.16,1911, died Jan17,1936,Buried Berryville.
1852 Elizabeth Orlena "Lizzie" Bunch, Mar; Albert W. Kennedy.Son lives,Miami,Ok.

1-8-6 ANDREW "ANDY" BUNCH, (Son of Nathaniel & Orlena Newberry Bunch. b, 1856, at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar:Susan Allred. Children:
1861 Booker Bunch, Mar; Viola ___
1862 Sallie Bunch, 1st; Mat Fultz,2nd.Joe Right, 2 sons:
18621 ___Fultz 18622 _____Fultz
1863 Mat Bunch, Mar; Walter Chism.
1864 Grover C. Bunch, Mar; Flettie Rhoden.
1865 Nora Bunch
1866 Elsie Bunch, died at an early age.

1-8-7 FRANKLIN PIERCE BUNCH (Son of Nathaniel & Orlena Newberry Bunch, b, Feb.6, 1858 at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar; Priscilla Melcena (Mollie) Moore, who was b, Mch 28,1855, in Madison Co. Ark. She died Feb.27,1911, at Berryville Ark. Pierce Bunch died Feb.1, 1925,at Bernice,Delaware Co. Okla.Bur;Berryville.
1871 Roxie Bunch,died at an early age.
1872*Thomas Garland Bunch, b, May 18,1875,Mar; Lena Ethel Fanning.
1873,John C. Bunch, Mar; Laura Vallines.
1874 Nora E. Bunch Mar; Will Freeman.
1875 Sam Bunch, Mar; Cleva Fancher.
1876 Nathaniel M. Bunch, Mar; Mary Robertson
1877*Hugh White Bunch, b, Jan.11,1889, Mar; Myra Gladys Briley.
1878 Faye Bunch mar; 1st Bill Shed, 2nd; N.J. Nunn. 2 Shedd Children;

1-8-7-2 THOMAS GARLAND BUNCH,(Son of Pierce & Mellie(Moore) Bunch. b, May 18, 1875. at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. was raised on a farm west of Berryville A. Mar; July 28, 1895. in Carroll Co. Ark. to Lena Ethel Fanning, b, July 28,1875 in a covered wagon in Wyo. when the family was on the way from Berryville, Ark. to Near Los Angeles Calif. She is the dau of Yell & Tennessee(Newton) Fanning Mr. & Mrs. T.G. Bunch, live at Bernice Okla. Children:
18721* Oscar Harold Bunch, b, Aug,10,1896. Mar: Zorina Ballard.
18722* John Carl Bunch,b, Jan.9,1898, Mar. Dolores Tenant.
18723 Gov. Pierce Bunch, b,Feb.6,1900. Mar: April 26,1924, to Ronda Morris who died July 2,59 at Berniece Okla. No Children:
18724* Hugh Denman Bunch, b, Apr.3,1901; Mar; Freda Reed.
18725* Mellie Tennessee Bunch, b, Oct.26,.904, mar: John LeMaster.
18726 Infant son born, and died March 5, 1907.
18727 Frankie Willard Bunch, b, Feb.18,1908, Mar: Apr.16,1932 to Earl Smith.
18728* Goldie Bernice Bunch, b, Jan.11, 1911, at Bernice Delaware Co. Okla. Married Mark Howe.
18729 Infant Son, born and died June 22, 1912.
1872-10 Infant daughter, born July 3,1913, died July 14, 1913.
1872-11 Henrietta Bunch, b, June 3,1919 at Bernice,Delaware Co.Okla.Mar;Bill,Kiel

1-8-7-2-1 OSCAR HAROLD BUNCH Son of T.G. & Lena Fanning Bunch. B. Aug.10,1896 Mar; July 17, 1916, to Zorina Ballard, dau of William & Charlotte (Mayes) Ballard. Children:
187211 Harold Houston Bunch, b, Aug.15,1921, Mar; March 5,1942. to Aline

Chastain, Have a daughter.
187212 Dorothy Louise Bunch, b, Aug.20,1927,died Aug.8,1941

1-8-7-2-2 JOHN CARL BUNCH (Son of T.G. & Lena Fanning Bunch. b, Jan.9,1898, Mar: July 5, 1916. to Dolores Tenant, John died Aug.8,1919. Children:
187221 John Carl Bunch Jr. b, June 4,1917, Died Dec.11, 1921
187222 Merle Bunch, B. July 25,1919

1-8-7-2-4 HUGH DENMAN BUNCH.(Son of T.G. & Lena Fanning Bunch). b. April 3, 1901,Delaware Co. Indian Territory. Mar: May 17, 1924, at Vinita, Craig Co. O. Freda Reed, b,May 23, 1905. Delaware Co. Okla.dau of Richard Emmerson & Mary Fesperman Reed. Children:
187241 Thomas Richard Bunch, b, Oct.19,1935, Vinita, Craig Co.Okla.Mar;May 31, 1954,at Miami, Ottawa Co. Okla. to Carole Jeanne Morrison, dau of Roy & Cleo (Smith) Morrison. Children:
1872411 Thomas Richard Bunch, II born Sept.19, 1957, Tulsa Okla.

1-8-7-2-5 MELLIE TENNESSEE BUNCH (Dau of T.G. & Lena Fanning Bunch). b. Oct. 26,1904. Mar: John LeMaster, who died May 30, 1959. Children:
187251 Betty Le Master, mar; Lavon R. Williams, Children:
1872511 Eugene Lavon Williams
1872512 Marilyn Kay Williams
187252 Kathleen Virginia LeMaster Mar; Warren B. Hennessee. Children:
1872 521 Judy Alene Hennessee
1872 522 Steven Wayne Hennessee
187253 Joe T. LeMaster, mar; Janie Willford Children:
1872531 John Franklin LeMaster
1872532 Joe T. LeMaster Jr.
1872533 William Dean LeMaster
187254 Mary Lena LeMaster, Mar, Vernon F. Brock. Children:
1872541 Thomas Alan Brock
187255 John A. LeMaster Jr. Mar; Bobbye J Talbott Children:
1872551 Tab. LeMaster
1872552 John A. LeMaster III.
187256 Beverly Ann LeMaster, Mar. Richard Fitzner. Children:
1872561 Philip David Fitzner
1872562 Jeffrey Neal Fitzner
187257 Phyllis Aulden LeMaster, Mar; Jack Collins. Children:
1872571 Teri Coleen Collins.
1872572 Jerry Dewayne Collins
187258 Marcia Freeda LeMaster.
187259 Billy Bob Lemaster
18725-10 Gary Donald Lemaster
18725-11 Michael Royce Lemaster.

1-8-2-7-2-8 BERNICE GOLDA BUNCH.(Dau. of T.G. & Lena Fanning Bunch) b,Jan.11 1911, at Bernice,Deleware Co. Okla. Mar; March 13,1903, at Calumet City Ill. to Marquard "Mark" Joel Howe. b, July 13, 1903, at Marion N.J. son of Charles Wesley, & Martha (Rosenthal) Howe. Children:
187281 Frankie Sue Howe, b, Dec,25,1942. Chicago, Cook Co. Ill.
187282 Judy Arlene Howe, b, Feb.12,1945, Chicago, Cook Co. Ill.

1-8-7-2-11 HENRIETTA BUNCH (Dau of T.G. & Lena Fanning Bunch). b, June 3, 1919 at Bernice,Delaware Co. Okla. Mar; April 7, 1940. at Okla.City Okla. William A. "Bill" Keil, son of Conrad & Sophia Keil of Straub, Russia, Children:

1-8-7-7 HUGH WHITE BUNCH (Son of Franklin Pierce & Mellie Moore Bunch.) B,Jan. 11, 1889, Berryville Ark. Mar; Aug,17,1915, at Holdenville,Okla. to Myra Gladys Briley, b, Nov.18,1898, at Berryville Ark. dau of Daniel Webster,& Millie Evelyn(Joynter) Briley. They moved to Cleveland Okla. in 1919, where they still live. Children:

18771 Mellie Melloncenia Bunch, b, May 22, 1916, at Holdenville Okla. Mar:
Gilbert A. Captanian. Children:
187711 Berry Bruce Captainian, b, March 3, 1947. San Francisco, Calif.
187712 Twins Ted.Captanian, b, Apr.27, 1951, Santa Rosa Calif.
187713 Alex Captanian, b. Apr.27,1951, Santa Rosa Calif.
18772 Minnie Virginia Bunch, b, Jan. 8, 1918, died in infancy.
18773 Daniel Pierce Bunch, b, March 2, 1919, Commerce Okla. Mar:July 14,
1944,at Cleveland Okla. to Roberta Steele. Children:
187731 Toni Annette Bunch, b, June 15, 1946, Hominy Okla.
18774 Audrey Jeanne Bunch, b, June 15, 1946, Hominy Okla.Mar; 1st,Don Busey
2nd. Gaylen.W.Johnson on Nov.11,1954, at Las Vegas Nevada. Children:
187741 Vicki Jan Busey, b, Nov. 24,1945. Hominy Okla.
187742 Danny Ray Busey, b, Mayl, 1950, Rawlins Wyo.
187743 Melanie Gay Busey, b, Jan. 20,1954 Rawlins Wyoming.

1-8-10 HENRY L. BUNCH (Son of Nathaniel & Orlena Newberry Bunch). b, Nov. 24, 1865. at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar: Jan.12, 1888. at Clarkesville Ark. to Artie King. b, Dec.29,1870, at Clarksville, dau of Jasper, and Lizzie Garrett King. Henry Bunch was a schoolteacher at Clarkesville and also county Clerk of Johnson Co. Ark. Children:
1-8-10-1 Winnie Lee Bunch, b, June 13, 1891, Clarkesville, Johnson Co. Ark.
Mar: Harry A. Ball Jan. 25, 1920 at Ft. Smith Ark. Achildren:
1-8-10-1-1 Virginia Ball, mar; Ernest Smart. Children:
1-8-10-1-1-1 Michael Smart
1-8-10-1-1-2 Thomas Smart
1-8-10-1-2 Helen Lee Ball, mar; Joe Stephenson Children:
1-8-10-1-2-1 Nancy Lee Stephenson
1-8-10-1-3 Harry A. Ball Jr. Mar: Jessie Wyckoff. Children:
1-8-10-1-3-1 Allen Dwayne Ball 1-8-10-1-3-4 Steven Elliot Ball
1-8-10-1-3-2 Carol Lynne Ball 1-8-10-1-3-5 Chryl Ball
1-8-10-1-3-3 David Martin Ball
1-8-10-2 Bradley King Bunch, b, Aug 15, 1893. at Clarkesville, Ark. Mar:
Elvira Carlstrum, Children:
1-8-10-2-1 Betty Bunch, Mar:Joe McNanamee. Children:
1-8-10-2-1-1 Betty Jo. McNanamee
1-8-10-2-1-2 Margaret Ann McNanamee
1-8-10-2-1-3 John Bradley McNanamee
1-8-10-2-2 Charles Bradley Bunch, Mar: Mary Land____.
1-8-10-2-3 Wilbur Lyle Bunch, Mar: Margaret ____ Children:
1-8-10-2-3-1 Larry Bunch
1-8-10-2-3-2 Jerry Bunch
1-8-10-3 Joel W. Bunch (Sr.) b, 1897, died 1945. Buried Berryville, Carroll C.
Ark. Mar; Hazel Burnside. Children:
1-8-10-3-1 Joel W. Bunch, Jr. Mar: Katherine ____ Has 3 children:
1-8-10-3-2 Irene Bunch
1-8-10-4 Henry L. Bunch, b, 1899, died 1944, Buried Berryville, Mar: Jessie
Phillips. Children:
1-8-10-4-1 Richard Lee Bunch, Mar: Claudia Skaggs. Died in early 20's. Ch:
1-8-10-4-1-1 Doris Jean Bunch
1-8-10-4-2 Doris Mae Bunch, Mar: Sam D. Humphries. Children:
1-8-10-4-2-1 Beverly Jean Humphries
1-8-10-5 Hayes Bunch, b, June 24, 1906. Vinita, Okla. Mar: 1st.Ida Trent,
2nd. Lois Kelly. Children:
1-8-10-5-1 Bobby Hayes Bunch, Mar: Mary Lou Cornelius.
1-8-10-5-2 Charles Trent Bunch
1-8-10-5-3 Winnie Ruth Bunch, B Mch 22, 1926, died Apr.10,1926.Buried Berryville.
1-8-10-6 Kitty Bunch, Mar: John T. Long. No Children. Live Berryville.

1-8-11 ALICE BUNCH (Dau of Nathaniel & Orlena (Newberry) Bunch) B. abt.1867 at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar: John Stamps. Children:
1-8-11-1 Infant, died in infancy.
1-8-11-2 John Freeman "Andy "Stamps: mar: Estel Thomson.
1-8-11-3 Jennie Stamps, Mar: Jack Dorsey

1-8-12. NANCY ELLEN BUNCH. (Dau of Nathaniel & Orlena Newberry Bunch). b,1870 Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar; William F. "Will" Smith, who was born in 1874 Nancy died in 1941, buried at Liberty. Children:
1-8-12-1 Elsie Smith, mar: Claud Shrum, lives Castle Ford Idaho. Children:
1-8-12-1-1 Exie Shrum, Mar:Harold Shafer, Children:
1-8-12-1-1-1 Cora Shafer
1-8-12-1-1-2 Gladys Shafer
1-8-12-1-2 Ethel Shrum, Mar Howard Bell. Children.
1-8-12-1-2-1 Mary Bell
1-8-12-1-2-2 Stevie Bell
1-8-12-1-3 Edna Shrum, Mar: Wayne Johnsen. Children:
1-8-12-1-3-1 Roy Johnsen
1-8-12-1-3-2 Rose Johnsen
1-8-12-1-4 Glen Shrum, died in infancy.
1-8-12-2 Ella Smith, Mar: Edgar Jones, who was b, Jan.8,1900. died Oct.3,1942.Ch:
1-8-12-2-1 Edward Jones, Mar: Sylvia Miller. Children:
1-8-12-2-1-1 Glen Jones
1-8-12-2-1-2 Carrol Jones
1-8-12-2-2 Willard Jones, Mar: Dial Taylor.
1-8-12-2-3 Willis Jones, Mar: Ireva Madewell.
1-8-12-2-4 "Infant of E&W.E.Jones" no dates. Buried at Liberty.
1-8-12-2-5 Loy Jones, b, Apr.3,1928, Died Apr. 1 1929, Buried Liberty.
1-8-12-3 Hugh Smith, Mar: Floy Moore. Live Kingston. Ark. Children:
1-8-12-3-1 Donald Max Smith
1-8-12-3-2 Darlene Smith
1-8-12-4 Fred Smith, Mar: Mary Barker, live Rt.3, Twin Falls Idaho. Children:
1-8-12-4-1 Ellen Smith, Mar: John W. Jenkins. Children:
1-8-12-4-1-1 Charles Jenkins
1-8-12-4-1-2 Beverly Jenkins
1-8-12-4-2 Eugene Smith.
1-8-12-4-3 David Smith
1-8-12-5 Golda Smith, Mar: Freeman Yingst. Live Buhl Idaho. No Children.
1-8-12-6 Mamie O. Smith, b, Nov.15,1902; died Sept 24,1903. Buried at Liberty.

1-8-13 CHARLES BRADLEY BUNCH.(Son of Nathaniel & Orlena Newberry Bunch). b. Jan. 16,1871 at Dinsmore,Newton Co. Ark. taught school, farmed, and kept the Dinsmore postoffice. Mar:on Dec.27,1893,Margaret Bee Seitz, b, Nov.14,1875. at Dryfork, Carroll Co. Ark. the dau of Abe & Evaline (Boatright Seitz. She died July 31, 1955, at Dinsmore. Charles Bradley Bunch, who was born, lived & died in the same house, passed away on March 27, 1933, at Dinsmore.Both bur.Liberty.
1-8-13-1 Zelda Bunch, b, Oct.20, 1894. at Dinsmore. Died Nov.11, 1894.atDinsmore.
1-8-13-2*Jennings Bryan"J.B" Bunch, b, Oct.7,1895, Mar: Edna Grigg.
1-8-13-3*Willie M. "Leo"Bunch,b,Dec.3,1897, at Dinsmore, Mar: Ida Johnson
1-8-13-4*Cecil Bradley Bunch, b, July 3,1900, Mar: Bessie McFerrin.
1-8-13-5 Infant daughter, born & died at Dinsmore.
1-8-13-6*Tina Alice Bunch, b, Jan.28,1903. Mar: Fred Mix.
1-8-13-7*Floyd Bunch, b, Oct.25.1908, Mar: Hazel Logan.
1-8-13-8*John Frances Bunch, b, Oct.5,1909; Mar: Jewell Hudson
1-8-13-9*Chess Bunch, b, April 10,1912,Mar: Eliza Ruth Carlton.

MEMORANDA

Margaret Bee Seitz , b, Nov.14, 1875, Dryford, Carroll Co. Ark. was the dau of Abe Seitz & Evalina Boatright. Evalina Boatright b. Feb.22,1841, died July 14, 1929; was the dau of William A. & Martha Jane(Fancher) Boatright. William A. Boatright b,March 1, 1814. and died Sept.4,1889. Martha Jane Fancher B.Aug. 10-1825,in Overton Co. Tenn. died Oct.21,1900, Carroll Co. Ark. was the dau of James & Elizabeth(Carlock) Fancher. Elizabeth Carlock b, Mch.18,1800. in Stokes Co. N.C. Dau.of Isaac & Sarah, (Ruckman) Carlock. She was Mar in Rock Springs Tenn. Jan.8,1816. to James Fancher, b, Jan 26, 1790, Stokes Co. N.C. died June 8, 1866, Osage Ark. He was the son of Richard Fancher, and S Sarah Journigin. Sarah Journegin was born in Spottsylvania Co. Va. in 1765, & died in Osage Ark. Oct.5,1839. She was mar:in Spottsvylania Co. Va. in 1782 to Richard Fancher, b, about 1756, possibly Long Island. N.Y. and who died in Overton Co. Tenn.May 21,1829. Richard Fancher was the son of David Fancher,b, abt 1738, Married in Morris Co. N.J. wife's name not known. David Fancher son of Richard Fancher first found in Stamford Conn. abt 1725,-1730. Removed to Roxbury Twp. Morris Co. N.J. where he died in 1764. His widow was named Martha.

1-8-13-2 JENNINGS BRYAN "J.B. BUNCH (Son of Charles Bradley & Margaret Bee (Seitz)Bunch). b, Oct.7,1895. at Dinsmore, Mar: Dec.19,1915, at Kingston,Madison Co. Ark. Mary Edna Grigg, b, Sept.20,1896,at Kingston Madison Co. Ark. dau of Jasper Rison, "J.R.Grigg, & Julia Melvina Norris Grigg. Edna died Apr. 28,1959, at Hartman, Ark. and is buried at Liberty. J.B. lives Rt. 2. Huntsville Ark. Children:

1-8-13-2-1 Margaret Guindolyn Bunch, b, & d.June 3,1917, at Dinsmore,Newton Co. Ark. Buried at Liberty.

1-8-13-3 W.M. WILLIAM LEO "WILLIE" BUNCH (Son of Charles Bradley, & Margaret Bee(Seitz) Bunch) b, Dec.3,1897. at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. died Apr.6, 1954, & is buried at Liberty. Mar: Ida Johnston who died Sept.25,19__ Children:

1-8-13-3-1 Vernon Bunch, Mar:Wilma___ Has one child.
1-8-13-3-2 Carrol Bunch, Mar:Dolly Garrison. Children:
1-8-13-3-2-1 Russel Wayne Bunch
1-8-13-3-2-2 Carolyn Kay Bunch
1-8-13-3-2-3 John Carrol Bunch
1-8-13-3-2-4 Stanley Bunch
1-8-13-3-3 Juanita Bunch, Mar: Henry Leroy Barnes. Children:
1-8-13-3-3-1 Bradley Lee Barnes, b, Oct.14,1957. Coos Bay Oregon.
1-8-13-3-4 Billy Robert Bunch

1-8-13-4 CECIL BRADLEY BUNCH (Son of Charles Bradley & Margaret Bee(Seitz) Bunch, b, July 3, 1900, Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar: Bessie McFerrin. Ch:
1-8-13-4-1 Chrystal Pauline Bunch, Mar:Henry Stockdale. Children:
1-8-13-4-1-1 Randy Stockdale.

1-8-13-6 TINA ALICE BUNCH (Dau of Charles Bradley & Margaret Bee(Seitz)Bunch. b, Jan.28, 1903, Dinsmore Newton Co. Ark. Mar: Fred. Mix. Children:
1-8-13-6-1 Charles Mix, Mar: June 21,1958, to Christine Fix at Yakima Wash.
1-8-13-6-2 Mary Alice Mix.
1-8-13-6-3 Billy Fred Mix.

1-8-13-7 FLOYD BUNCH (Son of Charles bradley & Margaret Bee(Seitz)Bunch, b, Oct.25,1907, at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar:Mar,2,1935, toHazel Opal Logan. at Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Hazel b, June 7,1909 at Dryfork, Carroll Co.A. dau. of Frank & Eva(Sims) Logan. No Children.

1-8-13-8 JOHN FRANCES BUNCH (SOn of Charles Bradley & Margaret Bee (Seitz) Bunch,b, Oct.5,1909/10 at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar: Jewell Hudson.Children:
1-8-13-8-1 John Olan Bunch, mar; Joann Jensen. Children:
1-8-13-8-1-1 Mary Ann Bunch,
1-8-13-8-1-2 David Bunch
1-8-13-8-2 Margaret Pearl Bunch, Mar: Bill L. Ferry, June 14, 1958, at Kansas City Mo.

Continued - DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL AND ORLENA (NEWBERRY) BUNCH
1-8-13-8-3 Karen Lee Bunch, Mar: Bob Garner. Children:
1-8-13-8-3-1 Shirma Dawn Garner
1-8-13-8-4 Lary Wayne Bunch

1-8-13-9 CHESS BUNCH (Son of Charles Bradley & Margaret Bee(seitz) Bunch, b, Apr.10,1912, at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar:Oct.29,1931, at Jasper,Newton Co. Ark. Eliza Ruth Carlton, b, Aug.12,1912, near Jasper, the dau of Sherman, & Minnie Mae (Matlock)Carlton. Children:
1-8-13-8-1 Charles Carlton Bunch, b, Sept.23,1933. Dinsmore,Newton Co.Ark. Mar: Mar.1,1954, at Harrison Ark. to Bobbye Lou Anderson, b, June 12,1937. dau,of Luke, & Mary (Wilson)Anderson. Children:
1-8-13-8-1-1 Debra Gay Bunch, b, Oct.31,1955, Lawton Okla.
1-8-13-8-1-2 Dany Charles Bunch, b, Dec.4,1956, Bethany Mo.
1-8-13-8-2 Joe Dean Bunch, b, Aug.21,1935. Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar:June 6, 1957, to Sandra Davis, at Albany Mo.
1-8-13-8-3 Chestine Bunch, b, Aug.21,1943, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark.

#

DESCENDANTS OF ANDREW J. AND NANCY (BUNCH) WHITELEY

1-9 NANCY BUNCH (Dau. of Nathaniel & Sarah Wade(Ray) Bunch, b, Jan.24,1826. in Tenn. Mar: Dec.12,1846, Andrew J. Whiteley, b, March 15, 1827, in Ala. Son of Samuel & Lucy (Mainard) Whiteley. Nancy died Dec.23,1853. Andrew Marr: 2nd. Phoebe Allred, neice of Nancy- dau of her sister, Anna Allred. For record of descendants of Andrew & Phoebe, see no 1-3-6. For a record of the ancestry of Andrew J. Whiteley see No. 1-10-1-5. Andrew J. Whiteley & wife Nancy lived at Boxley on Buffalo, Newton Co. Ark. Their Children:
1-9-1 Isaac. B Whiteley , b,Dec.4,1849, near Boxley Ark.
1-9-2 Nathaniel"Bunch" Whiteley, b, March 7, 1852, Mar: Mary Calfernia Luttrell. Bunch Whiteley lived at Ponca Ark.
1-9-3 Sarah Wade Whiteley, b, Nov.7,1853. died July 18, 1859.

# # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

STATE OF ARKANSAS, COUNTY OF CARROLL
The following transcripts of family records of Nathaniel Bunch, contained in the Holy Bible, containing the Old & New Testaments, published in the year 1832, Leather bound.

FAMILY RECORD MARRIAGES

Nathaniel Bunch married to Sarah Ray, November 18, 1810

BIRTHS

Nathaniel Bunch was borned April the 23rd, 1793
John Bunch was borned December the 1st. 1812
Anna Bunch was borned March 27th. 1814.
Charles Bunch was borned October the 29th. 1815.
Calvin Bunch was borned March 4th 1817
Bradley Bunch was Borned December the 9th 1818.
Obedience Bunch was borned March 12,1820.
Nathaniel Bunch was borned June 14th 1824
Nancy Bunch was borned January 24th 1826
Larkin Bunch was borned October 24th 1827

I Jas. P. Fancher, Clerk of the County Court within and for the County of Carroll, State of Arkansas, do hereby certify that the foregoing two pages contain a true and exact copy of the family record of Nathaniel Bunch which was this day presented to me, contained in the Holy Bible, Old & New Testaments, published in the year 1832. Leather Bound, and the the records have every appearance of being genuine.

Witness my hand and official seal--
Jas. P. Fancher, Clerk Oct. 27,1873

DESCENDANTS OF LARKIN C. BUNCH 1827-1864

(Compiled by Blanche Whiteley Pratt and Carl Bunch)

1-10 LARKIN C, BUNCH (Son of Nathaniel & Sarah) b, Oct.24,1827, in Overton Co. Tenn. Lived in the Dinsmore community of northwest Arkansas on the land that his father was awarded for his service in the War of 1812. The land is still owned by the descendants of Larkin (See 1-10-1-7) Larkin was a Captain in J. D. Walker's Regt.Company "B" during the Civil War. He was killed Sept. 24, 1864, in the Battle of Pilot Knob Mo. near St Louis, was carrying the flag when killed. Was buried in the same grave with his nephew, John Allred.

The following is a letter he wrote to his wife.

Elm Springs, Sept. 10th, 1862

Dear Eliza: This leaves me well, & the health of the boys is very good. We left 4 of the boys at Mount Comfort 4 miles from Fayeteville, they live in the other end of the county. Alexander McCollough has had the measels. He has been with us all the time, but one day we left him at Fayetsville. It was raining, he came up that night. He is now nearly well. He is about whenever he pleases. The 1st Regiment is started this morning to meet the Feds which is Reported to be advancing on us. We have here in all the commnads, some 20,000 troops. We are ordered to stay here till we are armed. We will be here some time if no bad luck in the advancing troops. I have nothing of interest to write,you.heard of our stampede at Huntsville. So no more at present. Larkin Bunch

# # # # # # # # # # #

Larkin was Mar: on Oct.24, 1852, to Eliza Maxwell, who was b, May 8, 1835, in Overton Co. Tenn. Dau of Joel& Clarissa(Moore)Maxwell. On Nov.28,1878, Eliza mar:(2nd) J.C. Reeves of Dry Fork Ark, she died April 12,1891, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery.

OBITUARY

REEVES- Mrs. Eliza Reeves (nee Maxwell) dau. of Joel & Clarissa Maxwell, was b. in Overton Co.Tenn May 8, 1835. At the age of 4 she, with her parents moved to Ill, where her father died. Two yrs after with her widowed mother she removed to Johnson Co. Ark. where they remained 5 yrs, and then removed to Franklin Co. In Sept. 1852, while on a visit to her grandfather Moore's in Madison Co, she was converted at the Methodist Camp-ground on King's river, & on the 24th day of the following October she was happily married to Larkin Bunch of Newton Co. He was a member of the Freewill Baptist Church, a bro. of Hon. Bradley Bunch of Carroll Co. A man of good repute. In 1855 she joined the M.E.Church South, at Shiloh and from the day of her accession to the time of her triumphant departure, she was a devoted and useful member. In 1864, her husband, Capt. Bunch, was killed in the battle of Pilot Knob. She was left with 5 helpless children to raise. By her industry and economy she did this creditably. They are all living, and all save one are members of the Church, two Methodist, and two Free-will Baptist, all are honorable & respectable citizens. The present Circuit Clerk of Madison Co. is a son of hers. Nov. 28,1878 she was again happily married to J.C. Reeves, of Dry Fork. Uncle John, as he was called by his neighbors, was a leading member of both the M.E. Church South and the community, a well-to-do farmer. Her home was always characterized by a generous hospitality. It was the home of both Methodist, and Baptist preachers. Eight years ago, this writer, together with her pastors, G.P,R.Bandzant, P.C. & H.C.Jolly P.E., had the pleasure of a visit to her happy home. All who came under her roof felt that hers was a happy home, and that all the inmates thereof, were heaven bound. I am told by her pastor, J.W.Griffin that she every morning, despite the pressure of business, read a chapter in the Bible. She was held in high esteem by a host of faithful friends from whom she, by the consistency of her christian life, drew about her. She got the LaGrippe, & Pneumonia,& tho her friends & devoted husband did all they could, on April 12,1891, she died in Peace. She leaves her aged mother, 4 sons,1 Dau, & sorrowing husband who says"She was a good Christian Woman". A large company of neighbors attended her burial. "Let me live the life of the righteous, and let my last be like hers. --Alex Mathes

Children - all born in Dinsmore Co. Ark.

1-10-1* Stillman Bradley Bunch, b, Aug 27, 1853; Mar; Elizabeth Jane Reeves
1-10-2* Joel Nathaniel Bunch, B. Apr.21, 1856; Mar: Margaret E. Boatright
1-10-3* Clarissa E. Bunch ,b,Mar.24,1858, Mar: John P. Stamps
1-10-4* John Alvin Bunch, b, Sept.15,1860, Mar: Ala F. Ogden
1-10-5* William Larkin Bunch, b, June 27,1864, Mar: Ella M Boydston.

Descendants of Stillman Bradley Bunch, 1853-1935

1-10-1 STILLMAN BRADLEY BUNCH (Son of Larkin C. & Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch) b, Aug 27,1853. Mar: Elizabeth Jane Reeves, b, July 14, 1859, in Osage,Newton Co. Ark. Dau. of Pleasant (Ples) & Mary Ann (Seitz) Reeves, on Feb.1,1877. "Tim" as he was always known to his friends and relatives was born and lived all his life on the old home place. He owned the land that was his fathers, & his fathers before him & took Elizabeth Jane there as a bride. She lived the rest of her life there, which was 100 yrs.3 mo. & 12 da. Stillman Bradley died on his birthday, Aug 27,1935. Elizabeth died on her dau.(Mary Eliza,Bunch Whitely) birthday, Oct. 26,1959. Both are buried in the Liberty Cemetery.

THE CLIPPING IN THE BERRYVILLE PAPER ON ELIZABETH JANE REEVES-BUNCH

When she was 95, - by Edith McCall

I am afraid that I'll have to disagree with the person who said, "Beauty is only skin deep". for after meeting this precious soul, who last July passed her 95th.Birthday, I find her to be one of the prettiest women I have met & her beuaty comes from her very heart & soul. To better describe Elizabeth Jane is to put it into words like this:

1She is good as she is fair,
None here on earth above her
2, As pure in thought as Angels are,
To know her is to love her.

Ples & Mary Reeves were among the pioneer people who settled in the Dry Fork Community, & Helped to establish the Shiloh Methodist Church in order that their children & neighbors children would have a place to worship. It seems that this church has been there from the beginning with the community growing around it. What a wonderful foundation to build a community.

Elizabeth Jane was the oldest of the three Reeves children and was one of many children who grew up in the shadow and shelter of this little church. She also grew up knowing that every garment she owned must first begin with a tiny boll of cotton picked and carded, then to the spinning wheel, on to the loom & then many hrs of sewing by hand before that beautiful Lindsay dress became a reality.

At the age of 17, Elizabeth became the bride of Stillman Bradley Bunch, a descendant of the Honorable Bradley Bunch who was a farmer of Carroll Co & was known as one of the most prominent citizens of Northwest Arkansas. From those I have met, those Bunch men, have a "Knack"for choosing wonderful women.

The wedding took place on Feb.1,1877, in the home of Elizabeth's parents with only a few close friends present. The late Isaac Whiteley, a United Baptist minister read the ceremony. Following their marriage Mr. Bunch took his bride home to the house where he was born. Today part of her home is the original house she went to as a bride.

Seven children came to bless this couple; six girls and 1 boy who passed away at the age of 15, following a severe case of appendicitis. The daughters are; Mrs. Sally Eden of Rocky, Okla, Mrs. Ova Eden of Preston Tex. Mrs. Mary Whiteley of Twin Falls Idaho, Mrs. Mirtie Armes of Boulder Colo. Bell & Genia Fancher, both of Huntsville, Route 4.

Mr. Bunch passed away on his birthday, Aug.27,1935,following a short illness.

Can you imagine Elizabeth keeping dresses for all those six daughters, to say nothing of the clothes for the rest of the family? At this point of our conversation, I asked her if she didn't find the going pretty rough in those days with all the work that had to be done in preparing cloth before it could be made into clothes. She only laughed at my question and went on to say how she sat up nights weaving & spinning with no light except that from the old-

fashioned fireplace.

What a beautiful picture that must have made, this little mother, with the face of an angel, sitting there making her spinning wheel hum to the tune of the many religious songs she sang such as, "Savior like a Shepherd lead us."

Elizabeth has always been some what of a perfectionist in everything she did, but the one thing that made her "get up early and work late", was the mere sight of a weed in her garden; she hoed weeds, she pulled weeds, she literally went down into the good earth after them. It was certain death to any weed that happened to pop up overnight. She kept up the battle of "Elizabeth vs. Weeds" until she passed her 90th birthday.

She is a person who could never stand to be idle and when she could no longer work in her garden she began asking the neighbors for rags to be made into rugs they brought her sacks of them, & it was not long before those neighbors & friends were being paid dividends for their rags, "Aunt Elizabeth" repaid them in the prettiest croched rug patterns you ever saw.

Did I say before that she is sweet? Well she is more than that, she is so precious she is priceless and most certainly a person who can never be forgotten by those who knew her. Aunt Elizabeth has never had the worry of moving around. In fact she lives within 3 miles of the place where she was born.

She has 41 grandchildren, 66 great-grandchildren, and 14 great-great-grand children. At Christmas time last year these children were in doubt as to the gifts to give her, so they finally decided to each give her a dollar, now this idea did not make her a rich woman, but count up the number of $ she received. No, she tells me, "I love these grandchildren of mine and I am proud of every-one of them, and I do know this- to have so many they are the best bunch on earth, not a heartache from any of them.

Aunt Elizabeth, I have always said no one on earth could come up to my mother when it comes to patience, love, and kindness, but you surely run a mighty close second to her. # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

THE FOLLOWING IS THE CLIPPING IN THE EUREKA SPRINGS ARK. PAPER ON ELIZABETH JANE REEVES-BUNCH, WHEN SHE CELEBRATED HER 100th BIRTHDAY ON JULY 14,1959.

Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Reeves-Bunch, celebrated her 100th birthday anniversary at her home at Dinsmore Ark. Tue July 14, with relatives and friends dropping in to congratulate her. She received many cards of good wishes. A big dinner was served, with 4 beautifully decorated cakes.

The day was spent visiting, and taking pictures. When the above picture was taken by her great-grandson, Joe Head, of this city, she said, with a sly grin, "I don't look so old, so I?

On Feb.1, 1877 she was married to Stillman Bradley Bunch, who passed away in 1935. They were the parents of 6 dau & 1 son. Living are; Mrs. Sallie Eden of Rocky Okla. Mrs. Ova Eden, Princetown Tex. Mrs. Mary Whiteley, Twin Falls Idaho, Mrs. Belle Fancher, and Mrs. Genia Fancher of Rt.#4 Huntsville. Deceased are Ottie Bunch, who passed away at the age of 16, and Mrs. Mirtie Armes. She has 40 living grandchildren, 5 deceased, and 83 great-grandchildren, and 27, great-great grandchildren.

Mrs. Bunch is living on the farm where her late husband was born and where she has lived since he took her there as his bride 81 yrs ago. She has led a very busy and full life, but for the past 2 yrs her health has been so that she could not have much activity or excitement. However, she is able to spend several hours each day out of bed.

Out-of-state relatives present for the occasion were Mr&Mrs.Noble Whiteley, & dau. Beverly & Brenda, of Twin Falls,Idaho, Mr.& Mrs. Winfred Eden, Rocky Okla. Mr.&Mrs.Earl Eagleston, Columbus Kan. Mrs.John Bowman, & son John Alan, of Tulsa Okla, John Alan was the only great-great grandchild present. Relatives from Eureka Springs were Mrs. Geo.Head & son Joe, accompanined by Miss Kathryn Clark of Berryville. Mrs. Bunch says"Live a clean life, keep busy, and stay happy" her recipe for living to be 100 years young.

Continued - DESCENDANTS OF LARKIN C. & ELIZA (MAXWELL) BUNCH

Children, all born in Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark.

1-10-1-1* Sally Bunch, b, June 13, 1878, Mar: Francis Eden
1-10-1-2* Ova Bunch, b, Dec.23,1880, Mar: Arthur Eden
1-10-1-3 Ottie Bunch, b, Nov.1,1883, died on his mother's birthday.,July 14, 1898, and was buried in Liberty Cemetery.
1-10-1-4* Belle Bunch, b, Nov. 7, 1886, Mar: Robert Lee Fancher
1-10-1-5* Mary Eliza Bunch, b, Oct 26,1889, Mar: Archie Lee Whiteley
1-10-1-6* Mirtie Bunch, b, Jan. 17, 1894, Mar: Johnnie Armes.
1-10-1-7* Genie Bunch, b, May 20, 1896, Marr: Henry Fancher

OBITUARIES

STILLMAN BRADLEY BUNCH DIES ON 82nd BIRTHDAY (1935)

Stillman, Bradley Bunch, better known as Tim Bunch, died in the Elizabeth hospital at Prarie Grove Tue eve on his 82nd birthday. Funeral services, conducted by, Rev. Robt. Whiteley, & Rev. Logan Yingst, will be held today at Liberty church near his home, in the northwest part of Madison Co. where he was born and resided all his life. Mr. Bunch is survived by his wife, and 6 children, Mrs. Sallie Eden, & mrs. Ova Eden of Rocky Okla. Mrs. Belle Fancher Connor Ark. Mrs. Mary Fancher of Dinsmore; also by a brother, Larkin Bunch of Rocky Okla. All will be present at the funeral except the dau in Colo. There are 42 grand children, and 16 great-grandchildren.

Elizabeth Jane Bunch (1959)

Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Bunch, who celebrated her 100th Birthday July 14, died at her home in the Dinsmore community Monday. She was born July 14, 1859. near Dinsmore. Her parents were Ples Reeves, and Mary Seitz Reeves. She was a member of the United Baptist Church. Survivors are five daughters: Mrs. Sallie Eden of Rocky Okla, Mrs. Ova Eden of Dallas Tex. Mrs. Belle Fancher,& Mrs. Genie Fancher of Rt.4, Huntsville; & Mrs. Mary Whiltley of Twin Falls Ida. 41 grandchildren, 83, great-grandchildren, and 27 great-great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Wed. afternoon at 2 P.M. at the Liberty Church conducted by Rev. Cecil Garison of Springdale. Burial was in the Liberty Cemetery under the direction of Bradshears Funeral Home.

1-10-1-1 SALLY BUNCH. (Dau. of Stillman Bradley & Elizabeth (Reeves) Bunch). b, June 13, 1878, Mar: Nov. 18,1900, to Frances Eden, b, April 3, 1878, in Purdy, Barry Co.Mo. son of William Marion & Mary Jane(Martindale) Eden. Frances & Sally live in Rocky Okla. Children:

1-10-1-1-1* Omah Eden, b, Nov.4,1901, Married J.W. Hardwick.
1-10-1-1-2 William Eden, b, Jan.26,1904, in Purdy Mo. died Nov.27,1907,from hitting his head on the edge of a sewing machine.
1-10-1-1-3 Ena Eden, b, May 1,1906, in Golden, Barry Co. Mo. Mar: July 1955 Earl Eagleson, b. Mar.22, 1906, son of Herbert & Anna (Lee) Eagleson. Earl & Edna live in Columbus Kans.
1-10-1-1-4* Winfred Eden, b, Nov.5,1907, Married Mattie Devin.
1-10-1-1-5 Ada Eden, b, July 25, 1909 in Golden Mo. Mar: Sept 1, 1951.Ralph Leonard, b, Apr.18,1912. son of Arthur J.& Rosa Belle (Riley)Leonard.
1-10-1-1-6* Wilburn Eden, b, May 29,1911,in Purdy Mo. Mar: Virginia Lee,
1-10-1-1-7* Flora Eden, a twin, b, June 15, 1913, Mar: Pete Meget. (Twins)
1-10-1-1-8* Florence Eden, b,June 15,1913; Mar. Asa Marshall
1-10-1-1-9* Wayne Eden, b, Sept.2,1916: mar, Opal Hill
1-10-1-1-10* Mary Eden, b, Aug.12,1918; Mar,Elmo Alexander.
1-10-1-1-11* Willard Eden, b, Apr.7,1920; Mar; Ina faye Balding.
1-10-1-1-12 Virginia (Virgie) Eden, b, Aug.23,1921, Golden Mo. d.Oct.12,1939.

1-10-1-1-1 OMAH EDEN (Dau of Frances & Sally(Bunch) Eden, b, Nov.4,1901,Mo. Mar; Mar.23,1923, to J.W. Hardwick, son of Al & Amanda Ellen(Dixon) Hardwick.

1-10-1111 Roy Hardwick, b, Nov. 24, 1923, in Golden Mo. Mar; Sept.7,1947, Betty Jean Cox. Children:
1-10-11111 Carla Ann Hardwick, b, Apr. 16, 1952.
1-10-11112 Kevin Roy Hardwick, b, Oct.3, 1954.
1-10-1112 Ruby Hardwick, a twin of Roy's, b, Nov. 24,1923, Golden Mo. Mar: Dec.7,1941, Rollan Armer, Children:
1-10-11121 Judy Armer, b, Nov. 12, 1946.
1-10-11122 Linda Armer, b, Feb.4,1950
1-10-1113 Nolan Hardwick, b, Mar. 10,1925,in Greeley, Weld Co. Colo.Mar:Oct.8, 1945,Betty Lou Swart. Children:
1-10-11131 James Hardwick, b, Aug.4,1946.
1-10-11132 Barbara Hardwick, b, Jan. 27,1948.
1-10-11133 Kenneth Hardwick, b,May . 1950.
1-10-11134 Randy Hardwick, b, Aug. 1956.
1-10-1114 Eileen Hardwick, a twin, b, Jan 27,1929, in Golden Mo. Mar: Oct.8, 1945, Hershel Graves. Children:
1-10-11141 Rebecca Graves, B June 13,1951.
1-1011142 Larry Graves, b, Apr.5,1956.
1-10-1115 Irene Hardwick, a twin, b, Jan 27, 1929,in Golden Mo. Mar: Aug 22,1951. Fred Coleman. Children:
1-10-11151 Connie Coleman, b, Oct.16,1954.
1-10-11152 Keith Coleman, b, Oct. 17, 1958.
1-10-1116 Robert Hardwick, b, June 6,1938, in Grandview Carroll Co. Ark.

1-10-1-1-4 WINFRED EDEN (Son of Francis & Sally (Bunch)Eden, b, Nov.5,1907, Golden, Barry Co. Mo. mar: Mar.25,1933, in Carroll Co.Ark. Mattie Devin, dau. of Henry & Kate Devin. Children:
1-10-1-1-4-1 Jimmy Eden, b, Mar.26,1934,Hobart Washita Okla.
1-10-1-1-4-2 Jane Eden, b, July 26,1936,Hobart Washita Co. Okla. Mar:Dec.21, 1954, Don Burke, Children:
1-10-1-1-4-2-1 Max Don Burke, B Dec.19,1957.
1-10-1-1-4-3 JoAnn Eden, b, Nov. 24,1938, Hobart,Washita Okla. Mar: June 30, 1956, Larry Price. Children:
1-10-1-1-4-3-1 Mica Lynn Price, B, Apr. 14,1957.

1-101-1-6 WILBURN EDEN. (Son of Francis & Sally (Bunch) Eden). b, May 29, 1911. Purdy, Barry Co. Mo. Mar: Aug 29:1943, Virginia Lee, b, Feb.23,1919, dau of Emerson, & Rose (Klusmeyer) Lee. Children:

1-10-1161 Jerry Lee Eden, b, Sept. 4,1947,Eakly Caddo Co. Okla.

1-10-1-1-7 FLORA EDEN (Dau of Francis & Sally (Bunch) Eden, B June 15, 1913. Purdy Barry Co. Mo. Mar: June 1, 1941, Pete Meget, son of Guss, & Matilda (Prahtz) Meget. Children:
1-10-1171 Pamela Meget, b, July 29,1946, Cordell,Barry Co. Okla.
1-10-1172 Mark Meget, b, Oct.1,1948, Cordell, Barry Co. Okla.
1-10-1173 Mary Beth Meget, b, Oct.13,1950, Cordell, Barry Co. Okla.

1-10-1-1-8 FLORENCE EDEN (Dau. of Francis & Sally (Bunch) Eden). B. June 15,1913. Purdy, Barry Co. Mo. a twin of Flora's. Mar: July 14, 1935, Asa Marshall, b, May 28,1915, a son of Henry, & Ella Mae(Penton) Marshall. Children:
1-10-1181 Theresa Marshall, b, May 11, 1937, Weatherford, Okla, Mar: Aug.18, 1958, Alfred Penner.
1-10-1182 Philip Marshall, b, May 3, 1943, Oklahoma City Okla.

1-101-1-9 WAYNE EDEN (Son of Francis & Sally(Bunch) Eden. b, Sept.2,1916.in Grandview, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Feb.25,1939, Opal Hill, dau of Lee Hill. Ch:
1-10-1191 Gary Eden, b, Aug.8,1941, Cordell, Okla.
1-10-1192 Darla Sue Eden, b, Aug.13,1944, Cordell Okla.
1-10-1193 Billy Max Eden, b, Feb.9,1947, Duncan Okla.

1-10-1-1-10 MARY EDEN. (Dau. of Francis & Sally (Bunch)Eden, b, Aug.12,1918, Golden, Barry Co. Mo. Mar: July 11,1937, Elmo Alexander, b, July 29,1917,son of Doss & Opal(Parten) Alexander. Children:
1-10-111-1 Glenna Alexander, b, April 29,1941, Sentinel,Barry Co. Okla.

1-10-1-1-11 WILLARD EDEN. (Son of Francis & Sally (Bunch) Eden. b, April 7,1920. Golden, Barry, Co. Mo. Mar: Aug.29,1949, Ina Faye Balding. b, Sept.6,1927,dau. of Olen & Velma (Greenhaw) Balding. Children:
1-10-1-1-11-1 Cheryl Kay Eden, b, Dec.19,1949, Sentinal Okla.
1-10-1-1-11-2 Belva Eden, b, Aug.15,1955, Sentinal Okla.

(Data on Descendants of Sally(Bunch) Eden was given to Mrs. Blanche Pratt by Mrs. Sally Eden, Rocky Okla.)

1-10-1-2 OVA BUNCH (Dau of Stillman Bradley, & Elizabeth Jane (Reeves) Bunch) B. Dec.23,1880, Mar: June 4,1905, Arthur Eden, b, April 20,1884. son of William Marion & Mary Jane(Martindale) Eden. Arthur is a bro. to Francis Eden that mar: Sally Bunch, sister of Ova. Arthur & Ova Eden lived in Mo. & Ark. They owned & operated a ranch in Okla, and now live in Texas. Children:
1-10-121 Ernest Glen Eden, b, June 24, 1906, Purdy Mo. Mar: May 30,1955 Dorothy Kennerly
1-1-122 Norman Bradley Eden, b, Jan. 21,1908, Golden Mo. Mar: May 19,1928, Vernelle Roberts, Children:
1-10-1221 Larry Eden
1-10-1222 Norma Jean Eden.
1-10-123 William Loyd Eden, b, Dec.5,1909, Golden Mo. Mar: Feb.6,1934.Nola Odom
1-10-1231 Gwen Eden
1-10-124 Elsie Avo Eden, b, Dec.25,1911, Golden Mo. Mar: July 21,1928, Clarence Herrin. Children:
1-10-1241 Ronald Herrin
1-10-1242 Chloe Anne Herrin
1-10-125 Noel Arthur Eden, b, Feb.1,1916, Grandview, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Oct. 26,1941, Barbara Brown. Children:
1-10-1251 Van Eden
1-10-1252 Mary Eden
1-10-126 Noble Wilson Eden, b, July 21,1917, Grandview, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: June 1,1941, Velma Greenhaw. Children:
1-10-1261 Barry Eden
1-10-1262 Beth Eden
1-10-1263 Marcia Eden
1-10-127 John Alvin Eden, b, Sept.6,1919, Grandview,Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: June 12, 1945,Eurille Sasseen. Children:
1-10-1271 Mark Eden.
1-10-1272 Paul Eden.
1-10-128 Clerrissa Mabel Eden, b, Nov. 24,1921,Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Apr.9,1949, John W.(Jack) Roberts. Children:
1-10-1281 Todd Roberts 1-10-1283 Leslie Roberts
1-10-1282 Brad Roberts 1-10-1284 Janie Roberts
1-10-129 Richard Reeves Eden, b, May 4,1923,Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Sept. 26,1953, JoAnne Lemmons.

(Data on Descendants of Ova(Bunch) Eden given to Mrs. Blanche Pratt by, Mrs. Ova Eden, 6322 Ridgecrest Rd. Dallas Texas.)

1-10-1-4 BELLE BUNCH. (Dau. of Stillman Bradley & Elizabeth Jane (Reeves) Bunch.) b, Nov.7,1886, Mar: Robert Lee Fancher, b, Jan. 15,1875, son of J. Polk, & Mattie (Wilkins) Fancher, died May 10,1960. at his home in Connor,Carroll Co. Ark. Lee & Belle lived most of their married life on their farm at Connor Ark. The farm is run by their two youngest sons, Ward, & Jack, that live at home with their mother. For Fancher ancestry see # 1-8-13.

ROBERT LEE FANCHER

ROBERT LEE FANCHER, son of J. Polk & Mattie Wilkins Fancher was b, Jan. 15,1875, in Boone Co, and d, May 10, 1960, at his home five miles Southwest of Metalton Ark. at the age of 85, yrs,3 Mo.25,days. He was united in mar to Belle Bunch, and to this union 10 children were born. One dau. Anna Lee Fancher, preceded him in death. Surviving him are his wife, Mrs. Belle Fancher, of the home. 5 dau. Mrs. Mattie Roberts of Green Forest, Mrs. Marie Fry of Osage, Mrs.Ulah Hayes of Rogers, Mrs. Margaret Mathis of Englewood, Calif, Mrs. Dixie Clark of Metalton, 4 sons, Clifford Fancher, of Connor, Tim Fancher, Ward Fancher, & Jack Fancher, all of Rt.4, Huntsville, 3 sisters, Mrs. Addie Pharis of Kingston Ark. Miss Kate Fancher of Huntsville, Mrs. Buna Stephenson of Pryor Okla. One bro. Grover Fancher, of Kingston, 12 Grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held Fri. May 13,at 1:30 P.M. at the Liberty Church, Rev. Gus Poole Officiating. Burial in Liberty Cemetery.(Nelson Funeral Home,Berryville)

(Children of Robert Lee & Belle (Bunch) Fancher)

1-10-1-4-1* Mattie Fancher, b, Apr.7, 1909; Mar: John Roberts
1-10-1-4-2* Marie Fancher, b, Apr.22, 1911, Married Auburn Fry.
1-10-1-4-3 Margaret Fancher, b, Nov.10,1913, Kingston Ark. Mar: Sept.1942, Ivon Mathis. Children:
1-10-1431 Michael Mathis, b, Sept. 4, 1945. Inglewood Calif.
1-10-1-4-4* Clifford Fancher, b, Jan. 13, 1917, Mar: Wanda Elmore.
1-10-1-4-5 Tim Fancher, b, June 26,1919, Mar: Margie Marshall
1-10-1-4-6 Annalee Fancher, b, Feb.8, 1921, Connor Ark. Died May 27, 1940. .
1-10-1-4-7 Dixie Fancher, b, Mar.6, 1924, Connor Ark. Mar Feb.11, 1942. Hugh Clark, son of Jess & Maud (Walker)Clark.
1-10-1-4-8* Eula Fancher, b, Apr. 17, 1925, Mar: Dotson Hayes.
1-10-1-4-9 Ward Fancher, b, July 1, 1926, Connor Ark.
1-10-1-4-10 Jack Fancher, b, Aug 19,1932, Connor Ark.

1-10-1-4-1 MATTIE FANCHER. (Dau. of Robert Lee & Belle (Bunch) Fancher. b. April 7, 1909, Kingston Ark., Mar: John Roberts, son of John & Lou (Dunlap) Roberts. John was killed at the age of 38, by some men that blocked the highway, about a mile from his home in Connor Ark. John was a brother to Dr. D.C. Roberts. Children:

1-10-1411 Edna June Roberts, b, July 21, 1928, Green Forest Ark. Mar: Oct.1946, Jim Jenkins. Children:
1-10--14111 Linda Jenkins b, 1948.
1-10-14112 Kim Jenkins, b, 1956.
1-10-1412 James Fancher Roberts, b, Jan. 27, 1933, Green Forest Ark. Mar: May 14, 1953, Billie Sue Anderson, Children:
1-10-14121 Suellen Roberts, b, 1955/56
1-10-14122 Louann Roberts, B, 1958.
1-10-14123 Maribeth Roberts, b, Feb. 1960.
1-10-1413 William Tim Roberts, b, July 27, 1940, Green Forest Ark.

1-10-1-4-2 MARIE FANCHER. (Dau. of Robert Lee, & Belle (Bunch) Fancher.) B. Apr 22, 1911, Kingston, Ark. Mar: Dec. 20,1932, Auburn Fry, b, Oct.8,1911, Green Forest Ark., son of Will & Ruthie (Galloway) Fry. Children:

1-10-1421 Sibyl Sue Fry, b, Mar. 31,1935, Green Forest Carroll Co. Ark.
1-10-1422 Larry Lee Fry, B Mar.9, 1939, Farmington, San Juan Co. New Mexico.

1-10-1-4-4 CLIFFORD FANCHER,(Son of Robert Lee, & Belle(Bunch) Fancher) b, Jan. 13, 1917, Kingston, Ark. Mar; March 11, 1944, Wanda Elmore who died Nov. 21,1954, dau of Lee & Jennie (Collier) Elmore. Children:

1-10-1441 Ronald Gary Fancher, b, Dec. 25, 1944, Green Forest Ark.
1-10-1442 Terry Lynn Fancher, B, Apr. 6,1948, Green Forest Ark.

1-10-1-4-5 TIM FANCHER. (Son of Robert Lee, & Belle (Bunch) Fancher). b, June 26,1919, Kingston, Ark. Mar: Sept. 13,1942, Margie Marshall, b, Nov. 25,1926, Huntsville, Madison, Co. Ark. Dau. of T.R.& Cora (Holland) Marshall, Tim & Margie live on Rt.#4 Huntsville Ark. Children:
1-10-1-4-5-1 Timmy Michael Fancher, b, Aug. 24,1943, Huntsville Ark.
1-10-1-4-5-2 Patsy Yvonne Fancher, b, Aug,3,1945, Huntsville Ark.
1-10-1-4-5-3 Denton Lee Fancher, b, Nov. 15, 1946, Huntsville Ark.

1-10-1-4-8 EULA FANCHER.(Dau. of Robert Lee & Belle (Bunch) Fancher,) b, Apr. 17, 1925,Connor Ark. Mar: Apr. 26,1947, Dotson Hayes, b, Oct. 18,1924,son of Byron, & Minnie (Fancher) Hayes, Dotson died June 24,1957, in Springfield Mo. & is buried at Harrison, Boone Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-1481 Barney Dotson Hayes, b, Jan.2,1952, Harrison Ark.

(Data on the Descendants of Belle (Bunch) Fancher, was given to Mrs. Blanche Pratt by Mrs. Belle Fancher, Rt. #4 Huntsville Ark.)

1-10-1-5 MARY ELIZA BUNCH,(Dau of Stillman Bradley, & Elizabeth Jane (Reaves) Bunch, b, at Dinsmore Ark, Oct.26, 1889, Mar: Archie Lee Whiteley on Sept. 15, Shiloh, Ark. Archie Lee Whiteley**b, Jan. 19,1886 Dinsmore Ark. son of Rev. Robert Andrew & Anna (Ogden) Whiteley, Arch & Mary were farmers in Madison Co. Ark. and lived for a short time on a ranch in Wyo. In Sept 1943, they moved from Purdy, Madison Co. Ark. to Twin Falls Idaho, where Arch worked for Northrup King Seed co. where he still works part time. Arch & Mary live at their home at 328-4th Ave. E. Twin Falls Idaho. Children:
1-10-1-5-1* Ruby Cora Whiteley, b, July 28, 1908, Mar: Geroge Alec Head.
1-10-1-5-2* Noble Alvin Whiteley, b, Jan.9,1911, Mar: Cleo Sammie Fancher.
1-10-1-5-3* Eura Elizabeth(Midge)Whiteley, b,Sept.27,1912,Mar:Jess N. Moore
1-10-1-5-4* Mary Berniece Whiteley, B. Jan. 17, 1918, Mar: Mack G. Bolinger
1-10-1-5-5* Virginia Lee Whiteley, b, June 20,1924,Mar: Harold Wayne Garton
1-10-1-5-6* Blanche Jeannette Whiteley, b, Oct.20,1926, Mar: Robert S. Pratt.
1-10-1-5-7* Marietta Whiteley, b, Apr. 24,1932, Mar: Robert L. James.

MEMORANDA

**Archie Lee Whiteley, b, Jan. 19, 1886, son of Rev. Robert Andrew Whiteley, (United Baptist Minister of Madison Co. Ark.) b, Mar 8, 1860, died Dec. 23, 1935, at Marble, Madison Co. Ark. buried in the Liberty Cemetery. Rev. Robert Andrew Whiteley Mar: Nov. 4,1880,Anna Ogden,b, Feb.17,1857, died Mar 17, 1948, dau. of Frank & Anna (Dunn) Ogden. Rev. Robert Whiteley was the son of George Whiteley, b, Feb.4,1829, in Ala. died Aug.12,1863, in Ark. and Caroline (Jones) Whiteley, b, 1813, in Tenn. George Whiteley was the son of Samuel Whiteley, b, 1796/7 in Virginia. & Lucy Mainard Whiteley, b, 1798 in N.c. dau of Jess & Martha(Lawrence)Maynard. George Whiteley was also a brother to Andrew J. Whiteley, who married (1) Nancy Bunch, see no 1-9, and mar: (2) Nancy's niece, Phoebe Allred, see, no.1-3-6. Samuel Whiteley was one of the first settlers in Boxley Ark. Samuel was a son of Joseph Whiteley Jr. & Sarah(Stoppleton) Whiteley. Joseph Jr. came with his parents, Dr.Joseph & Mrs.(Name not known) Whiteley, Sr. and brother, John Whiteley, from Whitehaven, Cumberland Co. Eng. to Jamestown Va. about 1755.

1-10-1-5-1 RUBY CORA WHITELEY.(Dau of Archie Lee & Mary Eliza(Bunch)Whiteley) B, July 28, 1908, Marble Ark. Mar: Sept.11, 1926, Berryville Ark. George Alec Head, b, Feb.21,1906,Salem Mo. son of Frank W. & Anna Elizabeth(Doty) Head. George & Ruby live at Eureka Springs Ark. where George is employed as an electrician. Children:
1-10-1-11* Genevieve Gwendolyn Head, b, Mar. 27, 1930, Mar: John Bowman.
1-10-1512* Doris Head, b, Dec.9,1931,Mar: Charles Darnell
1-10-1513* Joe Fenner Head, b, Nov,6. 1935,Eureka Springs Ark. Mar: Sept.26, 1959, Kathryn Clark, b,Dec.9,1942,dau. of A.J.& Marjorie Clark of Springfield Mo. Kathryn & Joe live at Eureka Springs Ark, works forP.O.

1-10-15131 Gary Head, b, Aug.16, 1960

1-10-1511 GENEVIEVE GWENDOLYN HEAD (Dau. of George Alec & Ruby Cora(Whiteley) Head, b, Mar.27,1930. Eureka Springs Ark. Mar: Apr.11,1949, Eureka Springs A. John Bowman, b, Dec.24,1926,Eureka Spgs A, son of Robert & Doris(Brashear) Bowman. Genevieve & John live in Tulsa Okla. Children:
1-10-15111 John Alan Bowman, b, May 28, 1951, Eureka Springs Ark.

1-10-1512 DORIS JANE HEAD (Dau. of George Alec & Ruby Cora(Whiteley)Head). B, Dec.9,1931, Eureka Springs Ark. Mar: Sept 11, 1949, Eureka Springs Ark. Charles Darnell. Doris & Charlie live in West Helena Ark. Children:
1-10-15121 Alec Lowell Darnell, b, Jan. 26, 1951, Eureka Springs Ark.
1-10-15122 Charla Lee Darnell, b, Jan.5,1953. Eureka Springs Ark.
1-10-15123 Steven Chris Darnell, b, May 29,1956, West Helena Ark.

1-10-1-5-2 NOBLE ALVIN WHITELEY (Son of Archie Lee & Mary Eliza(Bunch)Whiteley) B, Jan.9,1911, Kingston, Ark. Mar: Dec.1,1936,Cleo Sammie Fancher, b, Sept.2, 1917, Kingston, Ark. Dau of Denton & Virginia (Farris)Fancher. Noble & Cleo own a farm in Madison Co. Ark. they they rent out and they live in Twin Falls Idaho, where Noble is employed at Northrup King Seed Co. where he operates the "Electric Eye" Machine. Children:
1-10-1521 Beverly Jean Whiteley b,Apr.15, 1942, Berryville Ark.
1-10-1522 Brenda Joyce Whiteley, b, Feb.15,1946, Berryville Ark.

1-10-1-5-3 EURA ELIZABETH (MIDGE) WHITELEY,(Dau. of Archie Lee & Mary Eliza (Bunch) Whiteley) b, Sept.27,1912. Labarge, Uinta Wyo. Mar: Nov.1,1932, Huntsville Ark. Jess Newton Moore, b, June 8,1912, Kingston, Ark. son of Joel, & Dolly(Lane) Moore. Midge & Jess live in Twin Falls Idaho where Jess is employed at Union Motors. Children:

1-10-1531* Janet Marie Moore, b, Feb.4,1938, Mar: Wesley H.Dobbs
1-10-1532 Brenda Carolyn Moore, b, Oct.3,1940, Twin Falls Idaho.Died at birth.
1-10-1533 Robert Duane Moore, b, June 1, 1945, Twin Falls Idaho.
1-10-1534 Thomas Newton Moore, b, Nov.15,1946, Twin Falls Idaho.

1-10-1531 JANET MARIE MOORE (Dau of Jess N.& Midge (Whiteley) Moore,) b,Feb.4, 1938, Twin Falls, Idaho, Mar: Sept. 27,1957, Twin Falls Idaho. Wesley H. Dobbs. Janet & Wes live in Twin Falls Idaho, where Wes works for the Police Force in Twin Falls. Children:
1-10-15311 Wiley Joel Dobbs, b, July 1,1958, Twin Falls Idaho.

1-10-1-5-4 MARY BERNIECE WHITELEY (Dau of Archie Lee & Mary Eliza(Bunch) Whiteley) b, Jan.17,1918, Kingston, Ark. Mar: Sept 19,1942, Kingston Ark. Mack Gibson Bolinger, b, Oct. 18, 1915, son of Albert Quincy & Ora Mamie (Gibson)Bolinger, Mack & Berniece live in Twin Falls Idaho, where Mack is field man for Northrup Seed Co. They adopted a baby girl Mar. 5,1959, who is:
1-10-1541 Marianne Bolinger, b, Feb.24,1959, Jerome Idaho.

1-10-1-5-5 VIRGINIA LEE WHITELEY, (Dau. of Archie Lee & Mary Eliza(Bunch) Whiteley) b, June 20,1924,Kingston Ark.Mar: Apr.19,1942, Harold Wayne Garton, b, Mar.16,1921,Kingston Ark. son of oward Eugene & Sarah (Steele) Garton. Virginia & Wayne live in Pendleton Oregon,he works for the Swans Down flourCo.Ch:
1-10-1551 Larry Wayne Garton, b, Aug,27,1943, Rocky Okla.
1-10-1552 Phil Harold Garton, b, Sept.16,1946, Twin Falls Idaho.
1-10-1553 Richard Lee Garton, B,Nov.19,1953, Walla Walla Wash.
1-10-1554 Douglas Neil Garton, b, Feb.1,1957, Pendleton, Ore.

1-10-1-5-6 BLANCHE JEANETTE WHITELEY. (Dau. of Archie Lee & Mary Eliza(Bunch) Whiteley). b,Oct.20,1926,Kingston Ark. Mar: Sept.7, 1947, Robert Sanders Pratt, b,May 21,1925, Idaho Falls, Idaho. son of James Dalley & Hazel Christene(Sanders) Pratt. Blanche & Bob lived from 1947- Aug.1960 in Idaho. They now live 4960 S. 4900 W. Kearns Utah. Bob is employed as a journey-man meat cutter for Grand

Central Markets in Salt Lake Utah. Kearns Utah is a suburb of Salt Lake. Ch:
1-10-1561 Robert Steven Pratt, b, Aug.125,1948, Burley Idaho
1-10-1562 Dennis Lee Pratt, b, Apr.18,1950, Twin Falls Idaho.
1-10-1563 Noble Bradley Pratt, b,July 7,1956,Jerome Idaho.
1-10-1564 Mary Lynette Pratt, b, Dec.16, 1958, Jerome Idaho.

1-10-1-5-7 MARIETTA WHITELEY (Dau of Archie Lee & Mary Eliza(Bunch)Whiteley). b, April 24,1932, Kingston, Ark. Mar: Nov.22, 1953, Twin Falls Idaho, Robert Lloyd James, b, Nov. 14, 1921,Kimberly, Idaho, son of Lloyd & Bessie(Halferty) James. Marietta & Bob live in Twin Falls Idaho, where Bob is employed as a salesman for Northrup King Seed Co. Children:
1-10-1571 Ronald Lloyd James, B, Aug.3,1954, Twin Falls Idaho.
1-10-1572 Timothy Lee James, b, No.v20,1958, Twin Falls Idaho.
1-10-1573 Robin Marie James,b, July 12,1960,Twin Falls Idaho.

(Most of the data on Descendants of Mary Eliza Bunch Whiteley was given to Mrs. Blanche Pratt by her Mother, Mrs. Mary Whiteley, 328-4th Ave. E. Twin Falls Idaho.)

1-10-1-6 MIRTIE BUNCH (Dau. of Stillman Bradley & Elizabeth Jane (Reeves) Bunch). b, Jan. 17, 1894, Mar: Sept.10,1911, in Dinsmore Ark. to John G. Armes. b,May 4,1888, Kingston, Ark. son of J.N.& Ruth (Brown) Armes. John died Mar.18 1944, in Greeley Colo. & was buried Mar 22, 1944, in Greeley Colo. Mirtie died Feb.23,1956, & was buried in Greeley Colo. Feb.27, 1956. Children:
1-10-161* Atrel Armes, b, Nov.8,1912, Mar: Gene H.(Bill) Gibson
1-10-162* Ray Armes, b, July 15,1915, Mar: Dolly Hendershott
1-10-163* Clay Armes, b, Aug.16,1918, Mar: Oma Lee Holland

1-10-1-6-1 ATREL ARMES, (Dau. of John G.& Mirtie (Bunch) Armes). b, Nov.8, 1912,in Kingston Ark. Mar: Mar.24,1946, in Greeley Colo. to Gene H.(Bill) Gibson, b, Oct.15,1907, Greeley Colo. son of Joe O. & Drucilla(Hudspeth)Gibson Atrel & Bill live in Boulder Colo. Children:
1-10-1611 Timothy Wayne Gibson, b, Dec.15,1947, Greeley Colo.
1-10-1612 Donald Gene Gibson, b, Mar. 2,1951, Grand Junction Colo.

1-10-1-6-2 RAY ARMES (Son of John G & Mirtie (Bunch) Armes) b, July 15,1915, Kingston Ark. Mar:June 15,1941, Fallon Nev. to Dolly Hendershot, b, Feb.14, 1918, Boliver Mo. Dau. of Frank & Ellen (Wells)Hendershot. Ray & Dolly live on a farm in Greeley that belonged to his father & mother. Children:
1-10-1621 Gerald Raymond Armes. b, July 15, 1942, Greeley Colo. Mar: Jan.10, 1960,Jacqueline Marie Bender.
1-10-1622 Kathleen Sue Armes, b, Oct.23,1944, Greeley Colo.

1-10-1-6-3 CLAY ARMES (Son of John G. & Mirtie (Bunch) Armes). b, Aug.16,1918 Kingston Ark. Mar: Nov.1,1941,Greeley Colo. to Oma Lee Holland, b, July 6,1921 Gill Colo. dau of Henry Hartzel & Ethel Emma (Woods) Holland. Clay & Oma Lee live on the farm in Greeley that belonged to his father & mother. Clay & Ray work the farm together. Children:
1-10-1631 Carolyn Lee Armes, b, Oct.3,1942, Greeley Colo.
1-10-1632 Gary Clay Armes, b, Dec.6,1943, Greeley Colo.
1-10-1633 Myrna Kay Armes, b, Dec. 4,1944, Greeley Colo.

(Data on the Descendants of Mirtie Bunch Armes was given to Mrs. Blanche Pratt by Mrs. Bill Gibson, 2602 Pine, Boulder, Colo.)

1-10-1-7 GENIA BUNCH, (Dau. of Stillman Bradley & Elizabeth Jane (Reeves)Bunch) b. May 20, 1896, Mar: Henry Fancher, b, Feb.13,1893, Kingston Ark. son of J. Polk & Mattie (Wilkins Fancher. Henry died Mar. 16, 1949, in Dinsmore, Ark. Buried in Liberty Cemetery. (For Fancher Ancestry See-#1-8-13.) Henry & Genia lived on the old homeplace with her parents and Genia now owns the land that was given to her Great-Grandfather, Nathaniel Bunch. Genia has lived all her

life on the old homeplace, & it is very near, & dear to her. She has seen many happy times, & Many sad times in this old home. She helped her mother care for her father until his death. Then she saw her husband, son, daughter, & last her Mother that she loved very much die in this house that she was born in & has lived in all her life. So it is indeed more than just a home to her. All her children were born in this house, they are:
1-10-171* Bert Fancher, b, July 14,1920, Mar: Inez Allred
1-10-172* Vernie Maxine Fancher, B, Aug.13,1925, Mar: Carl Whiteley
1-10-173 Henry Eugene Fancher, twin to Maxine, b,Aug,13,1925,d,Feb.15,1926.
1-10-174 Vernell Fancher, b, Sept.10,1930, Mar: Maurice Lee Guess

Last rites held Wed. for Henry Fancher (1949)

Funeral services for Henry Fancher, well-known stockman of Madison & Newton Co, were held Wed. Mar.16, at 2:P.M. at the Liberty Church near Kingston, conducted by Rev. Lively. Interment was in the Liberty Cemetery.

Mr. Fancher had been in failing health for sometime, but had only been bedfast a few days, when his death occurred about 2:00P.M. Mon. Mar.14. He was b, & had lived near Kingston all his life. Besides his widow, he is survived by one son,Bert Fancherof the home, two daughters, Mrs. Maxine Whiteley, of Metalton, & Miss Vernell Fancher of the home. 3 bro. Grover of Loy; Lee of Connor, & Sam of Kingston; 3 sisters, Mrs. Jim Stevenson of Pryor Okla. Mrs. Addie Pharis of Weathers, and Miss Kate Fancher of Kingston; and a host of other relatives, and friends.

1-10-1-7-1 BERT FANCHER (Son of Henry & Genie (Bunch) Fancher) B. July,14,1920 on his grandmother's birthday, (Elizabeth Jane (Reeves)Bunch) Mar: Mar 5,1950. Inez Allred, b, June 2,1927, dau of Roe & Eliza (Nunneley)Allred. Bert & Inez live on a farm in the Dinsmore community not far from his mother's place, where he was born. Children:
1-10-1711 Linda Jane Fancher, b, Mar. 6,1952, Berryville, Ark.
1-10-1712 Stillman Leon Fancher, b, Jan.1, 1958, Huntsville, Ark.

1-10-1-7-2 VERNIE MAXINE FANCHER. (Dau of Henry & Genie (Bunch)Fancher, b,at Dinsmore Ark, Aug.13,1925, Mar:Nov.20,1948, Carl Whiteley, b,Feb.26,1928, Dryfork Ark. son of John & Ova Whiteley. John Whiteley is also a Descendant of Dr. Joseph Whiteley, (See Memoranda on Whiteley's.) P.119) Maxine died Jan. 27,1959, in the old homeplace where she was born. Buried Liberty Cem.

LOCAL LADY IS WINNER OF $200.00 on T.V. PROGRAM. MRS. MAXINE WHITELEY GETS CASH & FINE AUTOMATIC WASHER.

Mrs. Maxine Whiteley, the former Maxine Fancher of Rt.2,Huntsville was awarded $200. in cash, & the latest model automatic washer on the "Strike it Rich" nationally televised program, from New York City on Dec.28. The program is primarily to help unfortunate people or the physically handicapped.

Mrs. Whiteley's sister, Mrs. Vernell Guess of Albany Mo. Wrote a letter to the "Strike if Rich" program asking aid for her sister & on Dec. 28, her letter was picked to be read on the air & as much help as could be given her, by the winner of the program. Mrs. Whitlely's helping hand, as the person who actually appears on the program is called was a young actor, named Bradford Dillman. who won $200. for Mrs. Whiteley.

Officials of the Maytag Corp.,with headquarters in Newton Iowa, called while the program was on the air to say that they were sending Mrs. Whitlely the washer & that it would be installed by the Easterling Maytag Co.of Huntsville. Mr. Easterling stated that the machine had arrived here and that it would be installed in the Whiteley home as soon as the water connections could be made.

Mrs. Whiteley gave us the following information as to how she received the place on the program: On Feb. 23, 1955 I was operated on for a tumor of the spine, & it left me paralyzed from the waist down. I was in the Burge Hospital in Springfield Mo. "My sister, Mrs. Vernell Guess, Of Albany Mo. wrote a letter to "Strike it Rich" She sent the letter to Rev. Cecil Garrison of Spring-

dale to have him verify it berore sending it on to the program. About a month later, I received some papers to fill out & had Dr. Smith & Rev. Steve Montgomery verify them. "On Dec. 28, 1956, my letter was picked and a young actor, Bradford Dillman, was my helping hand. He won$200. Then the Maytag Co sent in a heartline call saying that they were sending the latest model in a Maytag Washer for which my sister asked. So I got the $200. & the washer.
"I was ironing that morning, and wasn't watching the program. In fact I didn't think my letter would ever be read, so I didn't watch very often. The Rev. Morrison of Huntsville First Baptist Church came to tell me, first. I never was so surprised. I never won anything before in my life. "I believe that my husband, Carl, & my dau. Carla Sue who is 7 yrs old were happier than I if possible, for they did most of the washing.
(Copied from a Clipping that appeared in the Madison Co. Record,by Blanche Pratt.

1-10-1721 Carla Sue Whiteley, b, Sept. 4,1949, Berryville Ark.

1-10-1-7-4 VERNELL FANCHER (Dau. of Henry & Genia (Bunch)Fancher. B,at Dinsmore, Sept.10,1930. Mar: Aug 19,1950 in Albany Mo. to Maurice Lee Guess, b, May 1, 1928,Albany Mo. a son of Wayne & Doris (Madden) Guess. Vernell & Maurice Lee live in Albany Mo. Children:
1-10-1741 David Lee Guess, b, Jan. 28, 1955, Bethany Mo.
1-10-1742 Denise Ann Guess, b, Sept. 17, 1957, Albany Mo.
1-10-1743 Marian Sue Guess, a twin, b, & died Aug.25,1959, Albany Mo. Lived 2 hrs.
1-10-1744 Marcia Lou Guess,a twin, b, & died Aug 25,1959,Albany Mo. Lived 2 hrs.

(Data on the Descendants of Genia Bunch Fancher was given to Mrs. Blanche Pratt by Mrs. Henry Fancher, Rt.#2 Box 148 Huntsville, Ark.)

# #

DESCENDANTS OF JOEL NATHANIEL BUNCH 1856- 1927

(Compiled by Carl Bunch, 1954)

1-10-2 JOEL NATHANIEL BUNCH, (Son of Larkin C. & Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch) was b, April 21,1856, at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. and died Aug 14,1927. Mar: Feb.18, 1875, Margaret Elizabeth Boatright, b, Apr.12, 1855, near Kingston, Ark. the dau. of Wm.A & Martha (Fancher) Boatright. (For Fancher ancestry see #1-8-13) Margaret Bunch died Feb.3,1941, & both are buried in the Liberty Cemetery. Ch:
1-10-2-1 Elmore Lou Bunch, b, Nov.22, 1875, Near Kingston, Ark. died Aug 8, 1878, & is buried at Liberty.
1-10-2-2 Alvin B. Bunch, b, Mar.3,1878, Mar: Bertie Wilson
1-10-2-3* Ora Belle Bunch, b, Dec 16, 1880 Mar: Melvin Brown Presley
1-10-2-4* Mary Viola Bunch, b, Feb.20,1885, Mar: Harry C. Fields.
1-10-2-5 Virgie E. Bunch, b, Mar.4,1888 near Kingston,Madison Do. Ark. died Nov.30,1911, buried at Liberty, never married.
1-10-2-6* William Larkin"Bill" Bunch, b, Jan. 21,1891, Mar: Mayme E. Smith.
1-10-2-7* Robert Carlyle "Carl" Bunch, b, May 21, 1893; Mar; Minnie Boydston.
1-10-2-8* Eliza Jane"Jennie" Bunch, b, Apr.8,1896, Mar: Olney Floyd.

The following form an Arkansas History published in 1889 was copied in 1953, by Carl Bunch.

BUNCH BROTHERS

The merchantile interests of Madison County Ark are ably represented by the above nemed firm, which consists of Joel N. & John A. Bunch. They began their merchantile career in Kingston in 1880. and by their industry, honesty, and good business management have secured a large & lucrative trade. The senior member of the firm, Joel N. was born in Newton Co. Ark. April 21,1856, and received a liberal education in the home school. In 1875 he engaged in tilling the soil, which occupation he continued until 1880, when he came to Kingston, & engaged in merchandising. In 1884 he was elected to represent Madison Co. in the State Legislature for one term, and served with entire satisfaction to his constituents. He is a Democrat & a mason, being a member of the chapter,

and represented his lodge in the Grand Lodge in 1886. Feb.18,1875, he Mar: Margaret Elizabeth Boatright, a dau. of William A. Boatright, & their union has resulted in the birth of 5 children, 4 of whom are living. Alvin B, Ola & Virgie E. & Ora B.

John A. Bunch, the junior member of the firm, was born in Newton Co. Ark.Sept. 15,1860. and received a liberal education at Berryville Academy. He worked on a farm the early part of 1880, & was then appointed deputy Clerk of Newton Co. In the latter part of the same year he came to Kingston & engaged in business with hsi borther. In 1888 he received the nomination as county Clerk by the Democratic Convention, and if elected will prove an able & efficient officer. Sept.7, 1882 he married Ala.F. Ogden, a dau of W.R.Ogden,by whom he has 4 children. Joel Burton, Eliza Imogene, Vera Eva, & and an infant unnamed. His wife is a member of the Free Will Baptist Church, and he is a member & Secy of the A.F& A.M. & is a Democrat in politics. The parents of these two gentleman are Capt. Larkin & Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch. The former was born in Overton Co. Tenn. Oct. 24,1827,& was killed in the Battle of Pilot Knob, near St Louis Mo. Sept. 24,1864. He came with his parents to Newton Co. Ark. in 1841, and was always an honest tiller of the soil. During the early part of the war he was elected captain of a company of State Troops, and he soon after organized a company of Confederate troops, & was chosen its captain, & was a participant in many hotly contested battles. He was a Democtat, a Mason, & a member of the Baptist Church. His wife was born in Tenn. May 8,1835,& moved with her parents to Ill. & afterwards to Franklin Co. Ark. She is still living, the wife of J.C.Reeves. & resides on the old homestead in Newton Co. Ark. She & Capt. Bunch became the parents of 5 children: Stillman B.b,Aug.27,1853, Joel N. b,Apr.21,1856,Clarissa (Kay) wife of John P. Stamps; John A. b,Sept.15,1860. & William Larkin, b, June 27,1864.

(Note the above business establishment founded by the late Joel N.Bunch, in the fall of 1880, has never been out of the Bunch family, is now owned & operated by Alvin Bunch, son of the founder. This store has operated under the following names: J.N. Bunch, Owner; J.N. BUNCH and Brother, Owners. J.N. Bunch and John A. Bunch; Bunch & Boatright, Owners, J.N.Bunch & R.D. Boatright; Bunch Bros.& Co. Owners J.N. BUNCH, W.L.BUNCH, R.D.BOATRIGHT: BUNCH TRADING CO. Owners J.N.BUNCH, R.D. BOATRIGHT, A.B. Bunch, A.B.Bunch, sole owner & operator. --- Carl Bunch, Dec. 1, 1953.

1-10-2-2 ALVIN B. BUNCH (Son of Joel Nathaniel & Margaret Elizabeth (Boatright) Bunch, b, Mar. 3,1878, near Kingston, Ark. He Mar: Aug.12,1900, Bertie Wilson. b, May 23,1880, Harrison Ark. Dau. of Joe Wilson. Alvin B. Bunch died Oct.1959.Ch:

1-10-221 Joel Ernest Bunch, b, Aug.6,1901, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar:Mch 28,1927, Edyth Stokesbury, b, Oct.20,1902, at Elkins Ark. Joel E. Bunch, is Pres. & Cashier of the Bank of Elkins. Children:
1-10-2211 John Alvin Bunch, b, Oct.3,1931,Fayettesville Ark.
1-10-2212 Joel Lee Bunch, b, Feb.17,1935, at Elkins Ark.

1-10-222 William Burr Bunch, b, June 20,1903, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Aug.3,1933, Ruth Hargis, b, Mar.16,1910, at Huntsville Madison Co.Ark. In 1954, they lived at Portales, New Mexico. Children:
1-10-2221 Joe Neil Bunch,b,Apr.3,1936, Fayettesville Ark.
1-10-2222 Kay Don Bunch, b, Oct.20,1937, Fayettesville Ark.
1-10-223 Frank C. Bunch, b, Mar.26,1905, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar:Dec.27, 1927, Grace Bollinger, b, Dec.24,1905, at Loy, Madison Co. Ark. In 1954 lived at Huntsville Ark. Children:
1-10-2231 Charles Robert Bunch, B. Mar. 18,1932, at Kingston, Madison Co.Ark. In 1954, was in the the U.S. Air Force.
1-10-224 Hugh S. Bunch, b, Aug.21,1910, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: June 6, 1943,Pauline Gross, b, Jan.4,1918 at Kingston Madison Co. Ark. In 1954

lived at Kingston Ark. Children:
1-10-2241 Bobby Burton Bunch, b, Feb.12,1944, Kingston, Ark.
1-10-2242 Jerry Wayne Bunch, B, Mch 24,1955, Springdale Ark.
1-10-225 Marguerite Bunch, b, May 20,1912,at Kingston. Mar: Apr.1, 1943,to Lee
Howard, b, July 26,1912, at Marble Ark. Children:
1-10-2251 Leta Joyce Howard, b, July 3, 1946, San Jose Calif.
1-10-2252 Carl Ray Howard, b, June 23, 1950, Riverside Calif.
1-10-226 Wilson Bunch, b, Aug.18,1914, at Kingston, Mar: Apr.19,1942.Fred Even
Duty, b,Sept.9,1918, at Harrison, Boone Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-2261 Garry Bunch, b,Oct.30,1946, Fayettesville Ark.
1-10-227 Josephine Bunch, b, June 18,1918, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar:Nov.2,
1942, to Frank Cannaday, b, June 13,1905, at Huntsville Ark. Ch(Adopted)
1-10-2271 Cecil Garron Cannaday, b, Feb.3,1951
1-10-228 Roy Burton Bunch, B, June 3,1925, at Kingston. Mar: Jan.4,1950,Betty
Clark, b, Apr.1,1932,at Boxley,Newton Co. Ark. In 1954, they lived
at Coquille Oregon. Children:
1-10-2281 Ronnie Bunch, b, Apr.10,1952,,Myrtle Point Ore.
1-10-229 Infant child of Alvin B. & Bertie(Wilson) Bunch, b, & died Apr.24,1907.

1-10-2-3 ORA BELLE BUNCH. (Dau. Of Joel N. & Margaret E.(Boatright)Bunch, b,
Dec.16,1880, Kingston,Madison Co. Ark. Mar:Sept.17,1899, Melvin Brown
Presley, b,Dec.4,1877, at Marble, Ark. son of Jas.B.Presley. Ora Belle
(Bunch)Presley died Feb.27, 1941. Children:
1-10-231 Carl Arvil Presley, b, Nov.13,1901, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar:
Apr.26,1939, Muriel Sharp of Huntsville Ark, who was b, Jan.3,1915,
Carl Arvil Presley, died Oct.23,1947. Children:
1-10-2311 Charles Lee Presley,b, Jan.17,1940,Huntsville Madison Co. Ark.
1-10-2312 Joseph Carl Presley, b, Nov. 24,1941,Huntsville Ark.
1-10-232 Thomas Earl Presley, b, Sept.3,1903 Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar:
Sept.26,1936, Thelma Garrison, of Fayettesville Ark. who was b, July
22,1903, In 1954, they lived at Savannah Mo. Children:
1-10-2321 Judith Ann Presley, b, Dec.5,1940. Washington Mo.
1-10-2322 James Melvin Presley,(Adopted) b, Apr.30,1943, Cape Gireadeau,Mo.
1-10-233 James Bunch, Presley, b, March 26,1905, Kingston,Madison Co. Ark. Mar:
May 29,1926, Kathleen Neil, of Wheaton Mo. b,Dec.25,1907. In 1954,
they lived at Plattsburg Mo. Children:
1-10-2331 James Bobby Presley, b, Nov.8,1928,at St.Louis Mo. Mar:in 1947,to
Rae Handley, of Plattsburg Mo.,b,June 26,1926, Children:
1-10-23311 Sherry Jo Presley, b Mch.7,1948, Kansas City Mo.
1-10-23312 James Alan Presley,b,June 19, 1953, Smithville Mo.
1-10-2332 Betty Jane Presley, b, Apr.25,1932, StLouis Mo. Mar.Oct.15,1949,to
Ronald Dale Hartell, b, Mch 1,1927, Children:
1-10-23321 Reonda Lynn Hartell, b, Oct.26,1950. Columbia Mo.
1-10-23322 Sandra Jane Hartell, b, Oct.22, 1951, Ft. Leavenworth Kans.
1-10-23323 Suzen Kae Hartel, b, Sept.6,1953, Pensacola Florida.
1-10-2333 Nancy Ann Presley, b, Mch 20,1940. Kansas City Mo.
1-10-2334 Jerry Max Presley, b, Apr.14,1943, Kansas City Mo.
1-10-234 Troy Monroe Presley, b, Feb.15,1907, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar:
June 2,1934,, Mrs.Virginia(Schank)Howard, of St Louis Mo. Who was b,
June 5, 1909. In 1954 they lived at St Louis Mo. Children:
1-10-2341 Mary Jean Presley b, May 7,1935, St.Louis Mo. Mar: 1st.Henry
Corzine, of St.Louis, who was killed in 1952/53, by a hit & run driver.
2nd Dec.1953, to _______ Children:
1-10-23411 Del Monroe Corzine, b,June 26,1949, St Louis Mo.
1-10-23412 Patricia Jean Corzine,b,Feb.26,1951, St.Louis Mo.
1-10-23413 Henry Corzine Jr. b,Feb.5,1952, St.Louis Mo.

1-10-2342 Richard Troy Presley, b, Apr.26,1936, St.Louis Mo.

1-10-2343 Doris Virginia Presley, b, July 28,1940,St Louis Mo.

1-10-235 William Lee Presley, b, Oct.9, 1910, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark.Mar: Aug.28,1941. Mrs. Helen (Weineke) Reinhard of Union Mo. a widow with 2 sons, Charles & Richard. In 1954, they lived at Hamilton Mo.

1-10-236 Margaret "Lorene" Presley,b,Nov.2,1912,Kingston,Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Nov.10,1937, Redmond Charles Davison of Savannah,Mo. b, Jan.15,1908, In 1954 they lived at Pattonsburg Mo. Children:

1-10-2361 Connie Ann Davison, still b, Nov.17,1947, Kansas City Mo.

1-10-2361 A premature son, b, June 3,1952.

1-10-237 Mary Edith Presley, b, June 27,1915, Kingston,Madison Co. Ark. Mar: June 15,1938, James William Youngblood, of Savannah Mo. who was b, Sept.7,1916. at Valley Falls Kans. Children:

1-10-2371 Marsha Joy Youngblood, b, Aug.29,1939, Savannah Mo.

1-10-2372 James William Youngblood, Jr. b, June 8, 1948, Kansas City Mo.

1-10-2-4 MARY VIOLA "OLA" BUNCH (Dau. of Joel N. & Margaret E.(Boatright)Bunch. was b, Feb.20,1885, at Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: May 16,1909, Harry C. Fields, b, Dec.26,1883m at Dexter Mo. Mrs. Ola Fields lives at Springdale, Ark.Ch:

1-10-241 Joel Bunch Fields, b, Oct.3,1910, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar. Jan. 1,1930. Dorothy Clutch, b, Aug.21,1910, Kansas City Kans. In 1954, Joel Bunch Fields was a Major in the U.S. Army. Children:

1-10-2411 Dorothy Jo. Fields, b, May 6,1931,Booneville Ark. Mar:Feb.16,1951. to Kenneth Brady, b,Aug.15,1921,at Chelsea Okla. Children:

1-10-24111 Michael Fields Brady, b, May 24,1952, Anchorage Alaska.

1-10-24112 Patrick Brady, b, March 9, 1954, Anchorage Alaska.

1-10-2412 Martha Jean Fields, b, June 21,1932, Anderson Mo. Mar: Sept.21,1951. Lyman Ferguson, b, Nov.1,1928, near Habberton Ark. Children:

1-10-24121 Sharon Jean Ferguson, b, July 13,1952, Prarie Grove,Washington Co.A.

1-10-24122 Tommy Ferguson, b, June 8,1954, Springdale Ark.

1-10-242Harry C. Fields,Jr. b, July 1, 1913, Kingston Ark.Mar: Dec.23, 1939, Louise Blaylock. In 1954 he was a Lt.Col. in U.S. Army, & stationed in Budapest Hungary.

1-10-243 Grace E. Fields,b, Feb.3,1915, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: May 12, 1939, Radus Hill, who was b, Aug.18,1911, at Hindsville Madison Co.Ark.

1-10-2431 Jack Edward Hill, b, May 18,1940, Rogers, Benton Co. Ark.

1-10-244 Jack Harlen Fields, b, Jan.10,1917, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Mch. 14,1952, to Neomi Wisner, b, in Ind. in 1954, they lived in Ness City Kans.

1-10-245 Mary Fields, b, May 28,1921,Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Dec.1,1948, John Randol, b, March 25,1921, Ragland Ala. In 1954, lived at Springdale Ark. Children:

1-10-2451 Michael Randol, b, Sept. 22, 1949, Springdale, Ark.

1-10-2452 Jon Charles Randol, b, June 11, 1953, Springdale Ark.

1-10-2-6 WILLIAM LARKIN "BILL" BUNCH.(Son of Joel N. & Margaret E.(Boatright) Bunch, b, Jan.21,1891, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar:Feb.6,1914, at Springdale Washington Co. Ark. Mayme E. Smith, b, Dec. 19,1892, at Hindsville Madison Co. Ark. Dau. of Alfred T.& Florence (Fitch) Smith. Bill Bunch lives at Fayetteville Ark. where he has an interest in the Kelley Bros. Lumber Co. Children:

1-10-261 William Larkin Bunch,Jr. b, Dec.15,1914, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: June 16, 1943, to Lucile Stevens b,Jan.26,1915, in Ark. dau. of Joshua & Nannie ____ Stevens. Bill Bunch, Jr. is a Dr(M.D.) & in 1954 lived at Hattiesburg Mississippi. Children:

1-10-2611 David Larkin Bunch, b, Apr.1,1945.

1-10-2612 Donald William Bunch, b, Apr.13,1948.

1-10-2613 Janice Lucille Bunch, b, July 7,1951, in Miss.

1-10-262 Joel Alfred Bunch, b, Jan.27, 1916, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Dec.13,1941, Grace Jewel Lincoln, of Shreveport La. b, Oct. 15,1917. dau. of Coy A.& Nona ____Lincoln. In 1954, Joel lived,Fayettesville,A.
1-10-2621 William Lincoln Bunch, b, March 14,1946, in Ark.
1-10-2622 Joel Alfred Bunch, 2nd, b, Nov. 14,1947, in Ark.

1-10-2-7 ROBERT CARLYLE "CARL" BUNCH, (Son of Joel N. & Margaret E.(Boatright) Bunch, b, May 21,1893, Near Kingston, Madison, Co. Ark. Mar: Oct.17,1915,Minnie Boydston, b, June 30,1896, near Kingston Ark. dau. of David M & Monerva (Wilkerson) Boydston. Divorced in 1938. Carl Bunch lives at Springdale, Ark. Ch:
1-10-271 Martha Marlene Bunch, b, Oct.30,1917, near Kingston, Ark. died Dec. 19,1917, & is buried at Liberty.
1-10-272 Infant son, unnamed, b, Oct.25,1918, near Kingston. Died of flu,Nov. 5, 1918, & is buried at Liberty.
1-10-273 Virginia Karlann Bunch, b,Nov.20,1919, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Feb.4,1940, J.O. Rand Jr. who was b, Feb. 1917, at Rogers,Benton Co. Ark. They live at Rogers, Ark. Children:
1-10-2731 James David Rand, b, July 26,1943, Fayettesville Ark.
1-10-2732 Robert Clark Rand, b, Apr. 13, 1949, Rogers, Benton Co. Ark.
1-10-274 Marion Elizabeth Bunch, b, Feb.26, 1924. at Kingston Ark. Mar: Apr,17 1947, William Peter Versteeg, b, Dec.9,1916. In Rotterdam Holland, They live in Colorado.

1-10-2-8 ELIZA JANE "JENNIE" BUNCH,(Dau. of Joel N. & Margaret E.(Boatright) Bunch, b, Apr.8,1896, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: June 1920, James Olney Floyd, b, Nov. 2,1894 at Marble, Madison Co. Ark. son of Lewis & Bessie(Stroud) Floyd. Jennie Bunch Floyd died Dec.2,1930. James Olney Floyd died May 16,51,Ch:
1-10-281 Jennie Nadine Floyd, b, Nov.29,1930, at Eureka Springs Carroll Co. A. Mar: Aug.20,1948, to Cecil J. Holt b,near Kingston Ark. Children.
1-10-2811 Mary Charlene Holt, b, Oct.15,1949 Fayettesville, Ark.
1-10-2812 Lee Packard Holt, b, Jan.24,1951, Fayettesville Ark.

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

DESCENDANTS OF CLARISSA E. (KAY) BUNCH AND JOHN P. STAMPS
(Compiled by Carl Bunch, 1954)

1-10-3 CLARISSA E. (KAY) BUNCH, (Dau. of Larkin C. & Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch, B, Mar:24,1858, at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar: Jan. 21,1876/7. to John P. Stamps, b, Feb.13,1854, at Osage Ark. Kay Bunch Stamps died May 18, 1899. & John P. Stamps died Feb.13,1922. Both are buried in the Liberty Cemetery. Ch:
1-10-3-1* Eugene S. Stamps, b, Oct.27,1877, Mar: Josie E. Basham.
1-10-3-2* Erastus P. "Ras" Stamps, b, June 29,1880,Mar: Grace Basham.
1-10-3-3* Elijah "Bee" Stamps, b, June 25,1882, Mar: Gertie Combs.
1-10-3-4* Eliza Stamps, b, Aug.3,1884, Mar: Jasper H. Combs.
1-10-3-5* Mary Allie "Polly" Stamps, b, July 13,1886, Mar: Newton Whorton.
1-10-3-6* J. Bonnie Stamps, b, June 11, 1888, Mar: C. Bee Weathers.
1-10-3-7* Ewing I. Stamps,b, July 13, 1890, Mar: Myrtle Mae Whorton.
1-10-3-8* Minnie Stamps a twin, b, June 21,1894, Near Kingston, Madison Co.Ark. Died Feb.13,1909, age 15,Death caused by wading a river. Buried Liberty Cem.
1-10-3-9 Maggie Stamps, twin to Minnie, b, June 21,1894, near Kingston, Mar: Milt Whitaker, b, in Ark. No Children. Maggie lived -Heavener,Okla.

1-10-3-1 EUGENE S. STAMPS (Son of John P. & Clarissa (Bunch) Stamps. b, Oct.27, 1877, near Osage, Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Nov.19,1899, Josie E Basham, b, June8, 1874, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-311* Era Stamps, b, Oct.3,1900, Mar: Albert Sparks.
1-10-312* Garland Stamps, b, Jan. 29,1903,Mar: Alma Whorton.
1-10-313* Bessie Stamps, b, Mch 22,1905, Mar: Oscar Stout.
1-10-314* Clarence Stamps, b, Sept.3,1907, Mar: Hester Suggs.
1-10-315* Polly Stamps, b, May 5,1910, Mar: Jake Yingst.

1-10-316* Floy Stamps, b, Mch,22, 1913, Mar: Clarence Perry

1-10-317* Grace Stamps, b, June 9,1916, Married Arthur Casteel.

1-10-3-1-1, ERA STAMPS, (Dau. of Eugene S. & Josie E.(Basham) Stamps. b,Oct.3, 1900, at Alabam, Madison, Co. Ark. Mar: June 15,1919, Albert Sparks, b, Jan.13, 1893, at Loy Madison Co. Ark. Children::

1-10-3111 Goldie Irene Sparks, b, Sept. 15,1921 Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Sept.10,1937, Herman Skaggs, b, in 1914, at Huntsville Madison Co. Ark. Children:

1-10-31111 Truman Skaggs, b, Dec.7, 1939, Huntsville, Madison Co. Ark.

1-10-31112 Larry Skaggs, b, Jan. 28, 1941, " " " "

1-10-31113 Lafonda Skaggs, b, May 10,1950, Buehl Idaho.

1-10-3112 Imogene Sparks, b, Sept. 14,1922,Kingston, Madison Co. Ark.

1-10-3113 Rema Kay Sparks, b, June 12, 1924, Huntsville Madison Co. Ark. Mar: May 10,1942, Everett C. Hill,b,at Thorney Ark. Children:

1-10-31131 Everett Carroll Hill, b, May 21,1944, Huntsville Ark.

1-10-31132 Jeanie Kay Hill, b, at Thorney Ark.

1-10-3114 James Elton Sparks, b, Oct.1,1925, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Mch 24,1943, Dorothy Bolinger, b, in 1928, at Wharton Madison Co. A.

1-10-31141 Charles Philip Sparks, b, at Huntsville, Madison Co. Ark.

1-10-3115 Mary Sparks, b, July 4, 1927, at Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Mch.2,1942, Howard Bolinger, b, Oct. 1923, at Wharton Ark. Children:

1-10-31151 Carolyn Jean Bolinger, b, Dec.24,1943, Wharton Ark.

1-10-31152 Garry Howard Bolinger, b, Oct.19,1946, Huntsville Ark.

1-10-3116 Roberta Sparks, a twin, b, April 12,1929, at Truth, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: July 8,1948, to Vol Gene McElhaney, b, in 1924, at Aurora,Madison. Co. Ark. Children:

1-10-31161 Susanne McElhaney, b, June 12,1951, Modesto, Calif.

1-10-31162 June Lea McElhaney ,b,Sept.18,1952, Modesto, Calif.

1-10-3117 Alberta Sparks, twin to Roberta, b, April 12, 1929, at Truth Ark. Mar: Apr.17, 1949, Leroy Keeling, b, in 1926, near Huntsville, Ark. Ch:

1-10-31171 Terry Lee Keeling, b, Nov.24,1950. Huntsville, Ark.

1-10-31172 Stanley Ray Keeling, b, in Oct. 1953, at Huntsville.

1-10-312 GARLAND STAMPS. son of Eugene S. & Jose E. (Basham) Stamps. b,Jan.29, 1903, at Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Mch 25,1923, Alma Whorton, b, at Loy, Madison Co. Ark. Children:

1-10-3121 Flossie Stamps,b, Aug.4,1919 Loy Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Ira Thomas, b,Kingston Ark. Had 6 children 2 of whom are:

1-10-31211 Jean Thomas, b, July 6,1936, at Kingston Ark.

1-10-31212 Betty Lou Thomas, b, at Kingston.

1-10-313 BESSES STAMPS, Dau. of Eugene S. & Jose E. (Bashem) Stamps. b, Mch 22, 1905, at Kingston, Ark. Mar: Dec.24,1922, Oscar Stout, b, near Hazel ValleyA. Ch:

1-10-3131 Marie Stout, b, in 1923, Kingston Ark. Mar: Dec.20,1941, Ray Brown, b, at Huntsville, Two children- son & daughter.

1-10-3132 Dixie Stout, b, in 1925, at Kingston, Ark. Mar: Gideon Howard, b, near Huntsville Madison Co. Ark. Children:

1-10-31321 Gideon Howard Jr.

1-10-31322 Leslie Howard

1-10-3133 Audrey Stout, b, 1930 Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Died in 1932.

1-10-3134 Charles Stout, b, at Huntsville " " "

1-10-3135 Linda Jo Stout b, at " " " "

1-10-3136 Lester Stout b, at " " " "

1-10-3137 Judy Kay Stout, born in Idaho.

1-10-314 CLARENCE STAMPS. Son of Eugene S. & Jose E. (Basham) Stamps. b, Sept.3 1907, at Kingston Ark. Mar. May 10, 1931, Hester Suggs.b, Feb.2,1911, Dry Fork, Carroll Co. Ark. Children:

1-10-3141John D. Stamps, a twin, b, Sept.25,1940, Kingston Madison Co. Ark.
1-10-3142Jerry C. Stamps " " " " " "
(Another child, Billie Eugene Stamps, was born & died Feb.2,1934,B Liberty.)

1-10-315 POLLY STAMPS dau. of Eugene S. & Josie E. (Basham) Stamps, b, May 5, 1910, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar, Apr.15,1927, Jake Yingst,b, at Wharton, Madison Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-3151 Arlis Yingst, b, April 21,1929, Kingston Ark.
1-10-3152 Nadine Yingst, b, at Truth, Madison Co. Ark.
1-10-3153 Linnie Yingst. b, Apr. 25,1946, Kingston Madison Co. Ark.

1-10-316 FLOY STAMPS, dau. of Eugene S. & Josie E. (Basham) Stamps, b, Mch.22, 1913, at Kingston Ark. Mar: Feb.1,1933, Clarence Perry, b, Nov.10,1906,Kingston.

1-10-317 GRACE STAMPS dau. of Eugene S. & Josie E.(Basham) Stamps, b, June 9, 1916, at Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Dec.23,1931, Arthur Casteel b, at Delaney Madison Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-3171 James Casteel, b, July 6,1932, Kingston Ark. Mar: in Oct. 1950, to Maxine Lamb, b, Dec.8,1932, Children:
1-10-31711 James M. Casteel, b, Aug. 31,1951, Huntsville, Ark.
1-10-31712 Peggy Diane Casteel, b, Sept.1,1952, Ponca City Okla.
1-10-3172 Mary Lou Casteel, b, Apr.4,1940, Kingston, Ark.
1-10-3173 Wayne Casteel, B, Jan.5,1947, Huntsville, Ark.

1-10-3-2 ERASTUS "RAS" P. STAMPS, son of John P. & Clarissa Bunch Stamps. b, June 29,1880 at Osage Carroll Co. Ark. Mar: Sept.24,1899 Grace Basham, b, Dec.6, 1880, Kingston, Madison, Co. Ark. "Ras" lived at Berryville Ark.Died,Jan.14,'45.
1-10-321 Eva Stamps, b, Aug.14,1900, at Kingston, Ark. Mar: Denver Morris, b, May 15,1894, at Marble Ark. Children:
1-10-3211 Irene Morris, b, Mch. 25,1919, at Purdy, Madison Co. Ark.
1-10-3212 Helen Morris, b, Sept.23,1925, at Blue Eye Mo. Mar: Robert Randolph Newland, b, Mch .2, 1917, at Aldrich Mo. Children:
1-10-32121 Ronda Ann Newland, b, Jan.6,1948, Springfield Mo.
1-10-32122 Morris Bruce Newland, b, May 12, 1952, Springfield, Mo.
1-10-322 Berta Stamps, b, Dec.15,1901, Kingston, Ark. Mar: Dec.24,1920, J.Fred Grimm, b, July 3, 1889, at Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-3221 Joe Burton Grimm, b, Feb.9,1928, at Berryville, Ark. Mar: Apr.14, 1951, Martha Ann Moore,b, Feb.22,1933,Mason Michigan, Children:
1-10-32211 Joe Burton Grimm Jr. b, Feb.24,1952, Los Angeles Calif.
1-10-32212 Robert Eugene Grimm, b, May 16, 1953, Los Angeles Calif.
1-10-323 Herbert Stamps, b, Apr.18, 1908, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar:Jan.1, 1929, Jacqueline Minx, b, Dec.25,1910, Loveland Colo. Children:
1-10-3231 Doreen Stamps, b, Oct.26,1929, Loveland Colo. Mar: Lew Vestuti,&had:
1-10-32311 Lesli Vestuti, b, Mch,7,1954, Seattle Wash.
1-10-3232 Alanna Stamps, b, July 26, 1931, Loveland Colo. Mar:Jack Ericson.
1-10-3233 Teddy Stamps, b May 15, 1936, Loveland Colo.
1-10-324 Kate Stamps, b, Mch 1, 1912, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Dec.19, 1937, Joe H. Gregson, b, Oct.2,1913, Berryville, Carroll Co. Ark. Ch:
1-10-3241 Mary Angela Gregson, b, Mch. 26,1947, Almirante, Panama, died Mch28,47
1-10-325 J. Fred Stamps, b, Mch. 26,1919, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Peggy Plummer, b, Sept.5,1920, Washington D.C.
1-10-3251 David Brett Stamps, b, May 9, 1948, Washington D.C.
1-10-3252 Robert Timothy Stamps, b, Aug.7,1951, Arlington Va.

1-10-3-3 ELIJAH B. "BEE" STAMPS. son of John P. & Clarissa Bunch Stamps. b, June 25, 1882, at Osage Carroll Co. Ark. Mar; July 4, 1902, Gertie Combs, b, Jan. 4, 1883, near Kingston, Ark. Children:
1-10-331 Lizzie Stamps, b, June 12, 1903, near Kingston Ark. Mar: Jan.6,1924, Dalton Parker, b, Nov. 24,1893, at Purdy, Madison Co. Ark. Children:

1-10-3311 Rex Parker, b, Apr 27,1925, near Purdy,Mar:___Turner. Children:
1-10-33111 Ricky Parker, b, Oct.16, 1948.
1-10-3312 Fred Parker, b, June 16, 1929, near Purdy, Madison Co. Ark.
1-10-3313 James Parker, b, June 16,1939, near Purdy Ark.
1-10-3314, J.B.Parker, b, Oct.16,1948, near Purdy Ark.
1-10-332 Otto Stamps, b, Aug.25, 1905, Near Kingston Ark. Mar: Dec.30,1931, Mamie Perry, b, Feb.20,1919, Kingston Ark. Ch:
1-10-3321 Jessie Mae Stamps, b, Nov. 5, 1932, near Kingston Ark.
1-10-333 Jesse Stamps, b, Dec.25,1907, near Kingston, Ark. Mar: Oct.27,1927, Grace Carter, b, May 9, 1910, hear Kingston, Ark. Children:
1-10-3331 Jim Bee Stamps, b, Dec.18,1928, near Kingston Ark. Mar-has 1 child.
1-10-33311 Karen Kay Stamps, b, Mch.11, 1952.
1-10-3332 Jay Stamps, b, Nov. 3, 1930, near Kingston Ark.
1-10-3333 Kay Stamps, b, Near Kingston, Died Sept 17, 1936,
1-10-3334 Guy Stamps, b, Feb.22, 1933, near Kingston
1-10-3335 Joe Stamps, b, May 16, 1939, near Kingston.
1-10-334 Eldred Stamps, b, Oct.7,1912, near Kingston, Mar: Helen Allred, b, May 12,1924, near Osage, Carroll Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-3341 Jerry Stamps, c, Oct.18,1942, near Kingston Ark.
1-10-3342 Larry Stamps, b, Jan. 29, 1944, near Kingston Ark.
1-10-335 Combs Stamps, b, Jan. 29, 1918, near Kingston..Mar. Sept.10,1938, Ava Johnson, b, May 29,1923, near Osage Carroll Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-3351 Barbara Stamps, b, Oct.18,1942, near Kingston.
1-10-3352 Bonnie Stamps, b, Feb.24,1949, near Kingston.

1-10-3-4 Eliza Stamps, dau. of John P. & Clarissa(Bunch) Stamps. b,near Kingston, Aug.3, 1884, Mar: July 4, 1902. Jasper H. Combs, b. March 16, 1874, near Kingston Ark. Children:
1-10-341 William Ernest Combs, b, Mch. 28, 1903, near Kingston Ark. Mar: Aug. 13,1927, Mary Stroud. Children:
1-10-3411 J.E.Combs, b, Jan.28, 1929.
1-10-3412 Verma Jean Combs, b, Apr.21,1930; Mar: July 13, 1946, Lorel Yarbrough
1-10-34121 Ronnie Dean Yarbrough, b, July 9, 1953, at Clarkesville,Johnson Co.
1-10-342 Ella Combs, b, Feb. 12, 1905, near Kingston, Mar in Apr 1929, to Wes Bartholomew. Children:
1-10-3421 Wilma Bartholomew, b, Feb. 28, 1930.
1-10-3422 Ralph Eugene Bartholomew, b, May 13, 1935.
1-10-343 Amanda Combs, b, Oct.31,1906, near Kingston. Never Married.
1-10-344 Gertrude Combs, b, Jan. 25, 1909, near Kingston, Mar: Sept.15,1928. Melvin J. Stroud. Children:
1-10-3441 Roy Lee Stroud, b, Dec.16, 1932
1-10-3442 Marjorie Ann Stroud, b, Nov. 24, 1938.
1-10-3443 Melva Jean Stroud, b, Oct.4,1942.
1-10-345 Murel Combs, b, Feb. 14, 1911, near Kingston, Mar: Bill Neel, b, at Eureka Springs Carroll Co. Ark. Children:
1-10-3451 Jimmie Neel, B, in Aug.1947.
1-10-346 Marjorie Combs, b, June 28, 1913, near Kingston, Ark. Mar: in Aug. 1933, Clint Littrell. Marjorie Combs Littrell died Feb.14,1946,1 Ch:
1-10-3461 David Lee Littrell, B, May 20,1934,

1-10-3-5 MARY ALLIE"POLLY" STAMPS, Dau of John P. & Clarissa(Bunch)Stamps,b, July 13, 1886, near Kingston, Ark. Married June 29, 1902, to Newton "Newt" Whorton, b, March 4,1876, in Texas. Newt died Apr.12,1947, Polly died Aug.25,.949, Children:
1-10-351 Elmer Whorton, b, June 12,1903, Loy Madison, Co. Ark. Mar: Mch.30,1929 to Vada Dotson, b, Feb.10,1904, at Wharton, Madison Co. Ark. No Children.
1-10-352 Wayne Whorton, b, May 18,1907, at Loy Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Muriel Keck, b, Witter, in Madison Co. Ark. Wayne d, Jan.8,1933, in a car wreck.

1-10-3521 Wynema Whorton, b, Oct.7,1929, at Loy, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Nov.20, 1945, to Henry Hubbard, b, at Forum,Madison Co. Ark. In 1954, they lived at Dodge City Kans. Children:

1-10-35211 Alan Wayne Hubbard

1-10-35212 Ronald Hubbard

1-10-35213 Michiel Hubbard

1-10-3-6 J. "BONNIE" STAMPS Dau. of John P. & Clarissa(Bunch) Stamps. b,June 11,1888,near Kingston, Ark. Mar: C.Bee Weathers, who was also born near Kingston, Ark. Bonnie died Sept.9,1909,& is buried at Liberty. One Child:

1-10-361 Audrey Weathers, b, Jan.21,1909, near Kingston. Died Dec.27,1909.

1-10-3-7 EWING I STAMPS, Son of John P. & Clarissa (Bunch) Stamps. b,July 13, 1890, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Aug.13,1911, to Myrtle Mae Whorton,b, Feb.22,1890, at Loy Madison Co. Ark. & died Dec.28,1942, Children:

1-10-371 Maggie Pearl Stamps, b, Jan.10, 1912, Loy Madison Co. Ark. Mar: June 4,1927, Thomas H. Yarbrough, who was b, Aug.16,1907, at Dale, Johnson Co. Ark. They live at Rt.1, Hartman Ark. Children:

1-10-3711 Aleta L. Yarbrough, b, Oct.27,1928, Dale, Johnson Co. Ark. Mar: Aug.20,1949, to David B. Mullins, b, Aug.6,1926, at Ashdown, Little River Co. Ark. Children:

1-10-37111 Charles David Mullins, b, June 16, 1950, Arkadelphia, Clark Co.A

1-10-37112 James Edward Mullins, b, Sept.20,1952, Texarkana,Miller Co.Ark.

1-10-3712 Eldred Cletus Yarbrough, b, Apr.3,1931, Yale Johnson Co. Ark.

1-10-3713 Elbert Curtis Yarbrough, b, June 20,1933,Yale,Johnson Co. Ark.

1-10-3714 Veda Olene Yarbrough, b, Apr.17,1936, Yale, Johnson Co. Ark.

1-10-3415 Olen Lee Yarbrough, b, July 29, 1938, Oak Grove, Carroll Co. Ark.

1-10-3716 Clois Earl Yarbough , B. Sept.3,1941, Oak Grove, Carroll Co. Ark.

1-10-3717 Sharon Kay Yarbrough, b, June 23,1946,Hartman, Johnson Co. Ark.

1-10-3718 Jerry Dale Yarbrough, b, June 16,1950, " " "

1-10-3719 Loeta Lorene Yarbrough, b, Jan.8,1952. " " "

1-10-372 James Earl Stamps, b, Sept.27,1913, at Loy Madison Co. Ark.Died Apr.20, 1945, in Italy, World War II. Never Married.

1-10-373 Anna Kay Stamps, b, Jan.3,1916, Yale,Johnson Co. Ark. Mar: Sept.18, 1931, John D. Phillips, b, Apr.13,1909, at Friley, Ark. They live at Woodland, Calif. Children:

1-10-3731 Theda Christine Phillips, b, Dec.5,1935. at Brawley Calif.

1-10-3732 Quenda Charlene Phillips, b, Aug.12,1941,at Brawley Calif.

1-10-3733 Doyle Dean Phillips, b, Aug.24,1943, Woodland Calif.

1-10-3734 James Keith Phillips, b, Oct.22,1947, Woodland Calif.

1-10-374 Claude Preston Stamps ,B,July 13,1918, Yale, Johnson Co. Ark. Mar: Aug.28,1939, Thula Acord, b, July 3, 1919, Yale, Ark. Live at Westmoreland Calif, in 1954. Children:

1-10-3741 Claudella Stamps, b, June 15, 1941, Brawley Calif

1-10-3742 Joy Dean Stamps,b,Oct.1,1942, Brawley Calif.

1-10-3743 Queda Lynn Stamps, b, Oct.13, 1948, Brawley Calif.

1-10-375 Paul Alva Stamps, b, Dec.3,1920, Yale Johnson Co. Ark. Died Dec.11'31

1-10-376 Dorothy Jewel Stamps, b, Dec.14,1922, Yale, Johnson Co. Ark. Mar.Feb. 18,1947, Robert G. Tuck, b, Feb.14,1921, at Lawton, Okla, Live at Brawley Calif in 1954.

1-10-3761 James Earl Tuck, b, Oct.11, 1953, Brawley Calif.

1-10-3762 Bruce Allen Tuck, b, Oct.11,1953, Brawely Calif.

1-10-377 Venita Lorene Stamps, b, March 25,1925, Yale, Johnson Co. Ark. Mar: Nov.24,1945, Fred N. Acord, b, Feb. 17,1921, at Yale Ark. Lived at Brawley Calif in 1954. Children:

1-10-3771 Loretta Sharon Acord, b, Oct.27,1947, Brawley Calif.

1-10-3772 Gary Fred Acord, b, Aug.14, 1952, Brawley Calif.

1-10-378 Irene Stamps, b, May 24,1927, at Yale,Johnson Co. Ark.
1-10-379 Ewing John Stamps, b, Sept.22,1929, Yale Ark. Mar: May 6,1951,to
Eunice Ann Ratliff, b, Aug.24,1930, Danville Ind. Children.
1-10-3791 Cheryl Sue Stamps. b, Feb.8,1952, Brawley Calif.

1-10-3-7-10 Elmer Clinton Stamps, b,Mch.12,1932, at Yale Ark. In Korea in 1954.

++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

Addresses of Mrs. Kay Stamps Children:
Eugene S. Stamps (J.P. & Mayor of Huntsville) Huntsville Ark.
Grace Stamps (Widow of Ras) Berryville Ark.   Mrs. Eliza Combs,Kingston Ark.
E.Bee Stamps, Kingston Ark.   Ewing I. Stamps, Ozark Ark.
Mrs. Maggie Whittaker, Heavener Okla.

# #

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN ALVIN BUNCH 1860-1910

Compiled by Carl Bunch 1953 & 1954

1-10-4 JOHN ALVIN BUNCH SON of Larkin C. & Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch, b, Sept.15, 1860, at Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. He married Sept.7,1882, Ala F. Ogden, b, Jan.18,1862, dau of W.R.Ogden. John A. died Nov.25,1910, his wife Ala died Sept.21,1950. (See No.1-10-2 for History) John Alvin Bunch was appointed by President Cleveland as Land Commissioner for Ark. District with office at Harrison.

1-10-4-1 Joel Burton Bunch, b, June 4,1883, Mar: Gertrude Cantrell. Live Hollywood Calif. Children:
1-10-411 Coyita Bunch, is married
1-10-412 Thomas Burton Bunch, Mar; Mary Lou Bennett.
1-10-413 Gertrude Bunch.

1-10-4-2 Eliza Imogene Bunch, b, Oct.19,1884; Mar: Hardy Bryan;she died in 1924.
1-10-421 Hardy Bryan Jr. b, Aug 23, 1906.
1-10-422 John Bunch, Bryan, b, Dec.9,1907, Has a son:
1-10-4221 John Hardy Bryan, b, Oct.22,1951.

1-10-4-3 Vera Eva Bunch, b, May 13,1886, Mar:Feb.1,1906, to James Roy Barry, b,Jan.4,1884, Liberty Tenn. He died Oct.4,1949,She lives,Mercedes,Tex.Ch:
1-10-431 Vera Bunch Barry, b, Nov.22,1906
1-10-432 James Alvin Barry, b, April 28,1909 Mar: June 10,1936,Lucille Evans.
1-10-4321 Jim Barry, b, Apr.1, 1941
1-10-4322 Elizabeth Lynn Barry, b, July 1, 1944.
1-10-433 John Roy Barry, b, Mch 10,1916, Mar: Jan.26, 1937, Theresa Mascarella.
1-10-4331 John David Barry, b, Jan. 24,1938.
1-10-4332 Vera Camille Barry, b, July 18, 1940.
1-10-434 Frank Kenneth Barry, b, June 16,1919, Mar: May 8, 1937, Billie Martin.
1-10-4341 Billy Frank Barry, b, April 30,1938.
1-10-4342 Judy Ann Barry, b, Apr.5,1941.
1-10-4343 Gerald Roy Barry, b, Aug.4,1945.

1-10-44 Sada Bunch, b, Mch.11,1888, Mar: Oct.18, 1906, John McClary, Mar:2nd. John Cambell. Sada Died Mch.10,1929. Children by 1st Marriage:
1-10-441 Jack McClary. He died July 8,1945. Had one child.
Children by 2nd marriage to John Cambell:
1-10-442 Richard Ogden Campbell, died
1-10-443 John Ogden Campbell, b, July 27,1923, Graduated from University of Ark. is mar: & in 1953, was teaching in Ark. Schools.

1-10-4-5 Avo Bunch, b, Aug. 27,1891, Mar: Troy Cantrell; 2nd. a Mr. Baker. 3rd. Wm.A. Trailor. Lives in Inglewood Calif. Children:
1-10-451 Ala Dora Cantrell, is married
1-10-452 Troy Cantrell Jr. Married Imogene Sisco.
1-10-453 Imogene Baker

1-10-4-6 Euta Bunch, b, Sept.3, 1893, Mar: Dick McClary, June 4, 1913, They live Coquille, Ore. No Children:

1-10-4-7 John Alvin Bunch, Jr. "Jack" b, Nov. 28,1900, Mar: Ruby Loyd. He is or was a censor of music for American Braodcasting Co. of Hollywood. He has a beautiful home 15 miles east of Los Angeles. Has a daughter:
1-10-471 Marilyn Bunch

+++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++++

DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM LARKIN BUNCH 1864 - 1938

(Compiled by Carl Bunch, 1954.)

1-10-4 WILLIAM LARKIN BUNCH Son. of Larkin C. & Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch, was b, June 27, 1864, Dinsmore, Newton Co. Ark. Mar: Oct.28, 1894, Ella M. Boydston, b, Aug.11, 1875, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. the dau. of David M.& Minerva (Wilkerson) Boydston. William Larkin Bunch, never saw his father, who was killed in the Civil War. He died Nov.8,1938, & buried at Rocky, Washita Co. Okla. Ch:
1-10-5-1 Coleman J. Bunch, b, Aug.11, 1895, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Aug. 30,1914, Diamond Rhodes, b, Dec.16, 1895. One child:
1-10-511 Virgil Bunch, b, May 15,1915, Rocky Washita Co. Okla. Mar: Mch.26, 1935, Geneva Hutton b, June 5,1916. Children:
1-10-5111 Gary Bunch, b, Feb.8,1945, Rocky Okla.

1-10-5-2 Baker Bunch, b, Sept.17,1897, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: Mch.16, 1919 Estella S well, b, Feb.15, 1900. Baker died Jan.18,1922, b, Rocky, Okla.

1-10-5-3 Fred Bunch, b, Feb.5,1901, Kingston, Madison Co. Ark. Mar: June 8,1924. Mary Boetright, b, July 1,1904, Kingston, Ark. Children:
1-10-531 Betty Bunch, b, Oct.15,1926, Rocky Okla. Married Dale Folks, b, Oct.10,1925, Children:
1-10-5311 Jayne Folks, b, Nov.12,1952, Rocky Okla.
1-10-532 Janice Bunch, b, Jan.5,1942, Rocky Okla.
1-10-5-4 Simon "Paul" Bunch, b, Aug.24,1903, Kingston Madison Co. Ark. Paul died Feb.1,1905, is buried at Liberty.
1-10-5-5 Leroy Bunch, b, Apr.19,1913, Rocky Okla, Mar: 1st.Oct.10,1937, Virginia Caudill; 2nd. Sept.23,1953, Jewell Green, b, Sept. 23,1915, One child, 1st. marriage.
1-10-551 Ruth Bunch, b Jan. 20,1939, Rocky Washita Co. Okla.

# # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # # #

THE NUMBERING SYSTEM GOES LIKE THIS:

NATHANIEL BUNCH B. 1793 THE 1st. one - so he is No. 1
John Bunch, b, 1812 is his second child, so John is No. 1-2
Leonidas Polk, "Lee" Bunch is the 9th child of John so he is No. 1-2-9
Frank Bunch is the 4th.childof Lee, so he is No. 1-2-9-4
Nettie Pitcock is the 4th. child of Frank, so her No. 1-2-9-4-4.

Geneva King has worked out this system, and I think it is a good one. because you can take out or add without disturbing the other numbers.

= =

There is no index system for the old records. But we feel the system will be helpful to you in the descendants of Nathaniel.

= =

We hope the index will be helpful to you! You can find a person on the list by following the number system.

= =

If you have information that we do not have here will you please send it to Mrs. Geneva King, Rt. 2 Nowata, Okla. Also as new events take place, send it.

INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL & SARAH WADE(RAY) BUNCH

INDEX OF PERSONS BY THE NAME OF"BUNCH"

-A-

Albert Bradley,1-2-13-1
Albert, Dr. 1-6-2-2
Alice 1-8-11
Allen P. 1-2-9-3
Alma Ione 1-2-13-8
Alma V. 1-4-3-4-1-5
Alvin B. 1-10-2-2
Alvin Luther, 1-6-10-7
Amo.A 1-4-3-7
Andrew"Andy" 1-8-6-
Aladona,1-2-9-2-6
Alta Safroni, 1-2-9-2-8
Annie(Anna) 1-3
Annie Josephine 1-2-1-4
Arnold 1-2-9-2-4
Arnold J. 1-2-9-8-1
Arizona Donna, 1-6-11
Arvie 1-2-9-4-5-1
Arvie A, 1-2-9-4-7
Arvie, 1-4-3-4-1
Audrey Jeanne, 1-8-7-7-4
Avo, 1-10-4-5

-B-

Baker, 1-10-5-2
Belle,1-2-6-5
Belle,1-10-1-4-
Barbara Ann 1-6-10-8-1
Bertha Ruehanne,1-2-6-2-2-4
Betty, 1-8-10-2-1~~B~~
Betty, 1-10-5-3-1
Betty Gail, 1-6-2-6-1-2
Betty Louella, 1-2-9-4-1-1
Benjamin Franklin, 1-2-9-4
Bessie Ellen, 1-2-13-7-1
Beverly Marie, 1-6-10-7-1
Bill, 1-10-2-6
Billie, 1-2-6-6-3-1
Billy Frank, 1-2-13-6-2
Billy Robert, 1-8-10-5-1
Bobbie Joe, 1-2-13-6-4
Bobby Burton, 1-10-2-2-4-1
Bobby Hayes, 1-8-10-5-1
Bobby Joe, 1-2-13-1-1-1
Booker, 1-8-6-1
Bradley, 1-2-4
Bradley, 1-6
Bradley King(1-8-10-2)
Bradley 1-6-10-1-1-2
Burr, 1-4-3-6
Butler, 1-6-6
Brian Eugene 1294121

-C-

Calvin, 1-6
Carl, 1-6-10-1
Carl, 1-10-2-7
Caroline, 1-2-11
Carolyn Kay, 1-8-13-3-2-2
Carrie, 1-2-6-7-2
Carrie, 1-8-3-6
Carroll, 1-8-13-3-2
Cecil Bradley, 1-8-13-4
Charles 1-4, 1-8-1-3-2
Charles Lewis, 1-2-13-4
Charles Bradley, 1-8-13
Charles Bradley,1-8-10-2-2
Charles Carlton,1-8-13-9-1
Charles Franklin, 1-2-6
Charles Robert,1-10-2-2-3-1
Charles Trent,1-8-10-5-2
Charlie, 1-8-1-3-2
~~Charlie, 1-8-1-3-2~~
Charlie Calvin, 1-6-2-6
Charlie Hilbren, 1-6-2-6-3
Chess, 1-8-13-9
Chestene, 1-8-13-9-3
Charlotte, 1-6-8-4-1
Clarence Eugene, 1-6-10-1-3
Clarissa E. (Kay)1-10-3
Clay, Rev. 1-8-2-1-3
Clearissa (K) 1-4-3-1
Cleo Marie 1-2-9-4-8-4
Clifton Russell, 1-6-2-6-1
Clydie Jean, 1-2-13-6-3
Conway Edmond, 1-6-10-1-3-1
Connie, 1-6-10
Coy B. 1-8-2-1-1
Coleman J. 1-10-5-1
Coyita, 1-10-4-1-1
Crystal Pauline, 1-8-13-4-1
Cynthia 1-2-2-3

-D-

Daniel Pierce,1-8-7-7-3
Darrell, 1-6-10-1-1-3
David, 1-8-13-8-1-2
Dany Charles, 1-8-13-9-1-2
Debra Gay,1-8-13-9-1-1
Delbert Warren,1-2-9-4-5-5
Delbert Warren,1-2-9-4-6-3
Denver Arvel,1-4-3-4-1
Dorcas,1-8-1-2
Doris Jean,1-8-10-4-1-1
Doris Mae,1-8-10-4-2
Dona,1-6-11
Donald LeRoy,1-2-9-4-1-3
Dora, 1-2-6-2-1-3
Dove Aileen,1-2-9-4-3-1
David Larkin,1-10-2-6-1-1
Donald Ray,1-2-9-4-8-1
Donald William,1-10-2-6-1-2
Dorothy Louise,1-8-7-2-1-2-
Douglas H. 1-4-3-4-1-4
Douglas J.1-2-9-3-1

-E-

E.C."Connie",1-6-10
Edith,1-6-10-3
Edwin Bradley,1-6-8-3
Elbert,1-2-13-2
Elias Conway,1-6-10 "Connie"
Elias Conway Jr.1-6-10-4
Eliza (Louisa),1-2-9-5
Eliza Imogene,1-10-4-2
Eliza Jane,1-10-2-8
Ellen(Nancy E.)1-8-12
Ellis D. 1-2-9-3-2
Elmore Lou.1-10-2-1
Eloise Marie,1-2-9-4-2-3
Elsie, 1-8-6-6
Emma, 1-6-2-5
Emogene,1-6-10-1-2
Emily,1-2-6-2-1-2
Emodele Hazel,1-6-10-1-1-1
Ethel,1-2-9-2
Estella, 1-2-9-4-5-2
Esthel L. 1-2-9-4-5
Eugene,1-10-5-1-1-1
Eunice(Jackie),1-2-6-6-4
Eunice,~~1-6-4-6~~ 16262
Euta,1-10-4-6

-F-
Faye, 1-8-7-8
Flavia,1-6-2-1
FlaviusJosephus,1-2-4
Flora,1-8-3-5
Flora,1-6-7-3
Floyd,1-8-13-7
Fran,1-8-2-13
FrancesCaroline,1-2-11
Frank,1-2-9-4
Frank G.1-10-2-2-3
FrankieWillard,1-8-7-2-7
Franklin Pierce,1-8-7
Fred,1-8-2-1-2-1
Fred, 1-10-5-3
Fred,Young,1-2-9-4-2-1

-G-
Graland,1-8-7-2
Garry,1-10-2-2-6-1
Gary, 1-10-5-1-1-2
Genia,1-10-1-7-
George Dalla,1-6-5
George Otis,1-6-10-2
George W.1-4-3-4-1-1 {see
Gayle Truett,1-2-9-3-4 Douglass
Genevieve Ann,1-6-10-1-1-4
Gertrude,1-10-4-1-3
Glen,1-2-6-7-3
Glen Alvin,1-2-9-4-1-2
Goldie Bernice,1-8-7-2-8
Gov. Pierce,1-8-7-2-3
Gracie Agnes,1-4-3-4-2
Gretchen,1-8-2-5
Grover C.~~1-8-13-2-1~~ 1864

-H-
Harlen E.1-2-9-4-3
Harlow Eugene,1-2-9-4-2-2
HaroldHouston,1-8-7-2-1-1
Harry Lee,1-6-10-6
Hayes,1-8-10-5
Henrietta,1-8-7-2-11
Helen,1-6-8-3-1
Helen,1-2-9-8-3
Henry L. 1-8-10
Henry L.Jr.1-8-10-4
Hugh,1-6-8-2
Hugh Albert,1-2-6-2-1
Hugh Denman,1-8-7-2-4
Hugh S. 1-10-2-2-4
Hugh White,1-8-7-7

-I-
Ima,1-8-3-8
Ina,1-2-6-7-1
Irene,1-2-6-6-2
Irene,1-8-10-3-2
Iva Kay,1-2-9-4-8-5
Ivan J.1-2-9-4-8

-J-
Jacob(Jake),1-2-2-4
Jack,1-2-12
Jackie,1-2-6-6-4
James,1-2-6-6-3-4
James,1-8-1-3
James Larkin,1-4-3
James M. 1-8-3
James Meredith,1-2-1
James O. 1-4-3-4-1-2
Janice,1-10-5-3-2
Janice Lucile,1-10-2-6-1-3
Janice Ruth,1-2-6-6-3-5
Jay,1-2-2-6
J.B. 1-8-13-2
Jean,1-4-3-4-1-3
Jefferson Davis,1-2-15
Jennie,1-10-2-8
Jennings Bryan,1-8-13-2
Jerry,1-8-10-2-3-2
Jerry Wayne,1-10-2-2-4-2
Joe,1-2-6-2-1-7
Joe,1-2-6-6~~3~~3
Joe,1-6-10-1-1
Joe Bob,1-2-13-1-1
Joe Dean,1-8-13-9-2
Joe Neil,1-10-2-2-2-1
Joel Alfred,1-10-2-6-2
Joel Alfred II,1-10-2-6-2-1
Joel Burton, 1-10-4-1
Joel Ernest,1-10-2-2-1
Joel Lee,1-10-2-2-1-2
Joel Nathaniel,1-10-2
Joel W.Sr. 1-8-10-3
Joel W. Jr.1-8-10-3-1
J.Olney,1-4-3-4
Joseph Levi(Joe),1-6-10-1-1
John,1-2
John,1-2-1-5
" ,1-2-6-7
" ,1-2-13-5
" ,1-6-8-4-2
" ,1-8-1-1
John Alvin,1-10-4
" " ,1-10-2-2-1-1
" " ,Jr.(Jack)1-10-4-7
John C.1-8-5
John C.1-8-7-3
John Carl,1-8-7-2-2
John Carl,Jr.1-8-7-2-2-1

-J-
John F.1-6-3
John Carroll,1-8-13-3-2-3
John Francis,1-8-13-8
John Henry,1-2-2~~1~~1
John Olan,1-8-13-8-1
John M.1-2-9-2(Se(1-2-5-8)
John Pierce(Jack)1-2-12
John Richard,1-2-13-7-4
John Wesley,1-2-4-2
Josephine,1-10-2-2-7
Jossie,1-2-9-1
Juanita,1-8-13-3-3
Julius,1-8-3-2
June Louise,1-2-6-2-2-3

-K-
Karen Lee,1-8-13-8-3
Kay(Clarissa E.)1-10-3
Kay Don,1-10-2-2-2-2
Kitty,1-8-10-6
Kitura"Tule",1-2-10

-L-
Larkin, 1-10
Larkin, 1-4-3
Larkin B. 1-6-13
Larkin Bradley, 1-2-9-8
Larkin Bradley,1-2-9-8-2,
Larry, ~~1-8-13-8-4~~ 180231
Lary Wayne, 1-8-13-8-4
Laura Alice, 1-6-12
Lee, 1-2-9
Lee H. 1-2-9-2-2
Lena, 1-8-1-5
Leo, 1-8-13-3
Leonard Polk,1-2-9-4-1
Leonidas Polk, 1-2-9
Leroy, 1-6-10-8
Leroy, 1-10-5-5-
Leslie, 1-2-6-2-1-1
Lewis, 1-8-1
Lewis,1-8-1-1
Lile,1-2-13-7
Lizzie, 1-8-5-2
L.Merle, 1-8-7-2-2-2
Lola Bernice, 1-2-6-2-2-1
Louisa (Eliza),1-2-9-5
Loy Dean, 1-8-2-1-3
Lula, 1-8-2-6
Lucetta (Settie), 1-6-7-
Lummie" 1-4-6
Louisa Jane, 1-2-9-5
Lula B. 1-4-3-5

-M-
Maggie, 1-8-3-7
Mamie Samantha, 1-2-9-2-3
Margaret, 1-2-9-7
Margaret Ann, 1-2-8
MargaretGuindolyn,1-8-13-2-1
Margaret Pearl,1-8-13-8-2
Marguerite, 1-10-2-2-5
Marie, 1-2-6-2-1-8-
Marilyn, 1-10-4-7-1
Marion Elizabeth, 1-10-2-7-4
Mark, 1-8-1-4
Martha Aletha(Matt),1-2-13-3
Martha Marlene, 1-10-2-7-1
Martha Reuhama,1-2-6-2-2-4
Martin Bradley, 1-2-4
Mary "Polly" 1-1
Mary Ann. 1-2-4-1
Mary Ann, 1-8-13-8-1-1
Mary Eliza, 1-2-6-1
" " ,1-10-1-5
" " ,1-2-1-3
" " ,(Molly, 1-4-3-2
Mary Jane, 1-2-3
Mary Emogene, 1-6-10-1-2
Mary Louisa,1-2-1-3
Mary Viola,(Ola) 1-10-2-4
Massie/Massiy H. 1-8-2-1-2
Mat. 1-8-6-3
Matison (Mat) 1-4-3-3
Mattie, 1-2-9-8
Mellie Mellocenia, 1-8-7-7-1
Mellie Tennessee,1-8-7-2-5
Merle, 1-2-6-2-1-5
Merle Estell, 1-2-13-7-2
Mertie, 1-10-1-6
Maxine,1-2-6-6-3-2
Mertilla Kathrine, 1-4-5
Mina, 1-6-8-1
Minnie Virginia, 1-8-7-7-2
Minnie Myrtle, 1-6-2-6-5
Myrtle, 1-8-5-1
Michael David 1294332✓

-N-
Nan-Nancy Louise,1-2-7
Nancy, 1-9
Nancy Caroline, 1-6-4
Nancy Ellen, 1-8-12
Nancy Orlena Jane,1-4-2
Nathaniel,1
" ,1-8
" ,1-2-6-2-1-6
Nathaniel Calvin,1-2-6-2
Nathaniel Calvin,1-2-6-2-2
Nathaniel Columbus, 1-4-6
Nathaniel Columbus, 1-6-2
Nathaniel F. 1-8-2-1"Nattie"
Nathaniel M. 1-8-7-6
Newton, 1-8-9
Nettie Elizabeth,1-2-9-4-4
Nora,1-8-6-5
Nora,1-8-7-4
Norma, 1-8-3-3
Norma Marie,1-2-13-4-1-1
Norman, 1-2-13-4-1

-O-
Obedience(Biddie), 1-7
Ola (Mary Viola),1-10-2-4
Olive, 1-2-9-4-3-2
Olney, 1-4-3-4
Oliver, 1-4-3-8
Onnie Abasolum, 1-2-9-7
Ora,1-8-2-2
Ora Belle, 1-10-2-3
Oris L. 1-2-13-7-3
Opal Christine,1-2-6-2-2-2
Orlena, 1-8-2-4
Oscar Harold,1-8-7-2-1
Ova, 1-10-1-2
Ova T.1-2-9-4-6
Orville, 1-2-9-4-5-3
Orville, 1-4-3-4-2
Ottie, 110-1-3

-P-
Paul,1-10-5-4 160132✓
Paul Eugene,~~1-6-1-3-2~~
Paul G.1-8-2-1-4
Pauline Esther,1-6-2-6-4
Philip, 1-2-9-4-3-3-1
Pierce, 1-8-7
Polly, 1-1
Phyllis Anette,1-6-10-1-1-5
Paul Windell(Lt.)1-2-9-3-3

-Q-

-R-
Ralph, 1-2-9-4-5-4
Raymond,1-8-1-1.
Rhoda, 1-8-8
Richard Allen,1-2-9-3-1
Richard Lee,1-8-10-4-1
Robert Lee,1-6-2-6-1-1
Robert Bradley,1-2-13-1-1-2
Robert Carlyle, 1-10-2-7
Ronald Dale,1-2-9-4-1-2-1
Ronnie,1-10-2-2-8-1
Roy,1-8-1-3-1
Roy Burton,1-10-2-2-8
Roxie,1-8-7-1
Ruby, ~~1-2-13-9~~ 12661
Ruby Grace, 1-2-13-9
Russell Wayne,1-8-13-3-2-1
Ruth, 1-2-6-2-1-4
Ruth,1-10-5-5-1

-S-
Sada,1-10-4-4
Sallie,1-2-6-3
Sally, 1-10-1-1 9 1862✓
Sam,1-8-7-5
~~Sam, 1-8-7-5~~
SamanthaMargaret,1-2-9-6
Samuel Peel, 1-6-2-3
Sanders, 1-8-2
Sarah,1-2-1-2
Sarah(Sallie), 1-2-6-3
SarahElizabeth(Bet),1-2-5
SarahElizabethSusan,1-4-1
Sarah Jane, 1-6-9
Sarah Wade, 1-8-4
"Settie" 1-6-7
Sharon, 1-2-9-4-3-4
SharonGail,1-2-9-4-2-2
Siotha, 1-8-2-3
Sonja Ann,102-9-4-8-3
Stanley,1-8-13-3-2-4
Stanley Howard,1-2-9-4-8-2
Stella, 1-8-3-1
Stillman 1-2-2-2
StillmanBradley(Tim)1-10-1
Simon Paul, 1-10-5-4
Stillman, 1-4-3-1-a
Susan, 1-2-9-3-2

-T-
Ted.R.,1-2-9-4-8-6
Thelma, 1-2-9-2-7
Thomas, 1-2-6-6
Thomas, 1-2-6-6-3-3
Thomas Garland,1-8-7-2
Thomas Jerome,1-2-13
Thomas Burton,1-10-4-1-2
Thomas Conway, 1-6-2-4
Thomas Lafayette, 1-4-4
Thomas Lee,1-2-13-6-5
Thomas Richard,1-8-7-2-4-1
ThomasRichardJr.1-8-7-2-4-1-1
Thomas Stanford,1-6-8
ThomasStanfordJr.1-6-8-4
Thomas Matison(Mat),1-4-3-3
Tim, 1-10-1
Tina Alice, 1-8-13-6
T.O."Doc", 1-2-13-6
Tom, 1-2-2-5
Tom, 1-2-6-6
Tommie Irene,1-2-13-10
T.O.(TompieOtis)Jr.1-2-13-6-1
Toni Anette, 1-8-7-7-3-1
Truitt, 1-2-9-3-5(see Douglass)

-U-

-V-
Vernon, 1-8-13-3-1
Vera Eva.1-10-4-3
Violet Della,1-2-9-4-9
Virgie,1-8-2-1-5Virgie E. 1-10-2-5
Virgil 1-2-9-4-2
Virgil 1-2-9-4-3-3
Virgil,1-10-5-1-1
Virginia Karlann,1-10-2-7-3

-W-
Walter, 1-8-3-4
Walter, 1-8-1-1
Wilbur Lyle,1-8-10-2-3
William, 1-2-1-1
William Burr, 1-10-2-2-2
William Hamilton,(Buck) 1-2-2
William Jackson, 1-2-6-4
William Hugh, 1-6-8-2
William Elbert, 1-2-13-2
Will Jack, 1-2-6-4
Will Jack, 1-2-13-1-2
William Larkin, 1-10-5
William Larkin (Bill), 1-10-2-6
William Larkin Jr.(Bill),1-10-2-6-1
William Leo, 1-8-13-3
William Lincoln, 1-10-2-6-2-2
William M.(Buck), 1-6-1
William Rufus, ~~1-6-1-5~~ 1605
Willie, 1-2-6-4-1
Wilma Ruth, 1-2-13-11
Wilson,1-10-2-2-6
Winnie Lee, 1-8-10-1
Winnie Ruth, ~~108010503~~ 1805^{3}

-X-

-Y-

-Z-
Zelda I. 1-4-3-4-3
Zella, 1-8-13-1
Zilpha, 1-8-1-6
Ziona E.J. 1-6-1-1
Zona 1-2-9-2-5

# #

I hope all of you receive as much enjoyment from reading and possessing the "FAMILY TREE" as I have had typing and mimeographing it.
I am sure there are many mistakes, but I have tried to copy all of this faithfully. It has been a lot of work - more than I figured in the first place, because I had just the old part, and a little on descendants of Nathaniel.
I want to thank Geneva King - who has helped me so faithfully through all of this. She has acquired, and sent to me most of the information on descendants of Nathaniel. She has worked hard, and is a wonderful secretary of our reunion.
Thanks too, to the other faithful "compilers", Who have sent material to her & me. This whole manuscript has been the work of many people, many have helped.
Thanks to my mother - Mrs. Ella Bunch, who acquired the old record, and loaned it to me to copy all this for you.
We are all indeed indebted to R.H. Bunch of Chicago Ill. who has spent a lot of time in the past hunting up old records. Things we could not find now.
I made up our "Family Tree" like this, so each of you can get your own notebook, to keep it in. This way pages can added as the years go by and we need them.
Will each one PLEASE send to Geneva King Rt. 2 Nowata Okla. all the changes that occur in your family. Births, deaths, weddings. Help us keep the record straight.
Your typist, and mimeographer - Mrs. Nettie Pitcock 416 W. Northern,Pueblo, Colo.

INDEX OF PERSONS OTHER THAN "BUNCH"

-A-

Abby, Miss____ 1-2-9-2-8-1
Acord, Fred N., 1-10-3-7-7
" , Gary Fred, 1-10-3-7-7-2
" , Loretta Sharon, 1-10-3-7-7-1
" , Thula, 1-10-3-7-4
Alexander, Elmo, 1-10-1-1-10-
Alexander, Glenna, 1-10-1-1-10-1
Allen, Chess, 1-2-5-2-1
Allred, Adeline, 1-3-13
" Alfred, 1-8-2-2
" Anna, 1-3
" Anna, 1-3-10
" Anna B., 1-3-1-1
" Anna Willard, 1-3-16-1
" Calvin, 1-3-8
" Clydia, 1-8-2-2-3
" Charlene June, 1-8-2-3-1-4
" Cynthia, 1-3-18
" Eliza, 1-3-17
" Emily, 1-3-11
" Ernest Boyd, 1-8-2-3-1-3
" Frances (Franky) 1-3-3
" Garland, 1-8-2-3-1
" Gerald Lincoln, "Jerry", 1-3-16-5-4
" Harold Lewis, 1-3-16-5-3
" Helen, 1-10-3-3-4
" Herbert Ross, 1-8-2-2-2-
" Ina Mae, 1-3-16-3-1
" Inez, 1-10-1-7-1
" Isiah, 1-3-7
" James William "Jim", 1-3-16-5-2
" John, 1-3
" John, 1-3-2
" Johnson, 1-3-16-3
" Joseph Larkin, 1-3-2-1
" Kathleen, 1-8-2-2-4
" Kizzie, 1-2-7-5
" Larkin (Dr.) 1-3-2-1
" Lonore Sue, 1-3-16-3-3
" Luke, 1-2-7-7
" Mary Beulah, 1-3-16-4
" Mary Emily, 1-3-11
" Maud H. 1-8-2-1
" Nancy, 1-3-9
" Nathaniel, 1-3-1
" Nelson, 1-3-14
" Obedience, "Biddie", 1-3-4
" Orlena, 1-3-12
" Noble, 1-8-2-2-5
" Patrick, 1-3-16-5
" Phoebe, 1-3-6
" Pauline, 1-3-1-1-5-5
" Pauline, ~~1-3-16-2~~ 182311
" Raphy Thomas, 1-3-16-2
" Reuben Kirby, 1-3-16
" Robert Leon, 1-3-16-3-2

Allred Sarah (Sallie), 1-3-5
" Samuel T. 1-3
" Samuel Johnson, 1-3-16-3
" Susan 1-3-15
" Susan, 1-8-6
" Stephen Michael, 1-3-16-5-4-1
" Velma Jean, 1-3-16-3-4
" Veta Pauline, 1-8-2-3-1-2
" Veta Pauline, 1-3-1-1-5-5
" Virginia Elizabeth, 1-3-16-5-1
" Vonita Agnes, 1-8-2-3-1-1
" Wert D. 1-8-2-2-1
" Willard, 1-3-16-5-5
" William Patrick, 1-3-16-5
Alsing, J.H. 1-2-6-2-2-2
" Keith Bunch, 1-2-6-2-2-2-1
Alstatte, Paul, 1-2-5-1-1-1
" Sherman Lee, 1-2-5-1-1-1-1
EAMES
Ames, Mr. ____ 1-2-6-6-1
" ~~Emes, 1-2-6-6-1-1~~
" Jesse, 1-2-6-6-1-2
Anderson, Billie Sue, 1-10-1-4-1-2
" Boby, 1-8-13-9-1
" Carol, 1-2-9-4-3-1-2
" Eva Mae, 1-2-9-4-8
" George, 1-2-9-4-3-1
" Jewell, 1-2-13-7-3
" Linda, 1-2-9-4-3-1-1
" Vonnie, 1-3-16-3
Andrews, Ada Katherine, 1-3-9-10-1
" Albert Benjamin, "Ben", 1-3-9-10
" Albert Dugene, 1-3-9-10-3
" Gertrude Louise, 1-3-9-10-4
" Harold Bruce, 1-3-9-10-6
" James Herbert, 1-3-9-10-2
" Nancy Sue, 1-3-9-10-3-3
" Samuel Clyde, 1-3-9-10-5
" Samuel David, 1-3-9-10-5-1
" Spencer Eugene, 1-3-9-10-3-1
" Robert Lee, 1-3-9-10-3-2
Armes, Artel, 1-10-1-6-1
" Clay, 1-10-1-6-3
" John G. 1-10-1-6
" Ray, 1-10-1-6-2
" Carolyn Lee, 1-10-1-6-3-1
" Gary Clay, 1-10-1-6-3-2
" Gerald Raymond, 1-10-1-6-2-1
" Kathleen Sue, 1-10-1-6-2-2
" Myrna Kay, 1-10-1-6-3-3
Armer Linda, 1-10-1-1-1-2-2
" Judy, 1-10-1-1-1-2-1
" Rollon, 1-10-1-1-1-2
Ary Alex, 1-2-6-6-4
Arnett, Fannie, 1-3-1-1-2
" Jewell, 1-3-1-1-2-6

CONTINUED INDEX OF PERSONS OTHER THAN"BUNCH"

-B-

Bailey, Albert, 1-6-4-5-1
" Opal Calidonia, 1-6-4-5-1-1
Baker, Mr._____1-10-4-5
" Imogene, 1-10-4-5-3
Balking Ina Fae, 1-10-1-1-11
Ball, Allen,Dwayne,1-8-10-1-3-1
" Carol Lynn, 1-18-10-1-3-2
" Cheryl,1-8-10-1-3-5
" David Martin,1-8-10-1-3-3
" Harry A. 1-8 -10-1
" Harry A. Jr. 1-8-10-1-3
" Helen Lee, 1-8-10-1-2
" Steven Elliot, 1-8-10-1-3-4
" Virginia, 1-8-10-1-1
" William James, 1-6-4-11-4
Ballard, Marcelle, 1-2-5-7-1-1
" Zorina, 1-8-7-2-1
Balon, Georgia, ~~1-8-7-2-1~~ 14327
Barefoot, Lydia, 1-3-6-4
Barbour, Gertrude, 1-3-9-4-3
Barker, Marion, 1-2-7-12
" Mary, 1-8-12-4
Barnem, Bonnie, 1-2-5-4-9
Barnes, Alvin, 1-4-2-2-8
" Bradley Lee,1-8-13-3-3-1
" Henry Leroy, 1-8-13-3-3
" Onah, 1-4-2-2
Bartholomew,Ralph Eugene,1-10-3-4-2-2
" Wes, 1-10-3-4-2
" Wilma,1-10-3-4-2-1
Barton, Polly, 1-2-9-2-3-2
Barry, Billy Frank, 1-10-4-3-4-1
" Elizabeth Lynn, 1-10-4-3-2-2
" Frank Kenneth, 1-10-4-3-4
" Gerold Roy, 1-10-4-3-4-3
" James Alvin, 1-10-4-3-2
" James Roy, 1-10-4-3
" Jim, 1-10-4-3-2-1
" John David, 1-10-4-3-3-1
" John Roy, 1-10-4-3-3
" Judy Ann, 1-10-4-3-4-2
" Vera Bunch,1-10-4-3-1
" Vera Camille, 1-10-4-3-3-2
Basham, Eva, 1-7-2
" Gracie. 1-10-3-2
" Josie E. 1-10-3-1
Beebe, R.E. 1-6-4-7-5
Belcher,Genevia,1-2-5-4-7-3-1
" Richard, 1-2-5-4-7-3
Bell,Beverly Dianne,1-3-1-1-5-1-7
" Billy Gene, 1-3-1-1-5-1-5
" Bryant, 1-3-1-1-5-1
" Charles Bryant,Jr. 1311511
" Gary, 1-8-12-1-2-1
" Howard, 1-8-12-1-2
Bell Jack Carroll, 1311513
" James Henry, 1311516
" Joyce Yvonne, 1311512
" Olan, 12572
" Stevie, 1-8-1-2-122
" Willie Katherine, 125721
Bender, Jacqueline Maxie, 1-10-1621
Bennett, Mary Lou, 1-10-4-1-2
Berry, Lois, 1438
Blakemore, Nellie, 1-3-9-12-1
Blan, Florence, 1-2-13-5
Blaylock, Louise, 1-10-2-4-2
Biglow, Lucy, 1-6-10
Binham, Willie, 1-2-7-5-3
Birchum, Jasper, 1-3-10
" Nancy Malissa J.1-3-10-1
" "Jay" 1-3-10-1
" Lou 1-3-9-7
Bishop, Janice, 1-4-3-4-2-1-1
" John O. 143421
" Rozena, 143422
" Stanley W. 14342
" " Vicki, 1434212
Boatright, Ellen, 12595
" Floyd, 12591
" Frank, 12594
" Ina, 12593
" Jim, 1259
" Jimmy, 125911
" Joe, 12596
" Margaret Elizabeth, 1-10-2
" Mary, 1-10-5-3
" Roland, 12597
" Ruby, 12592
Bohannon, John Jr. 16252
" Edwin, 16251
" John H. Dr. 1625
" Emma Louise, 162511
" Linda, 162512
" Nancy, 162514
" Thomas(Tommy), 162513
Bolinger, Carolyn Jean, 1-10-31151
" Dorothy, 1-10-3114
" Garry Howard, 1-10-31152
" Grace, 1-10-2-2-3
" Howard, 1-10-3115
" Mack Gibson, 1-10-1-5-4
" Marianna, 1-10-1-5-4-1
Boswell, Adeline, 1-3-1
" Jane, 1-6
" John, 1-3-5
" Obedience, 1-3-5-1
Boydston, Ella,M. 1-10-5
" Glen, 1-3-6-7-7
" Minnie, 1-10-2-7

CONTINUED INDEX OF PERSONS OTHER THAN "BUNCH"

Bowman, John, 1-10-1511
Bradbury, Howard S. 16262
Bradshaw, Bill, 129252
" Wilburn, 12758
Brady, Kenneth, 1-10-2411
" Michael Fields, 1-10-24111
" Patrick, 1-10-24112
Brand, James Troy, 139112
" " Virginia Troy, 1391121
Bridges, Gertrude, 13676
Bright, Beatrice, 12931
Briley, Myra Gladys, 1877
Brimm, Woodrow, 1-3-16-4-2
" Woody Jr. 1-3-16-4-2-1
Brogdon, Adaline, 143414
Brooks, Ben, 1-2-5-10-1
" Loren, 1-2-5-10-1-2
" Warene, 1-2-5-10-1-1
Brock, Thomas Alan, 1872541
" Vernon F. 187254
Brown, Barbara, 1-10-1-2-5
" E.F. 12574
" E.F. Jr. 125741
" George, 125474
" Lola Faye, 125743
" Ollie 13644
" Marjorie Sue, 1257411
" Ray, 1-10-3131
" Ralph James, 125742
" Theresa Faye, 1257421
Bryan, Hardy, 1-10-4-2
" Hardy Jr. 1-10-4-2-1
" John Bunch, 1-10-4-2-2
Bryden, James Wm, 1-3-6-10-2-1
" Scott Andrew, 1-3-6-10-2-1-1
Buck, Kavanough, 12543
Burchum, Jonn, 1241
Burke, Don, 1-10-1142
" Mary Imogene, Johnson, 1-3-16-4-2
" Max Don, 1-10-11421
Burnside, Hazel, 1-8-10-3
Busby, Danny Ray, 187742
" Don, 18774
" Ernest, 129231
" Jan, 1292311
" Melanie Gay, 187743
" Vici Jan, 187741
Bush, Allen, 1431
" Daphney, 14314
" Helen, 14313
" Oney J. 14311
" Otal, 14312
" Oscar, 14315
" Rosie, 14316,
Burton, Pauline, 1-3-9-11
Buys, Nellie, 1-3-9-5

-C-

Campbell, John, 1-10-4-4
" John Ogden, 1-10-4-4-3
" Richard Ogden, 1-10-4-4-2
" Richard, 1-3-6-10-2-3
" Thorissa Mary, 1-3-6-10-2-3-1
" Wiley, 1-6-10-7-1
Cannady, Cecil Garron, 1-10-2-2-7-1
" Frank, 1-10-2-2-7
Cantrell, Ala Dora, 1-10-4-5-1
" Gertrude, 1-10-4-1
" Troy, 1-10-4-5
" Troy Jr. 1-10-4-5-2
Capps, Mrs. Doris, 12943
Captanian, Alex, 187713
" Berry Bruce, ~~187713~~ 187711
" Gilbert A. 18771
" Ted. 187712
Carlstrum, Elvira, 1-8-10-2
Carlton, Elza Ruth, 1-8-13-9
" Flora Grahme, ~~12911~~ 13911
" Willie Clair, 13912
" William Alfred, 1391
Carr, Everett. 12631
" Charles, 12634
" Glen, 12635
" Delmar/Delbert 12632
" John, 1263
" Ray or Roy, 12633
Carroll, Evelyn Marie., 14229
Carter, Grace, 1-10-3-3-3-
Casey, Donald, 12266
Casteel, Arthur, 1-10-317
" James, 1-10-3171
" James Jr. 1-10-31711
" Mary Lou, 1-10-3172
" Peggy Diane, 1-10-31712
" Wayne, 1-10-3173
Caster, Marilla Elizabeth, 1-3-9-12
Caudeill, Virginia, 1-10-5-5
Champlin, Barnard, 1648
" Betty, 164-10-8
" Bradley, 1644
" Connie, 164631
" Dan Hugh, 16461
" Edith, 1-6-4-10-4
" Edith Mae, 16464
" Edwin Lester, 16463
" Effie, 1649
" Elsie Leita, 16462
" Frank, 1641
" George, 16452
" Glenn, 16442
" Henry, 1643
" Hershel E. 1-6-4-10-1
" Hugh Lafayette, 1-6-4

Champlin, Ivan W. 1-6-4-10-3
" Jane, 1642
" J. Balin, 16441
" John 1646
" John Arliss, 16465
" Leslie H. 1-6-4-10-6
" Lockie, 1647
" Lula, Faye, 16451
" Lula 1-6-4-11
" Merlin, 1-6-4-10-5
" Riley Stoddard, 1645
" Rue B. 1-6-4-10-2
" Varnie L. 1-6-4-10
" Victor R. 1-6-4-10-7
Chapin, Mary, 1-3-16-5-2
Chapman, Bertha, 1-6-10-1
Charette, Raymond V. 16831
Chase, Mary Ellen, 1-2-13
Chastain, Aline, 187211
Chatlin,___18223
Chism, Walter, 1863,
Clark, Betty, 1-10-2-2-8
" Betty Katheryn, 1823111
" Danny Marion, 1-3-16-1-3-2
" Denver Boyd, 182311
" Dorothy Jean, 139322
" Doy Marrs, 13932
" " Ava Pauline, 13934
" Francis Elizabeth, 139321
" Garry Eugene, 1-3-16-1-3-3
" Hollis, 1-6-10-3-1
" Hugh, 1-10-1-4-7
" James Paul, 13935
" Jerry H. 143415
" Katherine, 1-3-9-11-1 "
" Kathryn, 1-10-1-5-1-3
" Levi, 12955
" Lonnie Paul, 1-3-16-1-3-1
" Mary Ann, 1-3-16-1-3-4
" Nancy Denny, 13936
" Nylla Lee, 13933
" Paul Bernard, 1-3-16-1-3
" Vera Clair, 13931
" William Grant, 1393
Clement, Olive Virginia, 1-3-16-5
Click, Betty Lee, 1-3-16-3-2
Clutch, Dorothy, 1-10-2-4-1
Cockerham, Clara, 16716
" Madie? Alice? 16718
Coffer, Albert, 13644
Coffman, Mary, (Polly) 1-4
" Robert, 1-4-5
Coggins, Belle, 1-2-13-6
Cole, Dotty, 143421
Coleman, Connie, 1-10-11151
" Fred, 1-10-1115
" Keith, 1-10-11152
Collier, Sharon, 1-3-9-11-2-3
Collins, Jack, 187257
" Jerry Dewayne, 1872572
" Teri Coleen, 1872571
Combs, Amanda, 1-10-3-4-3
" Ella, 1-10-3-4-2 and 1-7-2
" Gertie, 1-10-3-3
" Gertrude, 1-10-3-4-4
" Jasper H. 1-10-3-4
" J.E. 1-10-3-4-1-1
" Marjorie, 1-10-3-4-6
" Murel, 1-10-3-4-5
" Nahum Luther, 16265
" Paula Kay, 162653
" Samuel Charlie, 162651
" Verma Jean, 1-10-3412
" William Ernest, 1-10-3-4-1
Connally Adrian, 1-2-13-3-3
" Alpheus, 1-2-13-3-1
" Earline, 1-2-13-3-2
" Ollie Robert, 1-2-13-3
Conover, Elodeo V. 1-6-4-11-6
Cooper, ~~(See Hooper)~~ SEE ADDENDA 1967
Cornelius, Mary Lou, 1-8-10-5-1
Cothran, Anita Lynn, 1294411
" Garry Albert, 1294413
" Steven Henry, 1294412
" William Edward, 129441
Coughson, Grover, 12267
Cowan, Mr_____, 1212
Cox, Betty Jean, 1-10-1111
Cozine, Del Monore,1-10-23411
" Henry, 1-10-2341
" Henry Jr. 1-10-23413
" Patricia Jean, 1-10-23412
Crabtree, Estol, C. 1-2-13-8
Crady, Tom, 13646
" Billy, 136,461
Crandall, Ilah Maud, 13932
Crane, Bonita, 12932
Crigger, Linda, 14329
" Robert Price Jr. 14329
" Terry, 14329
Crow, Wm.H. 13674
Crowder, Edwin Edward, 1-2-5-10-2-1
" John D, 1-2-5-10-2
" Laura Mae, 1-2-5-10-2-2
" Marilyn Patrice, 125-10-213
" Marsha Elsie, 125-10-211
" Steven Edward, 125-10-212
Cutbirth, Mr____,1-6-4-10-8

CONTINUED INDEX OF PERSONS OTHER THAN "BUNCH"

-D-

Darby, Stanley, 12543
Darnell, Alec Lowell, 1-10-15121
" Charles, 1-10-1512
" Charles Lee, 1-10-15122
" Steven Chris, 1-10-15123
Davidson, Cecil, 12544
" Dennis, 125441
" Grace, 125442
" Thilma, 16251
Davis, Alfred Everett, 13911
" Helen, 139111
" Martha Ann, 1644
" Sandra, 1-8-13-9-2
" Verna, 16761
" Virginia Ruth, 139112
Davison, Connie Ann, 1-10-2361
" Redmon Charles, 1-10-236
Day, Ola, 14325
Denton, Clyde, 13945
Derie, Joe, 1428
Devin, Mattie, 1-10-114
Deweese Alta, 131125
" Jim Waymon, 131153
Dietrich, Vernice, 14315
Disney, Henry, 1424
Dobbs, Gregory Lane, 1-10-15312
" Wesley H. 1-10-1531
" Wiley Joel, 1-10-15311
Dodridge, Mr____,1-6-4-10-4
Dodson, Albert, 1279
" Mava, 1399
Donaho, Mr.____ 1-6-10-3-2
" Carroll, 1-6-10-3-2-2
" Fritzie, 1-6-10-3-2-1
Dorsey, Jack, 1-8-11-3
Dotson, Ethel, 1-3-16-2
" Vada. 1-10-3-5-1
Douglas,Lourine, 1-6-10-8
Douthit, Cole, 125351
" Don,125352
" Leon, 125353
" Mickey, 1253511
" Mike, 12535
" Roger, 1253512
Droze, Edd, 16712
" Julia Marie, 167111
" Sidney, 16711
" William Marvin, 167112
Dunbar, Fredrick, 13673
Duncan, Early May, 16711
" Ethel Vay, 16712
" Gus Rector,16713
" Joe Berniece 16717
" Maggie Sue, 16715
" Martha Lue, 16714
Duncan, Preston, 1671
" William Robert, 16718
Dunn, Lewis, 1399
Duty, Fred Evon, 1-10-2-2-6
Dyson, Donna, 143412

-E-

Eagleson, Earl, 1-10-1-1-3
Eary, Alex, 12664
Easley, Dorris, 136453
" Gloria, 136454
" Hildren, 13645
" Jacky, 135455
" Johnye, 136452
" Wanda, 136451
Eastrum,Lillian 12945
Eaton, Brenda, Joe,136-10-222
" Carolyn Deneise, 136-10-223
" Linda Katherine, 136-10-221
" Joe, 136,10-2-2
" Stephen Douglas, 136-10-224
Eden, Arthur, 1-10-1-2
" Ada, 1-10-1-1-5
" Barry, 1-10-1261
" Beth, 1-10-1261
" Belva, 1-10-1-1-11-2
" Billy Max, 1-10-1193
" Cheryl Kay, 1-10-1-1-11-1
" Clerissa Mable, 1-10-128
" Darla Sue, 1-10-1192
" Elsie Avo, 1-10-124
" Ena, 1-10-113
" Ernest Glen, 1-10-121
" Flora, 1-10-117
" Florence, 1-10-118
" Frances, 1-10-1-1
" Gary, 1-10-1191
" Gwen, 1-10-1231
" Jane, 1-10-1142
" Jerry Lee, 1-10-1161
" Jimmy, 1-10-1141
" JoAnn, 1-10-1143
" John Alvin, 1-10-127
" Johnny 1-10-1291
" Larry, 1-10-1221
" Marcia, 1-10-1263
" Mark, 1-10-1271
" Mary, 1-10-1-1-10
" Mary, 1-10-1252
" Noel Arthur, 1-10-125
" Noble Wilson,1-10-126
" Norma Jean, 1-10-1222
" Norman Bradley, 1-10-122
" Omah, 1-10-111

Douglas, Truett Dale (Gayle Truett Bunch) 12934
" Paul Wise 129341
" Marcia 129342

Eden, Paul, 1-10-1272
" Richard Reeves, 1-10-129
" Van, 1-10-1251
" Virginia (Virgie) 1-10-1-1-12
" Wayne, 1-10-119
" Wilburn, 1-10-116
" Willard, 1-10-1-1-11
" William, 1-10-112
" William Loyd, 1-10-123
" Winfred, 1-10-114
Elmore, Wanda, 1-10-144
Ericson, Jack, 1-10-3232
Erwin, Charles Clyde, 13934
" James Clark, 139341
Estep, Millard M. 1-2-13-3-2
Evans, Lucille, 1-10-432

-F-

Fancher, Anna Lee 1-10-146
" Bert, 1-10-171
" Cleo Sammie, 1-10-152
" Cleva, 1875
" Clifford, 1-10-144
" Denton Lee, 1-10-1453
" Dixie, 1-10-147
" Eula, 1-10-148
" Henry, 1-10-1-7
" Henry Eugene, 1-10-173
" Jack, 1-10-1-4-10
" Lee, 1-10-1-4
" Linda Jane, 1-10-1711
" Margaret, 1-10-143
" Marie, 1-10-142
" Mattie, 1-10-141
" Maxine, 1-10-172
" Patsy Yvonne, 1-10-1452
" Tim, 1-10-145
" Varnell, 1-10-174
" Vernie Maxine, 1-10-172
" Ronald Gary, 1-10-1441
" Terry Lynn 1-10-1442
" Timmy Michael, 1-10-1451
" Stillman. Leon, 1-10-1712
" Ward, 1-10-149
Fanning, Lena, Ethel, 1872
Farmer, Mrs Mollie, 1252
Ferguson, E.F., 1-6-4
" Eddie Franklin, 1-6-4-11
" Harold Bascom, 1-6-4-11-1
" Hilda Grace, 1-6-4-11-4
" Lyman, 1-10-2412
" Nina Fay, 1-6-4-11-3
" Ritha Pearl, 1-6-4-11-5
" Seth German, 1-6-4-11-2
" Sharon Jean, 1-10-24121

Frerich, Doris' 12942✓

Ferguson, Tommy, 1-10-24122
" Troy L. 1-6-4-11-6
" Wayne C. 1-6-4-11-7
Feree, Lorraine N. 164-11-3
Fields, Dorothy Jo. 1-10-2411
" Grace E. 1-10-243
" Harry C. 1-10-2-4
" Harry C.Jr. 1-10-242
" Jack Harlen, 1-10-244
" Joel Bunch, 1-10-241
" Martha Jean, 1-10-2412
" Mary, 1-10-245
Finley, Joseph, 12537
Fisher, Gary, ~~1-6-1-111~~ 160111
Fitzner, Jeffry Neal, 1872562
" Phillip David, 1872561
" Richard, 187256
Fix, Christine Ann, 1-8-13-6-1
Floyd, Eva Bell, 1427
" James Olney, 1-10-2-8
" Jennie Nadine, 1-10-281
Folks, Dale, 1-10-531
" Jayne, 1-10-5311
Folley, Estella, 125741
Frazier, Robert Vern, 125482
Frederick Albert Elvin, 14325
" Brent D. 14327
" Charles Roy, 14326
" Chester Ray, 14324
" Clara Belle, 14329
" Charles Deewood, 1432
" Jesse Allen 14327
" Joel Dennis, 143271
" Joel Olney, 14321
" Larkin, B. 14323
" Marsha Kay, 14327
" Mary Elizabeth, 14328
" Summers W. 14322
" Tomara Lu. 14327
Fredrick, Rosie, 1-2-3
Freeman, Will, 1874
Fry, Alburn, 1-10-142
" Larry Lee, 1-10-1422
" Sibyl Sue, 1-10-1421
Fultz, Mat, 1862
" Ruth, 13921

-G-

Gaddy, Ida 1267
Garner, Billie Jack, 126412
" Bob, 1-8-13-8-3
" Charlyne, 126-411
" Grace, 16763
" Ike, 12641
" Kathleen, 126414
" Maryline, 126413
"

Garner, Richard, 126415
" Shirma Dawn, 1-8-13-831
" Thomas Jerry, 126416
Garver, Charles, 1675
" Elsie, 16751
Garrison, Dolly, 1-8-13-3-2
" Thelma, 1-10-232
Garton, Douglas Neil, 1-10-1554
" Harold Wayne, 1-10-155
" Larry Wayne, 1-10-1551
" Phil Harold, 1-10-1552
" Richard Lee, 1-10-1553
Gibbs Juanita, 167511
" Miss_____.167512
Giffin, Erma Belle, 131152
Gibson, Boyd Sanders, 18252
" Cynthia, 1-3-10-3
" Delbert Warren, 129463
" Ronald Gene, 1-10-1612
" Gene H. (Bill) 1-10-161
" George, 1-3-10
" Harlen Owen, 129462
" Homer, 1825
" Homer Bryan Jr. 18254
" Jacqueline Ova, 129461
" Jane, 1-3-10-4
" John 171
" John Owen, 12946
" Josephine, 1-3-10-5
" Lloyd Joel, 18251
" Margaret E. 121
" Mary Christine, 18253
" Permelia, 1-3-10-6
" Reuben, 1-3-10-7
" Timothy Wayne, 1-10-1611
" Virginia, 1-4-2-2-12
" William Larkin, 1-3-10-2
" Winnie, 1-3-10-8
Gipson, Arleen Kay, 1394223
" Betty Sue, 1394222
" Charles Wayne, 1394221
" Virgel 139422
Gladden, Delphine, 1391231
" Jane Clair, 1391233
" Joseph Guffery, 13912
" Jean Carl, 139123
" King, 1391232
" Leo F. 139121
" Vivian Carlton, 139122
Goforth, Charley, 1-6-12-1
Gordon, Cecelia, 1-3-16-5-4
Graves, Hershel, 1-10-1114
" Larry, 1-10-11142
" Rebecca 1-10-11141
Graziano, Paul, 1399
Green, Jewel, 1-10-5-5
Greenhaw, Velma, 1-10-126
Gibson, Kristina, 1294621

Gregson, Joe H. 1-10-324
" Mary Angela, 1-10-3241
Griffith, Bessie, 12753
" Goldie, 12757
" Ira, 1-4-2-2-13
Grigg. Geans, 1-7-2
" Mary Edna, 1-8-13-2
" Viola, 1-4-3-4
Griffin, Jeanette Miller, 1-3-16-1-1
Grim, Brenda Ellen, 139-11-232
David Rodney, 139-11-2-2
" Debra, 139-11-231
" Glen Gordon, 139-11-2-5
" Jay L., 139-11-2
" Jerry Allen, 139-11-2-3
" Joy Ann, 139-11-2-1
" Nancy Ellen, 139-11-2-4
Grimes, Andrew John, ~~13672~~ 13671
" Anna Malita , 13672
" Emma Ruth, 13677
" Eula Jane, 13674
" Franklin Haskell, 13676
" James K. Polk, 1367
" Lucy Mae, 13675
" Nancy Jeanette, 13673
Grimm, J. Fred, 1-10-322
" Joe Burton, 1-10-3221
" Joe Burton Jr. 1-10-32211
" Robin Eugene, 1-10-32212
Grizzel Bob, 18362
Grogan, Asa Bart, 18232
" Clara, 1436
" Eliza, 18231
" Willie Marie (Dottie) 18233
" Will M. 1823
Gross, Pauline, 1-10-2-2-4
Guess, Denise Ann, 1-10-1742
" David Lee, 1-10-1741
" Marcia Lou, 1-10-1744
" Marian Sue, 1-10-1743
" Maurice Lee, 1-10-174
Gurley Harrison, 1-2-7-10
" Truman, 18233
Guynn, Ettz, 1821

-H-

Hackleman, Alva Joe, 136-10-2-2
" Betty Louise, 136-10-2-1
" Dorothy Mae, 136-10-2-3
" Hugh Basil, 1-3-6-10-2
Hagerman, Kathryn, 1624
Hale, John, 1-8-4
Hall, Troy, 12811
" Walter, 1281
Halliburton, Bud, 14313
Hallock, Helen, 12941
Halt (?) Josie Lee, 125741
Hampton, Eve Rea } 167113
" Neve Marie

Hamby, Ernestine, 1-2-9
" Mr.___ 1298
" James (Jim) 1296
Hamby, Clyde Hamby, Lee) Linley
" Edd " Maud) Jewell
" Glen " Montie) all
" Fay " Nettie) 1-2-9-6
" Henry " Tennie)
Hambuchen, Edward, 125-10-1-1
" Janice Darlene, 125-10-112
" Linda Kay, 125-10-113
" Sharon Raylene, 125-10-111
Hamilton, Mr. ____, 12524
" Bonnie Lee Johnson, 1-3-16-4-3
Hammer, Reginold, 12956
Handley, Rae, 1-10-2331
" Virgil Paul, 1-2-13-6-4
Hardwick, Barbara, 1-10-11132
" Carla Ann, 1-10-11111
" Eileen, 1-10-1114
" Irene, 1-10-1115
" James, 1-10-11131
" Jay W. 1-10-111
" Kenneth, 1-10-11133
" Kevin Ray, 1-10-11112
" Nolan, 1-10-1113
" Randy, 1-10-11134
" Robert, 1-10-1116
" Roy, 1-10-1111
" Ruby, 1-10-1112
Hargis, James C. 1213
" Ruth, 1-10-2-2-2
" Tom, 12131
Harper, Joyce Diane, 1-6-10-341
" Tom, 1-6-10-3-4
Harris, Gaynell LaMoyne, 143281
" James Gravlee, 14328
" Jamie LaMarylis, 143284
" Jerry Joe, 143283
" Jimmy Frederick, 143282
Hartell, Reonda Lynn, 1-10-23321
" Ronald Dale, 1-10-2332
" Sandra Jane, 1-10-23322
" Suzen Kae, 1-10-23323
Hayes, Barney Dotson, 1-10-1481
" Dotson, 1-10-1-4-8-
Haynes, Velva, 1-2-9-10
Head, Doris,Jane, 1-10-1512
" Gary, 1-10-15131
" Genevieve Gwendolyn, 1-10-1511
" George Alec 1-10-151
" James, 14124
" Joe Fenner, 1-10-1513
Headrick, Mr___, 1-2-13-411
Hedrick, Ronnie, 139-11-3-1
" Ronnie Jr. 139-11-311
Hembry, Gladys, 1-2-9-10
Hendershoot, Dolly, 1-10-162
Hendrickson, Sophia Evelyn , 164-11-1
Hennessee, Judy Alene, 1872521
" Steven Wayne, 1872522
" Warren B. 187252
Herren, Chloe Ann, 1-10-1242
" Clarence, 1-10-124
" Ronald, 1-10-1241
Hicks, James Henry, 1-3-16-4-3
" James Terrance, 1-3-16-431
" Randy Lee, 1-3-16-432
" Matti Belle, 1-2-13-6-1
Hill, Barbara Mae, 139-11-3-1
" Everett C. 1-10-3113
" Everett Carroll, 1-10-31131
" Harold Jean, 139-11-3-2
" Jack Edward, 1-10-2431
" James Wait, 1-3-9-11
" James Wait Jr. 139-11-3
" Jeanie Kay, 1-10-31132
" Joe Marrs, 139-11-1
" Linda Marie, 139-11-4-2
" Mira Edith, 139-11-2
" Opal, 1-10-119
" Radus, 1-10-243
" Russell Alan, 139-11-5-1
" Scott, 139-11-321
" Stephen Douglas, 139-11-4-1
" Thomas Franklin, 139-11-5
" William Emory, 139-11-4
Hobbs, Leara, 14311
Holland Oma Lee, 1-10-163
Holt, Cecil J. 1-10-281
" Lee Packard, 1-10-2812
" Josie Lee, 125741
" Mary Charlene, 1-10-2811
Hooper, Carl, 12652)
" Everett, 1265)
" Nealson, 12651) (COOPER ?) yes
" Wayne, 12653)
Hopkins, Melvin, 1-2-2-3
Horton, Lena, 18361
Hosley, Frank, 14126
Howard, Carl Ray, 1-10-2252
" Lee, 1-10-225
" Leta Joyce, 1-10-2251
" Gideon, 1-10-3132
" Gideon Jr. 1-10-31321
" Mrs. Virginia (Schank) 1-10-234
Howerton, Rachel, 1-4-1-10
Haward, Leslie, 1-10-31322
Howe, Frankie Sue, 187281
" Judy Arlene, 187282
" Marquard Joel,(Mark) 18728
Hubbard, Alan Wayne, 1-10-35211
" Henry, 1-10-3521
" Michaiel, 1-10-35213
Hobson Esther 12932
Hull, Bryan Duane 1294912

CONTINUED INDEX OF PERSONS OTHER THAN "BUNCH"

Hubbard, Ronald, 1-10-35212
Hubbell, Alta 1-3-6-11
Hudson, Jewell, 1-8-13-8
Hull, Lynette, Dee, 1294911
" Bryan Duane 1294912
" Richard Burl,129491
Humphries, Beverly Jean, 1-8-10-421
" Sam, D. 1-8-10-4-2
Hunsecker, H.C. 16471
Hutton, Geneva, 1-10-511

-I-
Illick, Paul ~~143431~~ 143413
Imus, Laverne, 1-2-13-3-1
Ingram, Lura, 12547

-J-
Jackson, 1-2-11
" Ida, 1264
" Link, 12512
" Bessie, Perl (for all)
" Ida B Tempy (See,1-2-11)
" Jane, Thomas Perry
" Mamie(May)
James, Robert Lloyd, 1-10-157
" Robin Marie, 1-10-1573
" Ronald Lloyd, 1-10-1571
" Timothy Lee. 1-10-1572
Jenkins, Charles, 1-8-12-411
" Beverley, 1-8-12-4-1-2
" Jim, 1-10-1411
" Kim, 1-10-14112
" Linda, 1-10-14111
" John W. ~~1-18-12-4-1~~ 18-12-41
Jensen Joann, 1-8-13-8-1
Johnsen, Bertha, 12942
" Rose, 1-8-12-132
" Roy, 1-8-12-131
Johnson, Ada, 1-7-5
" Ava, 1-10-335
" Billie Maynard, 1-3-16-4-1
" Carolyn, 143432
" Gaylen W. 18774
" Glenn A. 143431
" Floyd A. 14343
" Johnny A/ 1434311
" Laura, 1-3-16
" Martha, 1-6-2
" Mary Imojean, 1-3-16-4-2
" Maynard, 1-3-16-4
" Cheryl Marie, 1645112
" Alan Eugene, 1645114
" Jerry Dale, 1645111
" Michael Dennis, 1645113
Johnson, Wayne, 1-8-12-1-3
Johnson, Robert B. 164511
Johnston, Ida, 1-8-13-3
" Mary Elizabeth, 1-8-2
Jones, Mr. _____, 1-3-16-5-1
" Allene, 125731
" Carroll, 1-8-12-212
" Euna Velma, 13942
" Edgar, 1-8-12-2
" Edward, 1-8-12-2-1
" Gary Wayne, 1-3-16-511
" Glenn, 1-8-12-211
" Ina Jewell, 13944
" James Henry, 1394
" James Julius, 13941
" Johnie, 12954
" Keith Alan, 1-3-16-513
" Marcia Nell, 139431
" Nancy Neola, 13945
" "Red" 1-16-10-311
" Richard Dean, 1-3-16-512
" Willard, 1-8-12-2-2
" William Marrs, 13943
" Willis, 1-8-12-2-3
Jordan, Dena Adeline, 1-2-13-1

-K-
Keck, Crystal, 1-6-12-4
" Doris, 1-6-12-1
" George, 1-6-12
" May, 1-6-12-2
" Muriel(1-10-3-5-2)
" Violet, 1-6-12-3
Kelling, Leroy, 1-10-3117
" Terry Lee, 1-10-31171
" Stanley Ray, 1-10-31172
Keil, Bill,(Wm.A.) 1872-11
" James William,"Jim" 1-8-7-2-11-2
" Nancy Sue, 1-8-7-2-11-1
" Patricia Ann" Pat" 1872-11-3
Keith, Wm. 1368
Kellams, Orpha, Ann. 18213
Kelley, Geneva, 16461
" Margie Elizabeth, 139422
" Mary Florence, 139421
" Nina Lee, 139423
" Robert T. 13942
Kelly, Lois, 1-8-10-5
Kennedy, Albert W. 1852
" Dorothy, 1-10-121
King, Artie, 1-8-10-
" Ella or Elinor, 1-8-5
" Delphine, 139123
" Neva, 1-2-13-1-1
Kinney, Earl, 14314
Kirby, Effie Floella, 1-3-11-5
" Jackson, 1-3-11
" Janet, 1-3-12-5

-K-

Kirby, John Fleming, 1-3-11-4
" Joseph Fagan, 1-3-11-3
" Lafayette, 1-3-12-3
" Nettie, 1-3-12-4
" Polk, 1-3-12-2
" Reuben Foster, 1-3-11-2
" Samuel, 1-3-12-1
" Samuel Fletcher, 1-3-11-1
" Solomon, 1-3-12
Kruger, Wm. Carl, 12944
Kuhlmeyer, Mr. ____, 16831
" Allan Dale, 1683111
" Bill Edwin, 168311
" HelenMarie, 168313
" Marian Elthel, 168312

-L-

Landers, Mr. ____ 12953
Langford, Thomas, 18213
Lamb, Maxine, 1-10-3171
Latemer, Mayme, 12943
Lauteret, Lela, 12622
Lee, Carl E. 129282
" Iris, 1292822
" Mark, 1292821
" Virginia, 1-10-116
Lechliter, David Lynn, 125-10-221
" Gary Joe, 125-10-222
" William, 125-10-2-2
Lemaster, Betty, 187251
" Beverly Ann, 187256
" Billy Bob, 187259
" Gary Donald, 18725-10
" Joe, T. 187253
" Joe T. Jr. 1872532
" John A. 18725
" John A. Jr. 187255
" John A. 3rd. 1872552
" John Franklin, 1872531
" Kathleen Virginia, 187252
" Marcia Freeda, 187258
" Mary Lena, 187254
" Michael Royce, 18725-11
" Tab, 1872551
" Phyllis Auldean, 187257
" William Dean, 1872533
Lemmons, Joanne, 1-10-129
Leonard, Ralph, 1-10-115
Lewellen Bertie, 16761
Lincoln, Grace Jewel, 1-10-262
Linnell, Mr.____, 1-4-2-2-13
Littrell, Clint, 1-10-346
" David Lee, 1-10-3461
Logan, Opal Hazel, 1-8-13-7
Lollis, Tennessee, 1251
Long, John T. 1-8-10-6
" Lydia, 1-6-4-11-6
Looney, Susan Louella, 1294
Looper, Tom, 1-2-7-11
Losater, Bruce, 1292511
" Nelca Lynn, 1292512
" Tommy, 129251
Lowe, Fred, 1-6-10-1-2-
" Frederic Walter, 1-6-10-122
" Linda Lou, 1-6-10-123
" Nancy Jane, 1-6-10-121
Loyd, Ruby, 1-10-4-7
Luellen, Noah, 1274
Luethi Albert, 1-6-4-11-3
Luttrell, Mary C. 1-9-2
Lynch, Arthur 14122
Lynn, Partica, 1-2-13-6-5

-M-

Madewell, Ireva, 1-8-12-2-3
Magness, Janice, 1391221
" William, 1391222
" Woodrow, 139122
Mahoney, Georgia Alyee, 1683
Mallison, Wm. Henry, 136-10-1-2
" Wm. Henry, 3rd. 136-10-121
Mara, Jim, 1-2-9-10-3
Marrs, Ada, 1-3-9-11
" Annie Josephine, 1392
" Charles Blanchard, 139-12-1
" Charles Robin, 139-12-1-1
" David, 139-12-4-2
" James Samuel, 139-12-4
" James Wesley, 139-12-4-1
" Janet, 139-12-2
" John Caster, 139-12-3
" John Franklin, 1399
" John James 139
" John Phifer, 139-12-3-1
" Jesse Stuart, 13951
" Judy Blakemore, 139-12-1-2
" Hodassah Jane, 1398
" Lora Lynn, 139-12-3-2
" Marion Vacella, 13952
" Marjorie, 13953
" Mary Melvina,(Mollie) 1394
" Mildred, 13954
" Nancy Edith, 1-3-9-10
" Nathaniel Lafayette, 1395
" Nevada Sophia, 1396
" Orlena Francis, 1393
" Obedience "Biddie" 1391
" Samuel Erasmes, 1-3-9-12
" Stillman Bradley, "Tim" 1397
" Tim 1397
Marshall, Asa, 1-10-118
" Margie, 1-10-145
" Philip, 1-10-1182
" Theresa, 1-10-1181

-M-

Martin, Arvie, 129492
" Billie, 1-10-434
" Faustine, 129491
" Jerry, 129493
" Lowell, 12548
" Roland, 12949
Mascarella, Teresa, 1-10-433
Masingale, Lorene, 1-3-9-11-3
Masters, John Charles, 18511
" R.L. 1851
Mathis, Ivon, 1-10-143
" Michael, 1-10-1431
Mattax, Boyd Nathaniel, 1262231
" Clifford Boyd, 126223
Mattison, Cecile, 1-6-10-1-1
Maxwell, Eliza, 1-10
" Jasper, 14313
" Jewell, 1413
" Joel, 1-7-2
" Mary, 143
" Ollie, 14131
May, Mary, 14127
Mays, Billie Gene, 1311311
" Fred, 131131
Meadows, Silvia, 12261
Means, Olive, ~~136-1-1~~ 136-10-1
Meek, 183
Meget, Mark, 1-10-1172
" Mary Beth, 1-10-1173
" Pamela, 1-10-1171
" Pete, 1-10-117
Middleton, Elizabeth Ann"Betty" 124
Millard, Robert Davis, 1391112
" Thomas T. 139111
" Thomas T. 3rd, 1391111
Miller, Claud, 167512
" Clifford, 167511
" Dale, 167516
" Hazel, 1-6-10-7
" Howard T. 129461
" Ida, 1419
" Jeanette J. 1-3-16-1-1
" Mary Lou, 167513
" Oscar, 167515
" Palo, 16751
" Susan, 129
" Sylvia, 1-8-12-2-1
" Ted James, 1294611
" Wilma, 167514
Mills, Edwin, 125721
" Edwin Jr. 1257211
Minx, Jacqueline, 1-10-323
Mitchell, Sis, 172
Mix, Billy Fred, 1-8-13-6-3
" Charles, 1-8-13-6-1
" Fred, 1-8-13-6
Miller, John William 129461✓
" Virginia Irene 12949✓

Mix, Mary Alice, 1-8-13-6-2
Moltham, Mary "Polly" 143
" Summers, 143
Monks, Thelma, 129412
Montgomery, Artie, 1-2-13-2
Mooney, Walter Fayne, 125743
" Beverly Faith, 1257431
Moore, Ada, 12269
" Addie, 12262
" Arthur, 1226
" Brenda Carolyn, 1-10-1532
" Bula, 12267
" Charlie, 12265
" Dee, 12264
" Floy, 1-8-12-3
" Janet Marie, 1-10-1531
" Jess Newton, 1-10-153
" Joel, 1824,
" Lassie, 12268
" Martha Ann, 1-10-3221
" Mary, 12266
" Mary, 143
" Mellie, 187
" Priscilla Melcena, 187
" Robert Duane, 1-10-1533
" Ruth, 12263
" Sue, 139-10-3
" Susie, 12511
" Thomas Newton, 1-10-1534
" Willie (W.B.) 12261
Mori, John Yoshio, 139-12-2
" Victor Charles, 139-12-2-1
Morris, Denver, 1-10-321
" Helen, 1-10-3212
" Irene, 1-10-3211
" Reba Lou, 182313
" Ronda, 18723
Morrison, Carol Jeane, 187241
Mosley, Doyle Daniel, 1-6-10-121
Motley, Samuel, 128
Mullins, Charles David, 1-10-37111
" David B. 1-10-3711
" James Edward, 1-10-37112
Murphy, William Marion, 1396
Murray Myra, 139-10-2

-Mc-

McArthur, Beatrice, 139-10-5
McCalib, David, 128
" Louise, 1281
McCall, Barbara Jean, 164641
" Bill, 16464
" Robert Nolan, 164642
" Wells, Robert, 1-6-12-4
" Wells Robert Jr. 1-6-12-4-1
McCammon, Ethel Dotson, 1-3-16-2
McCance, Travis, 164641

McCartey, Ben Wm. 1-2-13-6-3
McClary, Dick, 1-10-4-6
" Jack, ~~1-10-4-6~~ 1-10-441
" John, 1-10-4-4
McCollough, Adeline, 172
" Alex (Alexander) 141
" Anna Myrtle, 131151
" Audrey, 1419
" Bessie, 14126
" Bill, 1415
" Bonnie, 14124
" Bonnie Ruth, 131124
" Carl Bradley, 1311524
" Cathy Paulette, 1823122
" Charlie, 1415
" Claude 1415
" Claude, 131122
" Clay, 12756
" Daphna O'Dell, 131154
" Dave or David, 123
" " " 172
" David F. 14112
" Doc. (R.M.) 172
" Donald Carroll, 1823121
" " " , 1311551
" Eddie (Dr.) 139-11-2-1
" Elbert, Esthol, 13112
" " " 1311263
" Eliza, 1233
" " 172
" Eliza C. 1414
" Esthol, 13112
" Evie 1415
" Fred 1415
" Gail Faye, 1311266
" Garland Rex, 131154
" Geraldine, 1311522
" Gladys, 18213
" Gomer Burton, 1311525
" Gomer Mollard, 13115
" Grace, 18212
" Homer Lee, 1311261
" Hugh, 14312
" Ida, 13113
" Ina, 131153
" Ina Eileen, 1311526
" Jack, 172
" Janice Faye, 1823123
" Janice Faye, 1311553
" Jessie, 17251
" Jimmie Rex, 1311528
" Jim Roy, 131123
" Jim Roy, 1311251
" John, 1232
" John Alec, 1311527
" John L. 141-11
" Josephine, 1416
McCollough, Kate, 14123
" Kathryn Paulette, 1311552
" Kenneth, 1419
" Larkin 1412
" Lester, 1419
" Lizzie, 172
" Lou Eller, 13111
" Margie Ruth, 1311262
" Marvin Bradley, 131152
" Mary "Polly" 132
" Mary Sue, 1311264
" Mary Vici, 1413
" Maud, 13114
" Minnie, 1415
" Nancy, 1417
" Nathaniel (N.B.) 1411
" Opal, 1419
" Oscar, 14121
" Oza, 1415
" Polly (Mary) 132
" Ralph, 1419
" Ray, 14127
" Rex Garland, 182312
" R.M. (Doc.) 172
" Robert Alex, 14125
" Robert Harold, 1311521
" Roger Russell, 1311529
" Ruehamma, 126
" Sady, 14122
" Sammy Ray, 1311265
" Samuel B. 131126
" Sarah, 1231
" Sena, 1418
" Stillie, 141-10
" Thomas Frank, 131125
" Tom, 172
" Vica, 172
" William Howard, 1311523
" William Huffer, 131121
" William J. "Will" 1311
" W. Larkin, 1412
McCuin Billy, 125921
" Clifford, 12592
McCune, George Burton, 1-6-12-2-2
" Helen Mae, 1-6-12-2-1
" John Francis, 1-6-12-2
McDougal, Willine, 1-6-12-2-2
McDonnell, David, 1361
McElhaney, June Lea, 1-10-31162
" Susanne, 1-10-31161
" Vol Gene, 1-10-3116
McFerrin, Bessie, 1-8-13-4
McGaughey, Euna Annell, 1394211
" Mary Jane, 1394212
" Robert Lane, 1394213
" Vernon, 139421
" Vernon Arthur Jr. 1394214

McGuire, Ben, 1394211
" Laurie Gale, 13942111
" Noel, 125712
" Noel Don, 1257121
McNanamee, Betty Jo, 1-8-10-211
" Joe, 1-8-10-2-1
" John Bradley, 1-8-10-213
" Margaret Ann, 1-8-10-212

-N-

Nation, Ethel, 12536
Neal, Ina Gloria, 1311542
" John Max, 131154
" Velma Joan, 1311541
Neel, Bill, 1-10-345
" Jimmie, 1-10-3451
Neil, Kathleen, 1-10-233
Nelson, Gladys, 1-2-13-4
Nesbet, Richard, 12573
Newberry, Alexander, "Alec" 127
" Annie, 1-3-17-1
" Ammon, 12757
" Belle, 12754
" Bertha,A. 1-3-17-2
" Burk, 12753
" Clora Cleo "Chloe" 12752
" Coy Jr. 1311522
" Cynthia, 1-2
" Dena, 1278
" Dorothy, 12758
" Eider, 12756
" Essie, 12755
" Ida, 1276
" James Coy, 13115221
" John Franklin, 1275
" Josie, 1279
" Lue, 1277
" Martha, 1273
" Mary 1272
" Mattie, 127-11
" Orlena, 1-8
" Ota, 127-12
" Ova Mae, 12751
" Robert, 1-3-17
" "Tenna" 1274
" Tennessee, 129
" W illiam 1271
" Woodrow, 12759
Newland, Randa Ann, 1-10-32121
" Morris Bruce, 1-10-32122
" Robert Randolph, 1-10-3212
Nichols, Billy, 1272
" John, 1273
Norkwood, Richard, 139431
" William Courtney, 13945311
Norris, Mae, 12541
Norton, Dorth__ 1255
Nunn, N.J. 1878
Nunnaly, Elbert, 1418

-O-

Ogden, Ala F. 1-10-4
Odom, Nola, 1-10-123
Orr Faye, 139-11-4
Owens, Cuba Lee, 14226
" Velma, 16452

-P-

Page, Lee, 1-6-10-3-1
" Patsy Lee, 1-6-10-311
Painter, Hazel Virginia, 1399
Palmer, Zeffie Bird, 14229
Pannels, Jossie, 1252
Parker, Audrey, 136431
" Dalton, 1-10-331
" Francel, 136433
" Fred, 1-10-3312
" James, 1-10-3313
" J.B. 1-10-3314
" Lynorre, 129433
" Margaret, 14341
" Opal, 136432
" Rex, 1-10-3311
" Ricky, 1-10-33111
" W.E. 13643
Parkhill, David Robert, 1391123
" Jerry Lynn, 139112
" Susan Lynn, 1391122
Patterson, Rev.___ 125112
" Christopher Edwin, 1683133
" Colleen 1683131
" Earl L. Jr. 168313
" Gary Leroy 1683132
Patton, Katherine, Ann, 139-10-4-1
" Luther Young, 139-10-4
Penner, Alfred, 1-10-1181
Perry, Bill L. 1-8-13-8-2
" Clarence, 1-10-316
" Mamie, 1-10-332
Peters, Marie A. 1644
Petette, Nancy, 1254
" Sarah, 1256
" Willie, 1257
Phelps, Mr.___ 125412
Phifer, Betty, 139-12-3
Phillips, Ab, 1255
" Albert Dayne, 125481
" Alabama, 125-10
" Alta Mae, 125111
" " " 125414
" Barney, 12549
" Barney, Jr. 125381
" Bertha, 12572

Phillips, Bessie, 12553
" Billy, 125476
" Billy Bob, 125382
" Burrell, 125115
" Carolyn, 125474
" Carrie, 12521
" Charlie (Chas. A.) 1257
" Chlorah Melvina, 1258
" Cathryn, 125113
" Claude/ Claudia, 12546
" Cliff, 167514
" Cynthia, 12515
" Dan L. 1252
" Dollie, 12513
" Don, 125475
" Doyle Dean, 1-10-3733
" Edna, 125114
" Elmer, 12545
" Esther, 125412
" Everett, 12542
" Flois, 125473
" Hazel, 12575
" Ira, 12514
" Ira, 12548
" Ila, 12573
" J. William, 1251
" James Keith, 1-10-3734
" Jeanette, 125482
" Jesse, 1256
" Jessie, 1-8-10-4
" Jim "Little Jim" 12522
" John D. 1-10-373
" John H. 1254
" Johnnie, 125413
" Kenneth, 125472
" Lela, 12551
" Lillie, 12543
" Lola, 12574
" Louisa, 1259
" Margaret, 1253
" Mattie, 12512
" Miles H. 125
" Millard, 12541
" Minnie, 12544
" Murrell 12552
" Myrtle, 12571
" Ora Lee, 125411
" Queda Charlene, 1-10-3732
" Stanley, 12547 (Standley)
" Standley Ingram, 125471
" Syble, 125415
" " 125112
" Virley, 12524
" Virgle, 12523
" William, J. 12511
" Will J. 125116
" Theda Christine, 1-10-3731

Pinkley, Bryan Leslie, 1-3-16-122
" Herman M. 1-3-16-1-2-
" Lyle Morris, 1-3-16-121
" Ralph Alan, 1-3-16-123
Pinkston, Belle, 1242
Pitcock, Clyde Bales, 12944
Pluffe, Elenor, 1-2-13-3-3
Plumlee, Julia, 1643
Plummer, Peggy, 1-10-325
Pratt, Dennis Lee, 1-10-1562
" Mary Lynette, 1-10-1564
" Noble Bradley, 1-10-1563
" Robert Sanders, 1-10-156
" Robert Steven, 1-10-1561
Presley, Betty Jane, 1-10-2332
" Carl Arvil, 1-10-231
" Charles Lee, 1-10-2311
" Doris Virginia, 1-10-2343
" James Alan, 1-10-23312
" James Bobby, 1-10-2331
" James Bunch, 1-10-233
" James Melvin,1-10-2322
" Jerry Max, 1-10-2334
" Joseph Carl, 1-10-2312
" Judith Ann, 1-10-2321
" Margaret Lorene, 1-10-236
" Mary Edith, 1-10-237
" Mary Jean, 1-10-2341
" Melvin Brown, 1-10-2-3
" Nancy Ann, 1-10-2333
" Richard Troy, 1-10-2342
" Sherry J$_{o}$. 1-10-23311
" Thomas Earl, 1-10-232
" Troy Monroe, 1-10-234
" William Lee, 1-10-235
Price, Larry, 1-10-1143
" Mica Lynn, 1-10-11431
" Emma, 1-3-6-10
Pritchard, Jewel, 14323
Pryor, Andrew, 1291
" Dellia, 12913
" Eddie, 12911
" Martha, 12912

-Q-

Qualls, Eliza, 1-2
Quick, Billy Charles, 125731
" Johnny, 12573
" Valeria Jane, 1257311
Quattlebaum, Wanda Marilyn, 125-10-2-1

Raymond Glenda 129462

CONTINUED INDEX OF PERSONS OTHER THAN, "BUNCH"

-R-
Ramsey, Miss Belle 1222
Rand, James David, 1-10-2731
" J.O. Jr. 1-10-273
" Robert Clark, 1-10-2732
Randall, Vera, 12759
Randol, John, 1-10-245
" Jon Charles, 1-10-2452
" Michael, 1-10-2451
Ratliff, Eunice Ann, 1-10-379
Ray, Sarah Wade, 1
Redfern, Lesley, 12593
" David Lee, 125932
" Mary Lue, 125931
Reed, Freeda, 18724
" Lawrence, 12513
" Rachel, 125131
Reeves, Elizabeth Jane 1-10-1
" Margaret (Seitz) 161
Reinhard, Mrs. Helen (Weincke) 1-10-235
Reynolds, Jay, 1425
Richardson, Mary Eloise, 1-6-10-1-3
Riddles, Leonard, 13672
Right, Joe, 1862 See Wright
Rhodes, Dimond, 1-10-5-1
Rhoden, Flettie, 1864
Robertson, Juanita, 143431
Roberts, Brad, 1-10-1282
" " Dorothea, Jo, 1-2-13-9-1
" Edna June, 1-10-1411
" Esley J. 1-2-13-9
" Esley J. Jr. 1-2-13-9-2
" Janie, 1-10-1284
" James Fancher, 1-10-1412
" Johnnie, 1-10-141
" John W. "Jack" 1-10-128
" Leslie, 1-10-1283
" Louann, 1-10-14122
" Maribeth, 1-10-14123
" Suellen, 1-10-14121
" Todd, 1-10-1281
" Vernelle, 1-10-122
" William, Tim, 1-10-1413
R obertson, Mary, 1876
" Ada Isabelle, 13115
Rockwell, Mary, 1683111
Rogers, Alta Marie, 125-10-6
" George Vernard, 125-10-3
" John Bernard, 125-10-4
" Jennie Bell, 125-10-1
" Muriel, "Mae" 125-10-2
" Robert E "Lee" 125-10-
" Wm. Parchman, "Willie" 125-10-5
Rodgers, Jerald Thomas, 1626121
" Tommy, 162612
Rolf, Harriet Maxine, 129441
" Harry A. 12944
Rose, Patricia, 1-3-16-5-3
Rosecranz, Mabel, 1422-10-
Roselle, John, 1365
Ross, T.R. 16474
Rowlett, Vada, 1648
Ruble, Benjamin Flavius, 13933
" Donald Jack, 139333
" Roy Clark, 139332
" Wm. Phillip, 139331
Russell, Karen Jeanne, 139362
" Monnie (Mary) Denton, 1626
" Steven Troy, 13936
" Stephen Troy, 139363
" R ichard Lee, 139361
Ryden, Barbara, 164-11-7

-S-
Salisbury, Rev. Orman, 16711
Sasseen, Eurelle, 1-10-127
Scambler, David Roy, 1-3-16-313
" Ernest Robert, 1-3-16-312
" Mancel Wayne, 1-3-16-3-1
" Michael Wayne, 1-3-16-311
Scarbrough, Bryan Jr. 168312
" John, 1683122
" Ova, 168
" Terry Jean, 1683121
Schank, Virginia, 1-10-234
Seals, Sam Ella, 131131
" Will, 13113
Selby, Charles, 176
Selby, Emeline, 172
" John, C.B. 173
" Mary Emeline,(Polly) 172
" Nancy, 177
" Nathan, 1-7
" Nathaniel, 175
" Sarah, 171
" William J. (Will) 174
Seitz, Margaret B. 1-8-13
" Margaret Reeves, 161
" Nannie, 1415
Serry, Alan Earl, 1294111
" Earl, 129411
" David Bruce, 1294113
" Peggy Dianne, 1294112
Sewell, Estella, 1-10-5-2
" Geo. M. 1-2-13-10
Shafer, Cora, 1-8-12-1-1
" Gladys, 1-8-12-1-1
" Harold, 1-8-12-1-1
Shanks, Billie Irene, 1311523
Sharp, Muriel, 1-10-231
Sharpe, Wesley, 1-2-13-7-1
Shed, Bill, 1878
Shipley, Guy, 1674

Shrum, Anna Lee, 12265
" Claud, 1-8-12-1
" Edna, 1-8-12-1-3
" Ethel, 1-8-12-1-2
" Exie, 1-8-12-1-1
" Glen, 1-8-12-1-4
Simmons, Eva, 139-10-6
" Loren, 1649
Sims, Bill, 182314
" Earl, 12755
" Walter, 1278
Sisco, Clyde, 12754
" Della, 12534
" Imogene, 1-10-452
Skaggs, Claudia, 1-8-10-4-1
" Herman, 1-10-3111
" Lafonda, 1-10-31113
" Larry, 1-10-31112
" Truman, 1-10-31111
Skelly, Roxie, 14322
Skelton, B. Bliss, 16476
" Claude, 16472
" Cora Sue, 167612
" Donald, 167611
" Fay Lavon, 16474
" Harley D. 16473
" Helen, 16762
" Karen Ann, 167632
" Lockie Helle, 16475
" Malcolm 16761
" Marie, 16471
" Paul, 16763
" Paula June, 167631
" Thomas Edward, 167633
" William Edward, 1676
" William M. 167613
" William Marion, 1647
Smart, Ernest, 1-8-10-1-1
" Michael, 1-8-10-111
" Thomas, 1-8-10-112
Smelly, Linda Sue, 1-3-16-141
" Loy Loren, 1-3-16-1-4
Smith, Alvin, 12143
" Arthur, 13944
" Betty Jane, 1-3-16-113
" Betty Sue, 1-3-16-1-4
" Clyde, 12925
" Dalton L. 12923
" Darlene, 1-8-12-3-2
" David, 1-8-12-4-3
" Denver, 12144
" Dillie (Della) 1266
" Donald Max, 1-8-12-3-1
" Earl, 18727
" Edith, 12141
" Ella, 1-8-12-2
" Ellen, 1-8-12-4-1
" Carolyn Ruth, 1294221
Smith, Elsie, 1-8-12-1
" Eugene, 1-8-12-4-2
" Fred, 1-8-12-4
" Geraldine, 129251
" Golda, 1-8-12-5
" Gary D. 1434321
" Harry James, 139441
" Helen Mable, 1-3-16-1-2
" Henry, 1214
" Herman Andrew, 1-3-16-1-1
" Herman Edward "Eddie" 1-3-16-112
" Hugh, 1-8-12-3
" Hugh Thomas, 1-3-16-1-6
" J. Frank, 1-3-16-1
" Jimmy, 1394411
" Joy Vaughn, 129252
" Kathy Lynn, 1-3-16-161
" Laura Adeline, 1-3-16-1-5
" Mamie O. 1-8-12-6
" Mary Etta, 1-3-16-1-3
" Maxine Sue, 129231
" Mayme E. 1-10-2-6
" Mike, 143432
" Ora, 12142
" Patricia Ann, 139442
" Ray, 12751
" Reba, 12545
" Rebecca J. 1-2-2
" Robert Lorn, 129232
" Robert Lorn Jr. 1292321
" William F (Will) 1-8-12
" William Franklin, 1-3-16-111
Sneed, Cathy Ann, 1434222
" Cecil, 143422
" Linda Sue, 1434221
Snow, Alice, 1814
" Ernest, 12268
" Flossie, 1-4-2-10
" Wiley, 1815
Spencer, Paul, 167513
Spitze, Dora, 164642
Sparks, Albert, 1-10-311
" Alberta, 1-10-3117
" Alvie Lester, 1422-10
" Alvin, 1261
" Athel Carl, 14225
" Annie Eliza, 1425
4 Bee, 1261
" Charles Philip, 1-10-31141
" Clawdie 14221
" Ellen, 1261
" Goldie Irene, 1-10-3111
" Goldie Marie, 1422-13
" Hiram Charles, 1421
" Imogene, 1-10-3112
" James Elton, 1-10-3114
" James Loney, 14224

Continued Index of persons other than "BUNCH"

Sparks, James M. 142
" Jimmie, 1426
" John Alvin, 1427
" Junnie Madison, 1426
" Larkin, 1425
" Lois Pearl, 1422-11
" Loy Mirl, 1422-12
" Mary, 1-10-3115
" Mary Ann, 144
" Mary Telitha, 1424
" Myrtis Caroline, 1428
" Oliver Fay, 14227
" Orval Elton, 14229
" Oscar, 1261
" Rema Kay, 1-10-3113
" Roberta, 1-10-3116
" Robert ? Robinson ? 1261
" Robison , Lark, 142-10
" Riley B. 14226
" Sam, 1672
" Samuel Lafayette, 1422
" Sarah Elizabeth, 1423
" W ill, 1261
" Winnie Myrtle, 14228
Squires, Alta, 14326
Stamps, Anna Kay, 1-10-373
Stamps, Andy, 1-8-11-2
" Alanna, 1-10-3232
" Barbara, 1-10-3351
" Berta, 1-10-322
" Bessie, 1-10-313
" Billy Eugene, 1-10-314
" Bonnie, 1-10-3-6
" " , 1-10-3352
" Cheryl Sue, 1-10-3791
" Clarence, 1-10-314
" Claude Preston, 1-10-374
" Claudella, 1-10-3741
" Combs, 1-10-335
" David Brett, 1-10-3251
" Dorothy Jewell, 1-10-376
" Doreen, 1-10-3231
" Eldred, 1-10-334
" Elmer Clinton, 1-10-3-7-10
" Elijah "Bee" 1-10-3-3
" Eliza, 1-10-3-4
" Erastus P. "Ras" 1-10-3-2
" Eugene S. 1-10-3-1
" Eva, 1-10-321
" Era, 1-10-311
" Ewing I. 1-10-3-7
" Ewing John, 1-10-379
" Flossie, 1-10-3121
" Floy, 1-10-316
" Garland, 1-10-312
" Grace, 1-10-317
" Guy, 1-10-3334
" Herbert, 1-10-323
Stamps, Irene, 1-10-378
" James Earl, 1-10-372
" Jay, 1-10-3332
" Jerry C. 1-10-314
" Jerry, 1-10-3341
" Jesse, 1-10-333
" Jessie Mae, 1-10-3321
" J. Fred, 1-10-325
" Jim, Bee, 1-10-3331
" Joe, 1-10-3335
" John D. 1-10-3141
" John P. 1-10-3
" Joy Doan, 1-10-3742
" Jennie, 1-8-11-3
" John, 1-8-11
" John Freeman (Andy) 1-8-11-2
" Karen Kay, 1-10-33311
" Kate, 1-10-324
" Kay, 1-10-3333
" Larry, 1-10-3342
" Lizzie, 1-10-331
" Maggie, 1-10-3-9
" Maggie Pearl, 1-10-371
" Minnie, 1-10-3-8
" Mary Allie "Polly" 1-10-3-5
" Nancy Green, 181
" Otto, 1-10-332
" Paul Alva, 1-10-375
" Polly, 1-10-315
" Queda Lynn, 1-10-3743
" Robert Timothy, 1-10-3252
" Teddy, 1-10-3233
" Venita Lorene, 1-10-377
Standlee, Mary Calidonia Jane, 1645
Steele, Don, 16715
" Kate, 16713
" Roberta, 18773
Stephens, Arch B. 12534
" Carmen, 12537
" Clyde, 12533
" Herbert, 12536
" Homer, 12532
" Jake, 12531
" Mattie, 12535
" Richard, 1253
Stephenson, Joe, 1-8-~~2~~10-1-2
Nancy Lee, 1-8-10-121
Stevens, Lucille, 1-10-261
Stewart, Dewey, 12571
" Kata La-Ann, 125712
" Kenneth Dewey, 125711
" Michael Dewey, 1257111
Stidham, Mabel, 16463
Stidley, Gordon, 14123
Stockdale, Henry, 1-8-13-4-1
" " Randy, 1-8-13-411
Stokenbury, Edyth, 1-10-221
Stout, Audrey, 1-10-3133

Stout, Charles, 1-10-3134
" Dixie, 1-10-3132
" Judy Kay, 1-10-3137
" Lester, 1-10-3136
" Linda Jo, 1-10-3135
" Marie, 1-10-3131
" Oscar, 1-10-313
Stowe, Ella, 12621
Stroud, Marjorie Ann, 1-10-3442
" Mary, 1-10-341
" Melva Jean, 1-10-3443
" Melvin J. 1-10-344
" Roy Lee, 1-10-3441
Strough, Hubert M. 1-6-10-3
" Louise, 1-6-10-3-2
" Ruth, 1-6-10-3-3
" Virginia, 1-6-10-3-1
" Winifred, 1-6-10-3-4
Strowd, Easter, 1421
" Earl, 1423
Sugg, Mr.____ 18224
" Clyde, 14131
" Hester, 1-10-314
Sweet, Betty Lou, 1-10-1113

-T-

Talbert, Minnie, 164-11-2
Tatman, Wilbur Dean, 1-2-13-11
Taylor, Mr.____ 125442
" Billy, D. 129281
" Dial, 1-8-12-2-2
" Emmagine, 129282
" Henry, 172
" Jesse C. 12928
" Linda Gale, 1292811
" Patricia Ann, 1292812
" Sandra, 1253421
Tenant, Delores, 18722
Thomas, Betty Lou, 1-10-31212
" Dora, 1262
" Ira, 1-10-3121
" Jean, 1-10-31211
Thompson Arbey, 12957
" Estel, 1-8-11-2
" Ike, 16712
Tidwell, Elsie Venata, 1299
Tillock, Art. 14312
Tiner, Florence, 1422
Tirey, Jack, 16462
Tolman, Orson, 16717
Trailor, Wm. A. 1-10-4-5
Trent, Ida, 1-8-10-5
Trotter, Eva Katherine, 167113
" Geo. P. 16711
" Georgia Mae, 167115
" Pleasant Ray, 167114
Tuck, Bruce Allen, 1-10-3762
Tuck, James Earl, 1-10-3761
" " Robert G. 1-10-376
Tucker, Lola Mae, 139-11-5
" Lonnie, 139423
" Nadine, 139-12-4
Turner, Miss,____ 1-10-3311

-U-

Underwood, Loyd J. 1-2-13-7-2

-V-

Vallines, Bob, 1812
" Grace, 18121
" Laura, 1873
Versteeg, William Peter, 1-10-274
Vestuti, Lew, 1-10-3231
" Leslie, 1-10-32311
Vopel, Henry H. 139-10-1
Vienhage, Anthony Paul, 162644
" Elizabeth Carol, 162641
" Esther Marie, 162645
" Helen Ann, 162646
" Louis Henry, 16264
" Louis Henry Jr. 162642
" Martha Louise, 162643
" Maxine Rose, 162647
Waldo, Dona Lee, 125481
Walker, Dolores Ellen, 1-2-13-6-2
" Effie, 1646
" Fritze, 18361
" Jack, 1836
" Irene, 18362
" Linda, 183612
" Theo, 183611
Welter, Savannah, 13671
Walters, Dora, 1813
" R.G. (Dan) 1816
Warner, Coxey, 13953
" Esther, 13951
" Walford, 13952
Warren, Ruby, 1-2-13-7
Weatherford, Lydia Ellen, 1-6-10
Weathers, Audrey, 1-10-361
" C. Bee, 1-10-3-6
Webb, Charles Benjamin, 18263
" Donald Lonnie, 18262
" Doyle, 1826
" Norman (Bill) Dovle, 18264
" Roy William, 18261
Weineke, Helen, 1-10-235
Whatley, Parthenia E. 13641
Whitaker, Milt, 1-10-3-9
Whiteley, Alva Melissa 136-10-2
" Andrew, 1-9
" Andrew J. 136
" Andrew J. Jr. 136-10
" Annie Matilda, 1361

CONTINUED INDEX OF PERSONS OTHER THAN "BUNCH"

Whiteley, Archie Lee, 1-10-1-5
" Amanda C. 1369
" Beverly Jean, 1-10-1521
" Blanche Jeanette, 1-10-156
" Brenda Joyce, 1-10-1522
" Bunch, 192
" Carl, 1-10-172
" Carla Sue, 1-10-1721
" Catherine, Jane, 13645
" Clyde, 136-10-1
" Eura Elizabeth (Midge) 1-10-153
" Franklin Munro, 136-11
" Dixie Bell, 136-10-1-2
" Gladys, 136412
" Isaac, 191
" Isaac Columbus, 13641
" Jack Arthur, 136413
" James Larkin, 1363
" Jeanette, Maud, 13642
" Jesse, 13644
" John Nelson, 1364
" Larkin, 1363
" Lena Jane, 1366
" Lucy Emaline, 1365
" Lum, 13641
" Manda, C. 1369
" Marie Douglas, 136414
" Marietta, 1-10-157
" Martha Frances, 1367
" Martha Mae, 13646
" Mary, 13643
" Mary Bernice, 1-10-154
" Nancy Joan, 1368
" Nathaniel Bunch, 192
" Noble Alvin, 1-10-152
" Olla, 136411
" Orlena Jane, 1366
" Robert Clyde, 136-10-1-1
" Ruby Cora, 1-10-151
" Samuel B. 1362
" Sarah Wade, 193
" Virginia Lee, 1-10-155
Whitlock, Earl. ~~12958~~ 12953
" Ethel, ~~12953~~ 12952
" Everett, 12956
" Howard, ~~12959~~ 1295-11
" John, 1295
" Lyda, ~~12952~~ 12955
" Nettie, ~~12957~~ 1295-10
" Stella, 12954
" Temmie, ~~12954~~ 12951
" Zelpha, ~~12955~~ 12959
Whorton, Alma, 1-10-312
" Elmer, 1-10-351
" Myrtle Mae, 1-10-3-7
" Newton, 1-10-3-5
" Wayne, 1-10-352
Whorton, Wynema, 1-10-3521
" Frank, 1369
Wierick, Carl, 1-3-16-1-5
" Douglas Carl, 1-3-16-151
" John David, 1-3-16-152
Wilkinson, Barbara, 1294322
" Leslie, 1294321
" Lester, 129432
Williams, Eugene Lavon, 1872511
" Kathryn, 16261
" Lavon R. 187251
" Marilyn Kay, 1872512
Wilson, Alfred B. 1392
" Allie, 1-2-10
" Bertie, 1-10-2-2
" Burrah, 1-2-10
" Dan, 1394212
" Effie, 1-2-10-
" Ella, 1-2-10
" Filmer, 164-11-5
Wilson,
" JamesD. 13942121
" Jimmie, 1-2-10
" John, 1-2-10
" Margaret, 1-2-10
" Mellie, 1-2-10
" Oscar, 13921
" Tom, 1-2-10
Wiginton, Craig, 1432811
" Kevin, 1432812
" Travis (Rev) 143281
Wimberly, Martha Jane, 1-6-10-1-1
Wisdom, Roberta Sue, 1-3-16-1-6
Wisner, Neomi, 1-10-244
Wolf, Fredrick Henry, 126224
" Steven Calvin, 1262241
Woods, Bertha, 1675
" Ethel, 1676
" Eva, 1671
" Don, 16731
" Gus, 1673
" " ,1835
Woods, Ila Rae,16732
" Ona, 1672
" Ora, 1674
" J.C. 1642
" ____ 1648
Word, Oscar, 13675
Workmen, Claud, 16714
Wright, Abner, 1337
" Bell, 1339
" Bradley, 1333
" Burr, 1331
" De. 1338
" Dillard, 133-12
" Frank 133-11
" Joseph, 133
Wright, Kate, 1335
" Mary, 1334
" Mattie, 133-13
" Nancy, 133-14
" Triphene, 1336
" Vina, 1332
" Willie, 133-10
Wyckoff, Jessie, 1-8-10-1-3
Wyerick, Alta, 16472
Yarbrough, Aleta L. 1-10-3711
" Clois Earl,1-10-3716
" Elbert Curtis, 1-10-3713
" Eldred Cletus, 1-10-3712
" Jerry Dale, 1-10-3718
Loeta Lorene, 1-10-3719
Lorel, 1-10-3412
Olen Lee, 1-10-3715
Ronnie Dean, 1-10-34121
Sharon Kay, 1-10-3717
Thomas K. 1-10-371
Veda Olene, 1-10-3714
Yingst, Arlis, 1-10-3151
" Freeman, 1-8-12-5
Jake, 1-10-315
Linnie, 1-10-3153
Nadine, 1-10-3152
Youngblood, James William, 1-10-237,
" James Wm. Jr. 1-10-2372,
Marsha Joy, 1-10-2371
York, Bill, 12262
York, C.H. 16476
Elmer, 12263

Mrs. Garland B. King
Route 1 Box 147
Nowata, Okla. 74048

DESCENDENTS OF

NATHANIEL BUNCH & SARAH WADE RAY
1793 - 1859 1793 - ?????

Records of THE BUNCH FAMILY REUION 1960

Compiled by: the cooperation of the descendents of Nathaniel and Sarah (Ray) Bunch and members of the Bunch Family Reunion. Basis of this record is the previously written records of:

Mrs. Obedience (Marrs) Carlton, of Arkansas, 1933.
Nathaniel Calvin Bunch, Coffeyville, Kansas, 1938
Richard H. Bunch, Chicago, Ill,1941

****

If you are a descendent of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch and the reunion does not have a record of your family, or if there are corrections and /or additions to be made, please contact any of the following:

J.B. Bunch, Rt. 2 Huntsville Arkansas. President of Bunch family Reunion
Compiling: "Descendents of Nathaniel Bunch, Jr. 1824-1896)".
Carl Bunch, Springdale, Arkansas
Compiling: "Descendents of Larkin C. Bunch (1827-1864)".
Mrs. Eunice (Bunch) Bradbury, 841 El Paso Drive, Los Angeles, 42, Calif.
Compiling: "Descendents of Bradley Bunch (1818 - 1894)".
Mrs. Nettie (Bunch) Pitcock, 416 W. Northern, Pueblo, Colo.
Compiling: "Descendents of John Bunch (1812 -1892)".
Mrs. Blanche (Whiteley) Pratt, 417-4th Ave. E. Jerome, Idaho.
Compiling: All Bunch records. All Whitely records.
Mrs. J. Frank (Anne Allred) Smith, 106 Ada St Beyyrville Arkansas.
Compiling: "Descendents of Anna (Bunch) Allred (1814 - 1893)".
Mrs. Garland B. (Geneva O) King, Rt. 1 Nowata, Oklahoma.
Compiling: All Bunch Records. Recorder: Bunch Family Reunion Records.

* * *

DESCENDENTS OF NATHANIEL AND SARAH (RAY) BUNCH

The * after a number indicates more records are found further on under that number.

I. NATHANIEL BUNCH. Farmer, Blacksmith, Mechanic, was born, April 23, 1793. In Virginia, the son of Charles and Mary Bunch. He was married Nov. 15, 1810, in Overton County, Tenn. by the justice of the Peace, John Rollins, to Sarah Wade Ray, who was also born in 1793 in Virginia. Nathaniel Bunch served in the War of 1812, and according to family legend, fought in the Battle of New Orleans under Andrew Jackson. He was drafted in Overton Co. Tenn. for a period of 3 Mo. but continued in actual service for four months and six days, and was honorably discharged at Fayettville on the 10th day of Feb. 1814. His original Certificate of Discharge is now in the National Archives, Washington, D.C. and states the following:

"I certify that Nathaniel Bunch, a private in my company of Tenn. Militia under the command of Major General Jackson, in the expedition against the Creek Indians, has served from 4 day of Oct. 1813, to the 10 day of Feby., 1814, and is honourably discharged. Signed: Abel Willis, Capt. 2nd. Regt. V/W.T.M.: Charles Sevier, Major, 2nd Regt., V/W.T.M."

Nathaniel Bunch and his family moved from Tennessee to northwest Arkansas in the early 1840's. He first located in Boon Co. ,then moved to Newton Co., on the headwaters of the Osage Creek. He was awarded 160 acres of bounty land for his service in the War of 1812: 80 acres on his application of Dec. 27, 1850; and 80 acres on his application on May 5, 1855. This land was located in Newton Co. Ark. near the junction of Newton, Madison, and Carroll Counties. His descendants still own it and live there today.

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL AND SARAH (RAY) BUNCH continued-

Nathaniel Bunch died Feb. 16, 1859, of Pneumonia Fever. His wife Sarah was still living Feb. 20, 1874, in Newton Co. Ark., when she applied for a pension. Both are buried in the Liberty Cemetery near their old home in the Dinsmore community, Newton Co. Arkansas.
Children, all born in Tennessee:

1-1 Mary (Polly) Bunch, born in 1811; died in infancy.
1-2* John Bunch, born Dec. 1, 1812: married 1st, Cynthia Newberry: 2nd, Eliza Qualls
1-3* Anna (Annie) Bunch, born Mch. 27,1814; married Samuel T. Allred.
1-4* Charles Bunch, born Oct. 29, 1815; married Mary"Polly" Coffman.
1-5 Calvin B. Bunch, born March 4, 1817; never married, No record of his death.
1-6* Bradley Bunch, born Dec.9, 1818; married Jane Bosewell.
1-7* Obedience (Biddie) Bunch, born March 12, 1820: married Nathan Selby.
1-8* Nathaniel Bunch, Jr. born June 14, 1824; married Orlena Newberry.
1-9* Nancy Bunch, born Jan. 24, 1826, married Andrew J. Whitley.
1-10* Larkin C. Bunch, born Oct. 24, 1827; married Eliza Maxwell.

oooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooooo

INDEX

DESCENDANTS OF NATHANIEL & SARAH WADE(RAY) BUNCH

INDEX OF PERSONS BY THE NAME OF"BUNCH"

-A-

Albert Bradley,1-2-13-1
Albert, Dr. 1-6-2-2
Alice 1-8-11
Allen P. 1-2-9-3
Alma Ione 1-2-13-8
Alma V. 1-4-3-4-1-5
Alvin B. 1-10-2-2
Alvin Luther, 1-6-10-7
Amo.A 1-4-3-7
Andrew"Andy" 1-8-6-
Aladona,1-2-9-2-6
Alta Safroni, 1-2-9-2-8
Annie(Anna) 1-3
Annie Josephine 1-2-1-4
Arnold 1-2-9-2-4
Arnold J. 1-2-9-8-1
Arizona Donna, 1-6-11
Arvie 1-2-9-4-5-1
Arvie A, 1-2-9-4-7
Arvie, 1-4-3-4-1
Audrey Jeanne, 1-8-7-7-4
Avo, 1-10-4-5

-B-

Baker, 1-10-5-2
Belle,1-2-6-5
Belle,1-10-1-4-
Barbara Ann 1-6-10-8-1
Bertha Ruehanne,1-2-6-2-2-4
Betty, 1-8-10-2-1~~B~~
Betty, 1-10-5-3-1
Betty Gail, 1-6-2-6-1-2
Betty Louella, 1-2-9-4-1-1
Benjamin Franklin, 1-2-9-4
Bessie Ellen, 1-2-13-7-1
Beverly Marie, 1-6-10-7-1
Bill, 1-10-2-6
Billie, 1-2-6-6-3-1
Billy Frank, 1-2-13-6-2
Billy Robert, 1-8-10-5-1
Bobbie Joe, 1-2-13-6-4
Bobby Burton, 1-10-2-2-4-1
Bobby Hayes, 1-8-10-5-1
Bobby Joe, 1-2-13-1-1-1
Booker, 1-8-6-1
Bradley, 1-2-4
Bradley, 1-6
Bradley King(1-8-10-2)
Bradley 1-6-10-1-1-2
Burr, 1-4-3-6
Butler, 1-6-6
Brian Eugene 1294221

-C-

Calvin, 1-6
Carl, 1-6-10-1
Carl, 1-10-2-7
Caroline, 1-2-11
Carolyn Kay, 1-8-13-3-2-2
Carrie, 1-2-6-7-2
Carrie, 1-8-3-6
Carroll, 1-8-13-3-2
Cecil Bradley, 1-8-13-4
Charles 1-4, 1-8-1-3-2
Charles Lewis, 1-2-13-4
Charles Bradley, 1-8-13
Charles Bradley,1-8-10-2-2
Charles Carlton,1-8-13-9-1
Charles Franklin, 1-2-6
Charles Robert,1-10-2-2-3-1
Charles Trent,1-8-10-5-2
Charlie, 1-8-1-3-2
~~Charlie, 1-8-1-3-2~~
Charlie Calvin, 1-6-2-6
Charlie Hilbren, 1-6-2-6-3
Chess, 1-8-13-9
Chestene, 1-8-13-9-3
Charlotte, 1-6-8-4-1
Clarence Eugene, 1-6-10-1-3
Clarissa E. (Kay)1-10-3
Clay, Rev. 1-8-2-1-3
Clearissa (K) 1-4-3-1
Cleo Marie 1-2-9-4-8-4
Clifton Russell, 1-6-2-6-1
Clydie Jean, 1-2-13-6-3
Conway Edmond, 1-6-10-1-3-1
Connie, 1-6-10
Coy B. 1-8-2-1-1
Coleman J. 1-10-5-1
Coyita, 1-10-4-1-1
Crystal Pauline, 1-8-13-4-1
Cynthia 1-2-2-3

-D-

Daniel Pierce,1-8-7-7-3
Darrell, 1-6-10-1-1-3
David, 1-8-13-8-1-2
Dany Charles, 1-8-13-9-1-2
Debra Gay,1-8-13-9-1-1
Delbert Warren,1-2-9-4-5-5
Delbert Warren,1-2-9-4-6-3
Denver Arvel,1-4-3-4-1
Dorcas,1-8-1-2
Doris Jean,1-8-10-4-1-1
Doris Mae,1-8-10-4-2
Dona,1-6-11
Donald LeRoy,1-2-9-4-1-3
Dora, 1-2-6-2-1-3
Dove Aileen,1-2-9-4-3-1
David Larkin,1-10-2-6-1-1
Donald Ray,1-2-9-4-8-1
Donald William,1-10-2-6-1-2
Dorothy Louise,1-8-7-2-1-2-
Douglas H. 1-4-3-4-1-4
Douglas J.1-2-9-3-1

-E-

E.C."Connie",1-6-10
Edith,1-6-10-3
Edwin Bradley,1-6-8-3
Elbert,1-2-13-2
Elias Conway,1-6-10 "Connie"
Elias Conway Jr.1-6-10-4
Eliza (Louisa),1-2-9-5
Eliza Imogene,1-10-4-2
Eliza Jane,1-10-2-8
Ellen(Nancy E.)1-8-12
Ellis D. 1-2-9-3-2
Elmore Lou.1-10-2-1
Eloise Marie,1-2-9-4-2-3
Elsie, 1-8-6-6
Emma, 1-6-2-5
Emogene,1-6-10-1-2
Emily,1-2-6-2-1-2
Emodele Hazel,1-6-10-1-1-1
Ethel,1-2-9-2
Estella, 1-2-9-4-5-2
Esthel L. 1-2-9-4-5
Eugene,1-10-5-1-1-1
Eunice(Jackie),1-2-6-6-4
Eunice,~~1-6-4-6~~ 16262
Euta,1-10-4-6

INDEX

-F-

Faye, 1-8-7-8
Flavia,1-6-2-1
FlaviusJosephus,1-2-4
Flora,1-8-3-5
Flora,1-6-7-3
Floyd,1-8-13-7
Fran,1-8-2-13
FrancesCaroline,1-2-11
Frank,1-2-9-4
Frank C.1-10-2-2-3
FrankieWillard,1-8-7-2-7
Franklin Pierce,1-8-7
Fred,1-8-2-1-2-1
Fred, 1-10-5-3
Fred,Young,1-2-9-4-2-1

-G-

Graland,1-8-7-2
Garry,1-10-2-2-6-1
Gary, 1-10-5-1-1-2
Genia,1-10-1-7-
George Dalla,1-6-5
George Otis,1-6-10-2
George W.1-4-3-4-1-1
Gayle Truett,1-2-9-3-4 {See Douglass
Genevieve Ann,1-6-10-1-1-4
Gertrude,1-10-4-1-3
Glen,1-2-6-7-3
Glen Alvin,1-2-9-4-1-2
Goldie Bernice,1-8-7-2-8
Gov. Pierce,1-8-7-2-3
Gracie Agnes,1-4-3-4-2
Gretchen,1-8-2-5
Grover C.~~1-8-13-2-1~~ 1864

-H-

Harlen E.1-2-9-4-3
Harlow Eugene,1-2-9-4-2-2
HaroldHouston,1-8-7-2-1-1
Harry Lee,1-6-10-6
Hayes,1-8-10-5
Henrietta,1-8-7-2-11
Helen,1-6-8-3-1
Helen,1-2-9-8-3
Henry L. 1-8-10
Henry L.Jr.1-8-10-4
Hugh,1-6-8-2
Hugh Albert,1-2-6-2-1
Hugh Denman,1-8-7-2-4
Hugh S. 1-10-2-2-4
Hugh White,1-8-7-7

-I-

Ima,1-8-3-8
Ina,1-2-6-7-1
Irene,1-2-6-6-2
Irene,1-8-10-3-2
Iva Kay,1-2-9-4-8-5
Ivan J.1-2-9-4-8

-J-

Jacob(Jake),1-2-2-4
Jack,1-2-12
Jackie,1-2-6-6-4
James,1-2-6-6-3-4
James,1-8-1-3
James Larkin,1-4-3
James M. 1-8-3
James Meredith,1-2-1
James O. 1-4-3-4-1-2
Janice,1-10-5-3-2
Janice Lucile,1-10-2-6-1-3
Janice Ruth,1-2-6-6-3-5
Jay,1-2-2-6
J.B. 1-8-13-2
Jean,1-4-3-4-1-3
Jefferson Davis,1-2-15
Jennie,1-10-2-8
Jennings Bryan,1-8-13-2
Jerry,1-8-10-2-3-2
Jerry Wayne,1-10-2-2-4-2
Joe,1-2-6-2-1-7
Joe,1-2-6-6~~3~~-3
Joe,1-6-10-1-1
Joe Bob,1-2-13-1-1
Joe Dean,1-8-13-9-2
Joe Neil,1-10-2-2-2-1
Joel Alfred,1-10-2-6-2
Joel Alfred II,1-10-2-6-2-1
Joel Burton, 1-10-4-1
Joel Ernest,1-10-2-2-1
Joel Lee,1-10-2-2-1-2
Joel Nathaniel,1-10-2
Joel W.Sr. 1-8-10-3
Joel W. Jr.1-8-10-3-1
J.Olney,1-4-3-4
Joseph Levi(Joe),1-6-10-1-1
John,1-2
John,1-2-1-5
" ,1-2-6-7
" ,1-2-13-5
" ,1-6-8-4-2
" ,1-8-1-1
John Alvin,1-10-4
" " ,1-10-2-2-1-1
" " ,Jr.(Jack)1-10-4-7
John C.1-8-5
John C.1-8-7-3
John Carl,1-8-7-2-2
John Carl,Jr.1-8-7-2-2-1

-J-

John F.1-6-3
John Carroll,1-8-13-3-2-3
John Francis,1-8-13-8
John Henry,1-2-2~~1~~-1
John Olan,1-8-13-8-1
John M.1-2-9-2(See(1-2-5-8)
John Pierce(Jack)1-2-12
John Richard,1-2-13-7-4
John Wesley,1-2-4-2
Josephine,1-10-2-2-7
Jossie,1-2-9-1
Juanita,1-8-13-3-3
Julius,1-8-3-2
June Louise,1-2-6-2-2-3

-K-

Karen Lee,1-8-13-8-3
Kay(Clarissa E.)1-10-3
Kay Don,1-10-2-2-2-2
Kitty,1-8-10-6
Kitura"Tule",1-2-10

-L-

Larkin, 1-10
Larkin, 1-4-3
Larkin B. 1-6-13
Larkin Bradley, 1-2-9-8
Larkin Bradley,1-2-9-8-2
Larry, ~~1-8-13-8-4~~ 180231
Lary Wayne, 1-8-13-8-4
Laura Alice, 1-6-12
Lee, 1-2-9
Lee H. 1-2-9-2-2
Lena, 1-8-1-5
Leo, 1-8-13-3
Leonard Polk,1-2-9-4-1
Leonidas Polk, 1-2-9
Leroy, 1-6-10-8
Leroy, 1-10-5-5-
Leslie, 1-2-6-2-1-1
Lewis, 1-8-1
Lewis,1-8-1-1
Lile,1-2-13-7
Lizzie, 1-8-5-2
L.Merle, 1-8-7-2-2-2
Lola Bernice, 1-2-6-2-2-1
Louisa (Eliza),1-2-9-5
Loy Dean, 1-8-2-1-3
Lula, 1-8-2-6
Lucetta (Settie), 1-6-7-
Lummie" 1-4-6
Louisa Jane, 1-2-9-5
Lula B. 1-4-3-5

-M-

Maggie, 1-8-3-7
Mamie Samantha, 1-2-9-2-3
Margaret, 1-2-9-7
Margaret Ann, 1-2-8
MargaretGuindolyn,1-8-13-2-1
Margaret Pearl,1-8-13-8-2
Marguerite, 1-10-2-2-5
Marie, 1-2-6-2-1-8-
Marilyn, 1-10-4-7-1
Marion Elizabeth, 1-10-2-7-4
Mark, 1-8-1-4
Martha Aletha(Matt),1-2-13-3
Martha Marlene, 1-10-2-7-1
Martha Reuhama,1-2-6-2-2-4
Martin Bradley, 1-2-4
Mary "Polly" 1-1
Mary Ann. 1-2-4-1
Mary Ann, 1-8-13-8-1-1
Mary Eliza, 1-2-6-1
" " ,1-10-1-5
" " ,1-2-1-3
" " ,(Molly, 1-4-3-2
Mary Jane, 1-2-3
Mary Emogene, 1-6-10-1-2
Mary Louisa,1-2-1-3
Mary Viola,(Ola) 1-10-2-4
Massie/Massiy H. 1-8-2-1-2
Mat. 1-8-6-3
Matison (Mat) 1-4-3-3
Mattie, 1-2-9-8
Mellie Mellocenia, 1-8-7-7-1
Mellie Tennessee,1-8-7-2-5
Merle, 1-2-6-2-1-5
Merle Estell, 1-2-13-7-2
Mertie, 1-10-1-6
Maxine,1-2-6-6-3-2
Mertilla Kathrine, 1-4-5
Mina, 1-6-8-1
Minnie Virginia, 1-8-7-7-2
Minnie Myrtle, 1-6-2-6-5
Myrtle, 1-8-5-1
Michael David 1294332

-N-

Nan-Nancy Louise,1-2-7
Nancy, 1-9
Nancy Caroline, 1-6-4
Nancy Ellen, 1-8-12
Nancy Orlena Jane,1-4-2
Nathaniel,1
" ,1-8
" ,1-2-6-2-1-6
Nathaniel Calvin,1-2-6-2
Nathaniel Calvin,1-2-6-2-2
Nathaniel Columbus, 1-4-6
Nathaniel Columbus, 1-6-2
Nathaniel F. 1-8-2-1 "Nattie"
Nathaniel M. 1-8-7-6
Newton, 1-8-9
Nettie Elizabeth,1-2-9-4-4
Nora,1-8-6-5
Nora,1-8-7-4
Norma, 1-8-3-3
Norma Marie,1-2-13-4-1-1
Norman, 1-2-13-4-1

-O-

Obedience(Biddie), 1-7
Ola (Mary Viola),1-10-2-4
Olive, 1-2-9-4-3-2
Olney, 1-4-3-4
Oliver, 1-4-3-8
Onnie Abasolum, 1-2-9-7
Ora,1-8-2-2
Ora Belle, 1-10-2-3
Oris L. 1-2-13-7-3
Opal Christine,1-2-6-2-2-2
Orlena, 1-8-2-4
Oscar Harold,1-8-7-2-1
Ova, 1-10-1-2
Ova T.1-2-9-4-6
Orville, 1-2-9-4-5-3
Orville, 1-4-3-4-2
Ottie, 110-1-3

-P-

Paul,1-10-5-4 160132
Paul Eugene,~~1-6-1-3-2~~
Paul G.1-8-2-1-4
Pauline Esther,1-6-2-6-4
Philip, 1-2-9-4-3-3-1
Pierce, 1-8-7
Polly, 1-1
Phyllis Anette,1-6-10-1-1-5
Paul Windell(Lt.)1-2-9-3-3

-Q-

-R-

Ralph, 1-2-9-4-5-4
Raymond,1-8-1-1
Rhoda, 1-8-8
Richard Allen,1-2-9-3-1
Richard Lee,1-8-10-4-1
Robert Lee,1-6-2-6-1-1
Robert Bradley,1-2-13-1-1-2
Robert Carlyle, 1-10-2-7
Ronald Dale,1-2-9-4-1-2-1
Ronnie,1-10-2-2-8-1
Roy,1-8-1-3-1
Roy Burton,1-10-2-2-8
Roxie,1-8-7-1
Ruby, ~~1-2-13-9~~ 12661
Ruby Grace, 1-2-13-9
Russell Wayne,1-8-13-3-2-1
Ruth, 1-2-6-2-1-4
Ruth,1-10-5-5-1

-S-

Sada,1-10-4-4
Sallie,1-2-6-3
Sally, 1-10-1-1 9 1862
Sam,1-8-7-5
~~Sam, 1-8-7-5~~
SamanthaMargaret,1-2-9-6
Samuel Peel, 1-6-2-3
Sanders, 1-8-2
Sarah,1-2-1-2
Sarah(Sallie), 1-2-6-3
SarahElizabeth(Bet),1-2-5
SarahElizabethSusan,1-4-1
Sarah Jane, 1-6-9
Sarah Wade, 1-8-4
"Settie" 1-6-7
Sharon, 1-2-9-4-3-4
SharonGail,1-2-9-4-2-2
Siotha, 1-8-2-3
Sonja Ann,102-9-4-8-3
Stanley,1-8-13-3-2-4
Stanley Howard,1-2-9-4-8-2
Stella, 1-8-3-1
Stillman 1-2-2-2
StillmanBradley(Tim)1-10-1
Simon Paul, 1-10-5-4
Stillman, 1-4-3-1-a
Susan, 1-2-9-3-2

-T-

Ted.R.,1-2-9-4-8-6
Thelma, 1-2-9-2-7
Thomas, 1-2-6-6
Thomas, 1-2-6-6-3-3
Thomas Garland,1-8-7-2
Thomas Jerome,1-2-13
Thomas Burton,1-10-4-1-2
Thomas Conway, 1-6-2-4
Thomas Lafayette, 1-4-4
Thomas Lee,1-2-13-6-5
Thomas Richard,1-8-7-2-4-1
ThomasRichardJr.1-8-7-2-4-1-1
Thomas Stanford,1-6-8
ThomasStanfordJr.1-6-8-4
Thomas Matison(Mat),1-4-3-3
Tim, 1-10-1
Tina Alice, 1-8-13-6
T.O."Doc", 1-2-13-6
Tom, 1-2-2-5
Tom, 1-2-6-6
Tommie Irene,1-2-13-10
T.O.(TompieOtis)Jr.1-2-13-6-1
Toni Anette, 1-8-7-7-3-1
Truitt, 1-2-9-3-5(see Douglass)

-U-

-V-

Vernon, 1-8-13-3-1
Vera Eva.1-10-4-3
Violet Della,1-2-9-4-9
Virgie,1-8-2-1-5Virgie E. 1-10-2-5
Virgil 1-2-9-4-2
Virgil 1-2-9-4-3-3
Virgil,1-10-5-1-1
Virginia Karlann,1-10-2-7-3

-W-

Walter, 1-8-3-4
Walter, 1-8-1-1
Wilbur Lyle,1-8-10-2-3
William, 1-2-1-1
William Burr, 1-10-2-2-2
William Hamilton,(Buck) 1-2-2
William Jackson, 1-2-6-4
William Hugh, 1-6-8-2
William Elbert, 1-2-13-2
Will Jack, 1-2-6-4
Will Jack, 1-2-13-1-2
William Larkin, 1-10-5
William Larkin (Bill), 1-10-2-6
William Larkin Jr.(Bill),1-10-2-6-1
William Leo, 1-8-13-3
William Lincoln, 1-10-2-6-2-2
William M.(Buck), 1-6-1
William Rufus, ~~1-6-1-5~~ 1605
Willie, 1-2-6-4-1
Wilma Ruth, 1-2-13-11
Wilson,1-10-2-2-6
Winnie Lee, 1-8-10-1
Winnie Ruth, ~~108010503~~ 18053

-X-

-Y-

-Z-

Zelda I. 1-4-3-4-3
Zella, 1-8-13-1
Zilpha, 1-8-1-6
Ziona E.J. 1-6-1-1
Zona 1-2-9-2-5

# #

I hope all of you receive as much enjoyment from reading and possessing the "FAMILY TREE" as I have had typing and mimeographing it.
I am sure there are many mistakes, but I have tried to copy all of this faithfully. It has been a lot of work - more than I figured in the first place, because I had just the old part, and a little on descendants of Nathaniel.
I want to thank Geneva King - who has helped me so faithfully through all of this. She has acquired, and sent to me most of the information on descendants of Nathaniel. She has worked hard, and is a wonderful secretary of our reunion.
Thanks too, to the other faithful "compilers", Who have sent material to her & me. This whole manuscript has been the work of many people, many have helped.
Thanks to my mother - Mrs. Ella Bunch, who acquired the old record, and loaned it to me to copy all this for you.
We are all indeed indebted to R.H. Bunch of Chicago Ill. who has spent a lot of time in the past hunting up old records. Things we could not find now.
I made up our "Family Tree" like this, so each of you can get your own notebook, to keep it in. This way pages can added as the years go by and we need them.
Will each one PLEASE send to Geneva King Rt. 2 Nowata Okla. all the changes that occur in your family. Births, deaths, weddings. Help us keep the record straight.
Your typist, and mimeographer - Mrs. Nettie Pitcock 416 W. Northern,Pueblo, Colo.

INDEX OF PERSONS OTHER THAN "BUNCH"

-A-

Abby, Miss____ 1-2-9-2-8-1
Acord, Fred N.,1-10-3-7-7
" , Gary Fred, 1-10-3-7-7-2
" , Loretta Sharon, 1-10-3-7-7-1
" , Thula, 1-10-3-7-4
Alexander, Elmo, 1-10-1-1-10-
Alexander, Glenna,1-10-1-1-10-1
Allen, Chess, 1-2-5-2-1
Allred, Adeline, 1-3-13
" Alfred, 1-8-2-2
" Anna, 1-3
" Anna, 1-3-10
" Anna B., 1-3-1-1
" Anna Willard, 1-3-16-1
" Calvin, 1-3-8
" Clydia, 1-8-2-2-3
" Charlene June, 1-8-2-3-1-4
" Cynthia, 1-3-18
" Eliza, 1-3-17
" Emily, 1-3-11
" Ernest Boyd, 1-8-2-3-1-3
" Frances (Franky) 1-3-3
" Garland, 1-8-2-3-1
" Gerald Lincoln,"Jerry",1-3-16-5-4
" Harold Lewis, 1-3-16-5-3
" Helen, 1-10-3-3-4
" Herbert Ross, 1-8-2-2-2-
" Ina Mae, 1-3-16-3-1
" Inez, 1-10-1-7-1
" Isiah, 1-3-7
" James William"Jim", 1-3-16-5-2
" John, 1-3
" John, 1-3-2
" Johnson, 1-3-16-3
" Joseph Larkin, 1-3-2-1
" Kathleen, 1-8-2-2-4
" Kizzie, 1-2-7-5
" Larkin (Dr.) 1-3-2-1
" Lonore Sue, 1-3-16-3-3
" Luke, 1-2-7-7
" Mary Beulah, 1-3-16-4
" Mary Emily, 1-3-11
" Maud H. 1-8-2-1
" Nancy, 1-3-9
" Nathaniel, 1-3-1
" Nelson, 1-3-14
" Obedience, "Biddie",1-3-4
" Orlena, 1-3-12
" Noble,1-8-2-2-5
" Patrick, 1-3-16-5
" Phoebe, 1-3-6
" Pauline, 1-3-1-1-5-5
" Pauline,~~1-3-16-2~~ 182312
" Raphy Thomas, 1-3-16-2
" Reuben Kirby, 1-3-16
" Robert Leon, 1-3-16-3-2

Allred Sarah(Sallie), 1-3-5
" Samuel T. 1-3
" Samuel Johnson, 1-3-16-3
" Susan 1-3-15
" Susan, 1-8-6
" Stephen Michael,1-3-16-5-4-1
" Velma Jean, 1-3-16-3-4
" Veta Pauline, 1-8-2-3-1-2
" Veta Pauline, 1-3-1-1-5-5
" Virginia Elizabeth, 1-3-16-5-1
" Vonita Agnes,1-8-2-3-1-1
" Wert D. 1-8-2-2-1
" Willard, 1-3-16-5-5
" William Patrick, 1-3-16-5
Alsing, J.H. 1-2-6-2-2-2
" Keith Bunch,1-2-6-2-2-2-1
Alstatte, Paul, 1-2-5-1-1-1
" Sherman Lee, 1-2-5-1-1-1-1
EAMES
Ames, Mr. ____ 1-2-6-6-1
" ~~Emes, 1-2-6-6-1-1~~
" Jesse, 1-2-6-6-1-2
Anderson,Billie Sue, 1-10-1-4-1-2
" Boby, 1-8-13-9-1
" Carol, 1-2-9-4-3-1-2
" Eva Mae, 1-2-9-4-8
" George, 1-2-9-4-3-1
" Jewell, 1-2-13-7-3
" Linda, 1-2-9-4-3-1-1
" Vonnie, 1-3-16-3
Andrews, Ada Katherine, 1-3-9-10-1
" Albert Benjamin,"Ben",1-3-9-10
" Albert Dugene, 1-3-9-10-3
" Gertrude Louise, 1-3-9-10-4
" Harold Bruce, 1-3-9-10-6
" James Herbert, 1-3-9-10-2
" Nancy Sue, 1-3-9-10-3-3
" Samuel Clyde, 1-3-9-10-5
" Samuel David, 1-3-9-10-5-1
" Spencer Eugene, 1-3-9-10-3-1
" Robert Lee, 1-3-9-10-3-2
Armes, Artel, 1-10-1-6-1
" Clay, 1-10-1-6-3
" John G. 1-10-1-6
" Ray, 1-10-1-6-2
" Carolyn Lee, 1-10-1-6-3-1
" Gary Clay, 1-10-1-6-3-2
" Gerald Raymond, 1-10-1-6-2-1
" Kathleen Sue, 1-10-1-6-2-2
" Myrna Kay, 1-10-1-6-3-3
Armer Linda, 1-10-1-1-1-2-2
" Judy, 1-10-1-1-1-2-1
" Rollon, 1-10-1-1-1-2
Ary Alex, 1-2-6-6-4
Arnett, Fannie, 1-3-1-1-2
" Jewell, 1-3-1-1-2-6

CONTINUED INDEX OF PERSONS OTHER THAN"BUNCH"

-B-

Bailey, Albert, 1-6-4-5-1
" Opal Calidonia, 1-6-4-5-1-1
Baker, Mr._____1-10-4-5
" Imogene, 1-10-4-5-3
Balking Ina Fae, 1-10-1-1-11
Ball, Allen,Dwayne,1-8-10-1-3-1
" Carol Lynn, 1-18-10-1-3-2
" Cheryl,1-8-10-1-3-5
" David Martin,1-8-10-1-3-3
" Harry A. 1-8 -10-1
" Harry A. Jr. 1-8-10-1-3
" Helen Lee, 1-8-10-1-2
" Steven Elliot, 1-8-10-1-3-4
" Virginia, 1-8-10-1-1
" William James, 1-6-4-11-4
Ballard, Marcelle, 1-2-5-7-1-1
" Zorina, 1-8-7-2-1
Balon, Georgia, ~~1-8-7-2-1~~ 14327
Barefoot, Lydia, 1-3-6-4
Barbour, Gertrude, 1-3-9-4-3
Barker, Marion, 1-2-7-12
" Mary, 1-8-12-4
Barnem, Bonnie, 1-2-5-4-9
Barnes, Alvin, 1-4-2-2-8
" Bradley Lee,1-8-13-3-3-1
" Henry Leroy, 1-8-13-3-3
" Onah, 1-4-2-2
Bartholomew,Ralph Eugene,1-10-3-4-2-2
" Wes, 1-10-3-4-2
" Wilma,1-10-3-4-2-1
Barton, Polly, 1-2-9-2-3-2
Barry, Billy Frank, 1-10-4-3-4-1
" Elizabeth Lynn, 1-10-4-3-2-2
" Frank Kenneth, 1-10-4-3-4
" Gerold Roy, 1-10-4-3-4-3
" James Alvin, 1-10-4-3-2
" James Roy, 1-10-4-3
" Jim, 1-10-4-3-2-1
" John David, 1-10-4-3-3-1
" John Roy, 1-10-4-3-3
" Judy Ann, 1-10-4-3-4-2
" Vera Bunch,1-10-4-3-1
" Vera Camille, 1-10-4-3-3-2
Basham, Eva, 1-7-2
" Gracie. 1-10-3-2
" Josie E. 1-10-3-1
Beebe, R.E. 1-6-4-7-5
Belcher,Genevia,1-2-5-4-7-3-1
" Richard, 1-2-5-4-7-3
Bell,Beverly Dianne,1-3-1-1-5-1-7
" Billy Gene, 1-3-1-1-5-1-5
" Bryant, 1-3-1-1-5-1
" Charles Bryant,Jr. 1311511
" Gary, 1-8-12-1-2-1
" Howard, 1-8-12-1-2
Bell Jack Carroll, 1311513
" James Henry, 1311516
" Joyce Yvonne, 1311512
" Olan, 12572
" Stevie, 1-8-1-2-122
" Willie Katherine, 125721
Bender, Jacqueline Maxie, 1-10-1621
Bennett, Mary Lou, 1-10-4-1-2
Berry, Lois, 1438
Blakemore, Nellie, 1-3-9-12-1
Blan, Florence, 1-2-13-5
Blaylock, Louise, 1-10-2-4-2
Biglow, Lucy, 1-6-10
Binham, Willie, 1-2-7-5-3
Birchum, Jasper, 1-3-10
" Nancy Malissa J.1-3-10-1
" "Jay" 1-3-10-1
" Lou 1-3-9-7
Bishop, Janice, 1-4-3-4-2-1-1
" John O. 143421
" Rozena, 143422
" Stanley W. 14342
" " Vicki, 1434212
Boatright, Ellen, 12595
" Floyd, 12591
" Frank, 12594
" Ina, 12593
" Jim, 1259
" Jimmy, 125911
" Joe, 12596
" Margaret Elizabeth, 1-10-2
" Mary, 1-10-5-3
" Roland, 12597
" Ruby, 12592
Bohannon, John Jr. 16252
" Edwin, 16251
" John H. Dr. 1625
" Emma Louise, 162511
" Linda, 162512
" Nancy, 162514
" Thomas(Tommy), 162513
Bolinger, Carolyn Jean, 1-10-31151
" Dorothy, 1-10-3114
" Garry Howard, 1-10-31152
" Grace, 1-10-2-2-3
" Howard, 1-10-3115
" Mack Gibson, 1-10-1-5-4
" Marianna, 1-10-1-5-4-1
Boswell, Adeline, 1-3-1
" Jane, 1-6
" John, 1-3-5
" Obedience, 1-3-5-1
Boydston, Ella,M. 1-10-5
" Glen, 1-3-6-7-7
" Minnie, 1-10-2-7

Bowman, John, 1-10-1511
Bradbury, Howard S. 16262
Bradshaw, Bill, 129252
" Wilburn, 12758
Brady, Kenneth, 1-10-2411
" Michael Fields, 1-10-24111
" Patrick, 1-10-24112
Brand, James Troy, 139112
" " Virginia Troy, 1391121
Bridges, Gertrude, 13676
Bright, Beatrice, 12931
Briley, Myra Glädys, 1877
Brimm, Woodrow, 1-3-16-4-2
" Woody Jr. 1-3-16-4-2-1
Brogdon, Adaline, 143414
Brooks, Ben, 1-2-5-10-1
" Loren, 1-2-5-10-1-2
" Warene, 1-2-5-10-1-1
Brock, Thomas Alan, 1872541
" Vernon F. 187254
Brown, Barbara, 1-10-1-2-5
" E.F. 12574
" E.F. Jr. 125741
" George, 125474
" Lola Faye, 125743
" Ollie 13644
" Marjorie Sue, 1257411
" Ray, 1-10-3131
" Ralph James, 125742
" Theresa Faye, 1257421
Bryan, Hardy, 1-10-4-2
" Hardy Jr. 1-10-4-2-1
" John Bunch, 1-10-4-2-2
Bryden, James Wm, 1-3-6-10-2-1
" Scott Andrew, 1-3-6-10-2-1-1
Buck, Kavanough, 12543
Burchum, Jonn, 1241
Burke, Don, 1-10-1142
" Mary Imogene, Johnson, 1-3-16-4-2
" Max Don, 1-10-11421
Burnside, Hazel, 1-8-10-3
Busby, Danny Ray, 187742
" Don, 18774
" Ernest, 129231
" Jan, 1292311
" Melanie Gay, 187743
" Vici Jan,187741
Bush, Allen, 1431
" Daphney, 14314
" Helen, 14313
" Oney J. 14311
" Otal, 14312
" Oscar, 14315
" Rosie, 14316,
Burton, Pauline, 1-3-9-11
Buys, Nellie, 1-3-9-5

-C-

Campbell, John, 1-10-4-4
" John Ogden, 1-10-4-4-3
" Richard Ogden, 1-10-4-4-2
" Richard, 1-3-6-10-2-3
" Thorissa Mary, 1-3-6-10-2-3-1
" Wiley, 1-6-10-7-1
Cannady, Cecil Garron, 1-10-2-2-7-1
" Frank, 1-10-2-2-7
Cantrell, Ala Dora, 1-10-4-5-1
" Gertrude, 1-10-4-1
" Troy, 1-10-4-5
" Troy Jr. 1-10-4-5-2
Capps, Mrs. Doris, 12943
Captanian, Alex, 187713
" Berry Bruce, ~~187713~~ 187711
" Gilbert A. 18771
" Ted. 187712
Carlstrum, Elvira, 1-8-10-2
Carlton, Elza Ruth, 1-8-13-9
" Flora Grahme, ~~12911~~ 13911
" Willie Clair, 13912
" William Alfred, 1391
Carr, Everett. 12631
" Charles, 12634
" Glen, 12635
" Delmar/Delbert 12632
" John, 1263
" Ray or Roy, 12633
Carroll, Evelyn Marie., 14229
Carter, Grace, 1-10-3-3-3-
Casey, Donald, 12266
Casteel, Arthur, 1-10-317
" James, 1-10-3171
" James Jr. 1-10-31711
" Mary Lou, 1-10-3172
" Peggy Diane, 1-10-31712
" Wayne, 1-10-3173
Caster, Marilla Elizabeth, 1-3-9-12
Caudeill, Virginia, 1-10-5-5
Champlin, Barnard, 1648
" Betty, 164-10-8
" Bradley, 1644
" Connie, 164631
" Dan Hugh, 16461
" Edith, 1-6-4-10-4
" Edith Mae, 16464
" Edwin Lester, 16463
" Effie, 1649
" Elsie Leita, 16462
" Frank, 1641
" George, 16452
" Glenn, 16442
" Henry, 1643
" Hershel E. 1-6-4-10-1
" Hugh Lafayette, 1-6-4

Champlin, Ivan W. 1-6-4-10-3
" Jane, 1642
" J. Balin, 16441
" John 1646
" John Arliss, 16465
" Leslie H. 1-6-4-10-6
" Lockie, 1647
" Lula, Faye, 16451
" Lula 1-6-4-11
" Merlin, 1-6-4-10-5
" Riley Stoddard, 1645
" Rue B. 1-6-4-10-2
" Varnie L. 1-6-4-10
" Victor R. 1-6-4-10-7
Chapin, Mary, 1-3-16-5-2
Chapman, Bertha, 1-6-10-1
Charette, Raymond V. 16831
Chase, Mary Ellen, 1-2-13
Chastain, Aline, 187211
Chatlin,___18223
Chism, Walter, 1863,
Clark, Betty, 1-10-2-2-8
" Betty Katheryn, 1823111
" Danny Marion, 1-3-16-1-3-2
" Denver Boyd, 182311
" Dorothy Jean, 139322
" Doy Marrs, 13932
" " Ava Pauline, 13934
" Francis Elizabeth, 139321
" Garry Eugene, 1-3-16-1-3-3
" Hollis, 1-6-10-3-1
" Hugh, 1-10-1-4-7
" James Paul, 13935
" Jerry H. 143415
" Katherine, 1-3-9-11-1 "
" Kathryn, 1-10-1-5-1-3
" Levi, 12955
" Lonnie Paul, 1-3-16-1-3-1
" Mary Ann, 1-3-16-1-3-4
" Nancy Denny, 13936
" Nylla Lee, 13933
" Paul Bernard, 1-3-16-1-3
" Vera Clair, 13931
" William Grant, 1393
Clement, Olive Virginia, 1-3-16-5
Click, Betty Lee, 1-3-16-3-2
Clutch, Dorothy, 1-10-2-4-1
Cockerham, Clara, 16716
" Madie? Alice? 16718
Coffer, Albert, 13644
Coffman, Mary, (Polly) 1-4
" Robert, 1-4-5
Coggins, Belle, 1-2-13-6
Cole, Dotty, 143421
Coleman, Connie, 1-10-11151
" Fred, 1-10-1115
" Keith, 1-10-11152
Collier, Sharon, 1-3-9-11-2-3
Collins, Jack, 187257
" Jerry Dewayne, 1872572
" Teri Coleen, 1872571
Combs, Amanda, 1-10-3-4-3
" Ella, 1-10-3-4-2 and 1-7-2
" Gertie, 1-10-3-3
" Gertrude, 1-10-3-4-4
" Jasper H. 1-10-3-4
" J.E. 1-10-3-4-1-1
" Marjorie, 1-10-3-4-6
" Murel, 1-10-3-4-5
" Nahum Luther, 16265
" Paula Kay, 162653
" Samuel Charlie, 162651
" Verma Jean, 1-10-3412
" William Ernest, 1-10-3-4-1
Connally Adrian, 1-2-13-3-3
" Alpheus, 1-2-13-3-1
" Earline, 1-2-13-3-2
" Ollie Robert, 1-2-13-3
Conover, Elodeo V. 1-6-4-11-6
Cooper, ~~(See Hooper.)~~ SEE ADDENDA 1967
Cornelius, Mary Lou, 1-8-10-5-1
Cothran, Anita Lynn, 1294411
" Garry Albert, 1294413
" Steven Henry, 1294412
" William Edward, 129441
Coughson, Grover, 12267
Cowan, Mr_____, 1212
Cox, Betty Jean, 1-10-1111
Cozine, Del Monore, 1-10-23411
" Henry, 1-10-2341
" Henry Jr. 1-10-23413
" Patricia Jean, 1-10-23412
Crabtree, Estol, C. 1-2-13-8
Crady, Tom, 13646
" Billy, 136,461
Crandall, Ilah Maud, 13932
Crane, Bonita, 12932
Crigger, Linda, 14329
" Robert Price Jr. 14329
" Terry, 14329
Crow, Wm.H. 13674
Crowder, Edwin Edward, 1-2-5-10-2-1
" John D, 1-2-5-10-2
" Laura Mae, 1-2-5-10-2-2
" Marilyn Patrice, 125-10-213
" Marsha Elsie, 125-10-211
" Steven Edward, 125-10-212
Cutbirth, Mr____, 1-6-4-10-8

-D-
Darby, Stanley, 12543
Darnell, Alec Lowell, 1-10-15121
" Charles, 1-10-1512
" Charles Lee, 1-10-15122
" Steven Chris, 1-10-15123
Davidson, Cecil, 12544
" Dennis, 125441
" Grace, 125442
" Thilma, 16251
Davis, Alfred Everett, 13911
" Helen, 139111
" Martha Ann, 1644
" Sandra, 1-8-13-9-2
" Verna, 16761
" Virginia Ruth, 139112
Davison, Connie Ann, 1-10-2361
" Redmon Charles, 1-10-236
Day, Ola, 14325
Denton, Clyde, 13945
Derie, Joe, 1428
Devin, Mattie, 1-10-114
Deweese Alta, 131125
" Jim Waymon, 131153
Dietrich, Vernice, 14315
Disney, Henry, 1424
Dobbs, Gregory Lane, 1-10-15312
" Wesley H. 1-10-1531
" Wiley Joel, 1-10-15311
Dodridge, Mr____,1-6-4-10-4
Dodson, Albert, 1279
" Mava, 1399
Donaho, Mr.____ 1-6-10-3-2
" Carroll, 1-6-10-3-2-2
" Fritzie, 1-6-10-3-2-1
Dorsey, Jack, 1-8-11-3
Dotson, Ethel, 1-3-16-2
" Vada. 1-10-3-5-1
Douglas,Lourine, 1-6-10-8
Douthit, Cole, 125351
" Don,125352
" Leon, 125353
" Mickey, 1253511
" Mike, 12535
" Roger, 1253512
Droze, Edd, 16712
" Julia Marie, 167111
" Sidney, 16711
" William Marvin, 167112
Dunbar, Fredrick, 13673
Duncan, Early May, 16711
" Ethel Vay, 16712
" Gus Rector,16713
" Joe Berniece 16717
" Maggie Sue, 16715
" Martha Lue, 16714
Duncan, Preston, 1671
" William Robert, 16718
Dunn, Lewis, 1399
Duty, Fred Evon, 1-10-2-2-6
Dyson, Donna, 143412

-E-
Eagleson, Earl, 1-10-1-1-3
Eary, Alex, 12664
Easley, Dorris, 136453
" Gloria, 136454
" Hildren, 13645
" Jacky, 135455
" Johnye, 136452
" Wanda, 136451
Eastrum,Lillian 12945
Eaton, Brenda, Joe,136-10-222
" Carolyn Deneise, 136-10-223
" Linda Katherine, 136-10-221
" Joe, 136,10-2-2
" Stephen Douglas, 136-10-224
Eden, Arthur, 1-10-1-2
" Ada, 1-10-1-1-5
" Barry, 1-10-1261
" Beth, 1-10-1261
" Belva, 1-10-1-1-11-2
" Billy Max, 1-10-1193
" Cheryl Kay, 1-10-1-1-11-1
" Clerissa Mable, 1-10-128
" Darla Sue, 1-10-1192
" Elsie Avo, 1-10-124
" Ena, 1-10-113
" Ernest Glen, 1-10-121
" Flora, 1-10-117
" Florence, 1-10-118
" Frances, 1-10-1-1
" Gary, 1-10-1191
" Gwen, 1-10-1231
" Jane, 1-10-1142
" Jerry Lee, 1-10-1161
" Jimmy, 1-10-1141
" JoAnn, 1-10-1143
" John Alvin, 1-10-127
" Johnny 1-10-1291
" Larry, 1-10-1221
" Marcia, 1-10-1263
" Mark, 1-10-1271
" Mary, 1-10-1-1-10
" Mary, 1-10-1252
" Noel Arthur, 1-10-125
" Noble Wilson,1-10-126
" Norma Jean, 1-10-1222
" Norman Bradley, 1-10-122
" Omah, 1-10-111

Douglas, Truett Dale (Gayle Truett Bunch) 12934
" Paul Wise 129341

Eden, Paul, 1-10-1272
" Richard Reeves, 1-10-129
" Van, 1-10-1251
" Virginia (Virgie) 1-10-1-1-12
" Wayne, 1-10-119
" Wilburn, 1-10-116
" Willard, 1-10-1-1-11
" William, 1-10-112
" William Loyd, 1-10-123
" Winfred, 1-10-114
Elmore, Wanda, 1-10-144
Ericson, Jack, 1-10-3232
Erwin, Charles Clyde, 13934
" James Clark, 139341
Estep, Millard M. 1-2-13-3-2
Evans, Lucille, 1-10-432

-F-

Fancher, Anna Lee 1-10-146
" Bert, 1-10-171
" Cleo Sammie, 1-10-152
" Cleva, 1875
" Clifford, 1-10-144
" Denton Lee, 1-10-1453
" Dixie, 1-10-147
" Eula, 1-10-148
" Henry, 1-10-1-7
" Henry Eugene, 1-10-173
" Jack, 1-10-1-4-10
" Lee, 1-10-1-4
" Linda Jane, 1-10-1711
" Margaret, 1-10-143
" Marie, 1-10-142
" Mattie, 1-10-141
" Maxine, 1-10-172
" Patsy Yvonne, 1-10-1452
" Tim, 1-10-145
" Varnell, 1-10-174
" Vernie Maxine, 1-10-172
" Ronald Gary, 1-10-1441
" Terry Lynn 1-10-1442
" Timmy Michael, 1-10-1451
" Stillman. Leon, 1-10-1712
" Ward, 1-10-149
Fanning, Lena, Ethel, 1872
Farmer, Mrs Mollie, 1252
Ferguson, E.F., 1-6-4
" Eddie Franklin, 1-6-4-11
" Harold Bascom, 1-6-4-11-1
" Hilda Grace, 1-6-4-11-4
" Lyman, 1-10-2412
" Nina Fay, 1-6-4-11-3
" Ritha Pearl, 1-6-4-11-5
" Seth German, 1-6-4-11-2
" Sharon Jean, 1-10-24121
Frerich, Doris 12942✓
Ferguson, Tommy, 1-10-24122
" Troy L. 1-6-4-11-6
" Wayne C. 1-6-4-11-7
Ferée, Lorraine N. 164-11-3
Fields, Dorothy Jo. 1-10-2411
" Grace E. 1-10-243
" Harry C. 1-10-2-4
" Harry C.Jr. 1-10-242
" Jack Harlen, 1-10-244
" Joel Bunch, 1-10-241
" Martha Jean, 1-10-2412
" Mary, 1-10-245
Finley, Joseph, 12537
Fisher, Gary, ~~1-6-1-11~~1 160111
Fitzner, Jeffry Neal, 1872562
" Phillip David, 1872561
" Richard, 187256
Fix, Christine Ann, 1-8-13-6-1
Floyd, Eva Bell, 1427
" James Olney, 1-10-2-8
" Jennie Nadine, 1-10-281
Folks, Dale, 1-10-531
" Jayne, 1-10-5311
Folley, Estella, 125741
Frazier, Robert Vern, 125482
Frederick Albert Elvin, 14325
" Brent D. 14327
" Charles Roy, 14326
" Chester Ray, 14324
" Clara Belle, 14329
" Charles Deewood, 1432
" Jesse Allen 14327
" Joel Dennis, 143271
" Joel Olney, 14321
" Larkin, B. 14323
" Marsha Kay, 14327
" Mary Elizabeth, 14328
" Summers W. 14322
" Tomara Lu. 14327
Fredrick, Rosie, 1-2-3
Freeman, Will, 1874
Fry, Alburn, 1-10-142
" Larry Lee, 1-10-1422
" Sibyl Sue, 1-10-1421
Fultz, Mat, 1862
" Ruth, 13921

-G-

Gaddy, Ida 1267
Garner, Billie Jack, 126412
" Bob, 1-8-13-8-3
" Charlyne, 126-411
" Grace, 16763
" Ike, 12641
" Kathleen, 126414
" Maryline, 126413
"

Garner, Richard, 126415
" Shirma Dawn, 1-8-13-831
" Thomas Jerry, 126416
Garver, Charles, 1675
" Elsie, 16751
Garrison, Dolly, 1-8-13-3-2
" Thelma, 1-10-232
Garton, Douglas Neil, 1-10-1554
" Harold Wayne, 1-10-155
" Larry Wayne, 1-10-1551
" Phil Harold, 1-10-1552
" Richard Lee, 1-10-1553
Gibbs Juanita, 167511
" Miss_____.167512
Giffin, Erma Belle, 131152
Gibson, Boyd Sanders, 18252
" Cynthia, 1-3-10-3
" Delbert Warren, 129463
" Ronald Gene, 1-10-1612
" Gene H. (Bill) 1-10-161
" George, 1-3-10
" Harlen Owen, 129462
" Homer, 1825
" Homer Bryan Jr. 18254
" Jacqueline Ova, 129461
" Jane, 1-3-10-4
" John 171
" John Owen, 12946
" Josephine, 1-3-10-5
" Lloyd Joel, 18251
" Margaret E. 121
" Mary Christine, 18253
" Permelia, 1-3-10-6
" Reuben, 1-3-10-7
" Timothy Wayne, 1-10-1611
" Virginia, 1-4-2-2-12
" William Larkin, 1-3-10-2
" Winnie, 1-3-10-8
Gipson, Arleen Kay, 1394223
" Betty Sue, 1394222
" Charles Wayne, 1394221
" Virgel 139422
Gladden, Delphine, 1391231
" Jane Clair, 1391233
" Joseph Guffery, 13912
" Jean Carl, 139123
" King, 1391232
" Leo F. 139121
" Vivian Carlton, 139122
Goforth, Charley, 1-6-12-1
Gordon, Cecelia, 1-3-16-5-4
Graves, Hershel, 1-10-1114
" Larry, 1-10-11142
" Rebecca 1-10-11141
Graziano, Paul, 1399
Green, Jewel, 1-10-5-5
Greenhaw, Velma, 1-10-126
Gibson, Kristina, 1294621
Gregson, Joe H. 1-10-324
" Mary Angela, 1-10-3241
Griffith, Bessie, 12753
" Goldie, 12757
" Ira, 1-4-2-2-13
Grigg. Geans, 1-7-2
" Mary Edna, 1-8-13-2
" Viola, 1-4-3-4
Griffin, Jeanette Miller, 1-3-16-1-1
Grim, Brenda Ellen, 139-11-232
David Rodney, 139-11-2-2
" Debra, 139-11-231
" Glen Gordon, 139-11-2-5
" Jay L., 139-11-2
" Jerry Allen, 139-11-2-3
" Joy Ann, 139-11-2-1
" Nancy Ellen, 139-11-2-4
Grimes, Andrew John, ~~13672~~ 13671
" Anna Malita , 13672
" Emma Ruth, 13677
" Eula Jane, 13674
" Franklin Haskell, 13676
" James K. Polk, 1367
" Lucy Mae, 13675
" Nancy Jeanette, 13673
Grimm, J. Fred, 1-10-322
" Joe Burton, 1-10-3221
" Joe Burton Jr. 1-10-32211
" Robin Eugene, 1-10-32212
Grizzel Bob, 18362
Grogan, Asa Bart, 18232
" Clara, 1436
" Eliza, 18231
" Willie Marie (Dottie) 18233
" Will M. 1823
Gross, Pauline, 1-10-2-2-4
Guess, Denise Ann, 1-10-1742
" David Lee, 1-10-1741
" Marcia Lou, 1-10-1744
" Marian Sue, 1-10-1743
" Maurice Lee, 1-10-174
Gurley Harrison, 1-2-7-10
" Truman, 18233
Guynn, Ettz, 1821

-H-

Hackleman, Alva Joe, 136-10-2-2
" Betty Louise, 136-10-2-1
" Dorothy Mae, 136-10-2-3
" Hugh Basil, 1-3-6-10-2
Hagerman, Kathryn, 1624
Hale, John, 1-8-4
Hall, Troy, 12811
" Walter, 1281
Halliburton, Bud, 14313
Hallock, Helen, 12941
Halt (?) Josie Lee, 125741
Hampton, Eve Peg } 167113
" Neve Marie

Hamby, Ernestine, 1-2-9
" Mr.___ 1298
" James (Jim) 1296
Hamby, Clyde Hamby, Lee) Linley
" Edd " Maud) Jewell
" Glen " Montie) all
" Fay " Nettie) 1-2-9-6
" Henry " Tennie)
Hambuchen, Edward, 125-10-1-1
" Janice Darlene, 125-10-112
" Linda Kay, 125-10-113
" Sharon Raylene, 125-10-111
Hamilton, Mr. ____, 12524
" Bonnie Lee Johnson, 1-3-16-4-3
Hammer, Reginold, 12956
Handley, Rae, 1-10-2331
" Virgil Paul, 1-2-13-6-4
Hardwick, Barbara, 1-10-11132
" Carla Ann, 1-10-11111
" Eileen, 1-10-1114
" Irene, 1-10-1115
" James, 1-10-11131
" Jay W. 1-10-111
" Kenneth, 1-10-11133
" Kevin Ray, 1-10-11112
" Nolan, 1-10-1113
" Randy, 1-10-11134
" Robert, 1-10-1116
" Roy, 1-10-1111
" Ruby, 1-10-1112
Hargis, James C. 1213
" Ruth, 1-10-2-2-2
" Tom, 12131
Harper, Joyce Diane, 1-6-10-341
" Tom, 1-6-10-3-4
Harris, Gaynell LaMoyne, 143281
" James Gravlee, 14328
" Jamie LaMarylis, 143284
" Jerry Joe, 143283
" Jimmy Frederick, 143282
Hartell, Reonda Lynn, 1-10-23321
" Ronald Dale, 1-10-2332
" Sandra Jane, 1-10-23322
" Suzen Kae, 1-10-23323
Hayes, Barney Dotson, 1-10-1481
" Dotson, 1-10-1-4-8-
Haynes, Velva, 1-2-9-10
Head, Doris,Jane, 1-10-1512
" Gary, 1-10-15131
" Genevieve Gwendolyn, 1-10-1511
" George Alec 1-10-151
" James, 14124
" Joe Fenner, 1-10-1513
Headrick, Mr___, 1-2-13-411
Hedrick, Ronnie, 139-11-3-1
" Ronnie Jr. 139-11-311
Hembry, Gladys, 1-2-9-10
Hendershoot, Dolly, 1-10-162
Hendrickson, Sophia Evelyn , 164-11-1
Hennessee, Judy Alene, 1872521
" Steven Wayne, 1872522
" Warren B. 187252
Herren, Chloe Ann, 1-10-1242
" Clarence, 1-10-124
" Ronald, 1-10-1241
Hicks, James Henry, 1-3-16-4-3
" James Terrance, 1-3-16-431
" Randy Lee, 1-3-16-432
" Matti Belle, 1-2-13-6-1
Hill, Barbara Mae, 139-11-3-1
" Everett C. 1-10-3113
" Everett Carroll, 1-10-31131
" Harold Jean, 139-11-3-2
" Jack Edward, 1-10-2431
" James Wait, 1-3-9-11
" James Wait Jr. 139-11-3
" Jeanie Kay, 1-10-31132
" Joe Marrs, 139-11-1
" Linda Marie, 139-11-4-2
" Mira Edith, 139-11-2
" Opal, 1-10-119
" Radus, 1-10-243
" Russell Alan, 139-11-5-1
" Scott, 139-11-321
" Stephen Douglas, 139-11-4-1
" Thomas Franklin, 139-11-5
" William Emory, 139-11-4
Hobbs, Leara, 14311
Holland Oma Lee, 1-10-163
Holt, Cecil J. 1-10-281
" Lee Packard, 1-10-2812
" Josie Lee, 125741
" Mary Charlene, 1-10-2811
Hooper, Carl, 12652)
" Everett, 1265)
" Nealson, 12651) (COOPER ?) yes
" Wayne, 12653)
Hopkins, Melvin, 1-2-2-3
Horton, Lena, 18361
Hosley, Frank, 14126
Howard, Carl Ray, 1-10-2252
" Lee, 1-10-225
" Leta Joyce, 1-10-2251
" Gideon, 1-10-3132
" Gideon Jr. 1-10-31321
" Mrs. Virginia (Schank) 1-10-234
Howerton, Rachel, 1-4-1-10
Haward, Leslie, 1-10-31322
Howe, Frankie Sue, 187281
" Judy Arlene, 187282
" Marquard Joel,(Mark) 18728
Hubbard, Alan Wayne, 1-10-35211
" Henry, 1-10-3521
" Michael, 1-10-35213
Hobson Esther 12932
Hull, Bryan Duane 1294912

CONTINUED INDEX OF PERSONS OTHER THAN "BUNCH"

Hubbard, Ronald, 1-10-35212
Hubbell, Alta 1-3-6-11
Hudson, Jewell, 1-8-13-8
Hull, Lynette, Dee, 1294911
" Bryan Duane 1294912
" Richard Burl,129491
Humphries, Beverly Jean, 1-8-10-421
" Sam, D. 1-8-10-4-2
Hunsecker, H.C. 16471
Hutton, Geneva, 1-10-511

-I-

Illick, Paul ~~143431~~ 143413
Imus, Laverne, 1-2-13-3-1
Ingram, Lura, 12547

-J-

Jackson, 1-2-11
" Ida, 1264
" Link, 12512
" Bessie, Perl (for all)
" Ida B Tempy (See, 1-2-11)
" Jane, Thomas Perry
" Mamie(May)
James, Robert Lloyd, 1-10-157
" Robin Marie, 1-10-1573
" Ronald Lloyd, 1-10-1571
" Timothy Lee. 1-10-1572
Jenkins, Charles, 1-8-12-411
" Beverley, 1-8-12-4-1-2
" Jim, 1-10-1411
" Kim, 1-10-14112
" Linda, 1-10-14111
" John W. ~~1-18-12-4-1~~ 18-12-41
Jensen Joann, 1-8-13-8-1
Johnsen, Bertha, 12942
" Rose, 1-8-12-132
" Roy, 1-8-12-131
Johnson, Ada, 1-7-5
" Ava, 1-10-335
" Billie Maynard, 1-3-16-4-1
" Carolyn, 143432
" Gaylen W. 18774
" Glenn A. 143431
" Floyd A. 14343
" Johnny A/ 1434311
" Laura, 1-3-16
" Martha, 1-6-2
" Mary Imojean, 1-3-16-4-2
" Maynard, 1-3-16-4
" Cheryl Marie, 1645112
" Alan Eugene, 1645114
" Jerry Dale, 1645111
" Michael Dennis, 1645113
Johnson, Wayne, 1-8-12-1-3
Johnson, Robert B. 164511
Johnston, Ida, 1-8-13-3
" Mary Elizabeth, 1-8-2
Jones, Mr. _____, 1-3-16-5-1
" Allene, 125731
" Carroll, 1-8-12-212
" Euna Velma, 13942
" Edgar, 1-8-12-2
" Edward, 1-8-12-2-1
" Gary Wayne, 1-3-16-511
" Glenn, 1-8-12-211
" Ina Jewell, 13944
" James Henry, 1394
" James Julius, 13941
" Johnie, 12954
" Keith Alan, 1-3-16-513
" Marcia Nell, 139431
" Nancy Neola, 13945
" "Red" 1-16-10-311
" Richard Dean, 1-3-16-512
" Willard, 1-8-12-2-2
" William Marrs, 13943
" Willis, 1-8-12-2-3
Jordan, Dena Adeline, 1-2-13-1

-K-

Keck, Crystal, 1-6-12-4
" Doris, 1-6-12-1
" George, 1-6-12
" May, 1-6-12-2
" Muriel(1-10-3-5-2)
" Violet, 1-6-12-3
Kelling, Leroy, 1-10-3117
" Terry Lee, 1-10-31171
" Stanley Ray, 1-10-31172
Keil, Bill,(Wm.A.) 1872-11
" James William,"Jim" 1-8-7-2-11-2
" Nancy Sue, 1-8-7-2-11-1
" Patricia Ann" Pat" 1872-11-3
Keith, Wm. 1368
Kellams, Orpha, Ann. 18213
Kelley, Geneva, 16461
" Margie Elizabeth, 139422
" Mary Florence, 139421
" Nina Lee, 139423
" Robert T. 13942
Kelly, Lois, 1-8-10-5
Kennedy, Albert W. 1852
" Dorothy, 1-10-121
King, Artie, 1-8-10-
" Ella or Elinor, 1-8-5
" Delphine, 139123
" Neva, 1-2-13-1-1
Kinney, Earl, 14314
Kirby, Effie Floella, 1-3-11-5
" Jackson, 1-3-11
" Janet, 1-3-12-5

-K-

Kirby, John Fleming, 1-3-11-4
" Joseph Fagan, 1-3-11-3
" Lafayette, 1-3-12-3
" Nettie, 1-3-12-4
" Polk, 1-3-12-2
" Reuben Foster, 1-3-11-2
" Samuel, 1-3-12-1
" Samuel Fletcher, 1-3-11-1
" Solomon, 1-3-12
Kruger, Wm. Carl, 12944
Kuhlmeyer, Mr. ____, 16831
" Allan Dale, 1683111
" Bill Edwin, 168311
" HelenMarie, 168313
" Marian Elthel, 168312

-L-

Landers, Mr. ____ 12953
Langford, Thomas, 18213
Lamb, Maxine, 1-10-3171
Latemer, Mayme, 12943
Lauteret, Lela, 12622
Lee, Carl E. 129282
" Iris, 1292822
" Mark, 1292821
" Virginia, 1-10-116
Lechliter, David Lynn, 125-10-221
" Gary Joe, 125-10-222
" William, 125-10-2-2
Lemaster, Betty, 187251
" Beverly Ann, 187256
" Billy Bob, 187259
" Gary Donald, 18725-10
" Joe, T. 187253
" Joe T. Jr. 1872532
" John A. 18725
" John A. Jr. 187255
" John A. 3rd. 1872552
" John Franklin, 1872531
" Kathleen Virginia, 187252
" Marcia Freeda, 187258
" Mary Lena, 187254
" Michael Royce, 18725-11
" Tab, 1872551
" Phyllis Auldean, 187257
" William Dean, 1872533
Lemmons, Joanne, 1-10-129
Leonard, Ralph, 1-10-115
Lewellen Bertie, 16761
Lincoln, Grace Jewel, 1-10-262
Linnell, Mr.____, 1-4-2-2-13
Littrell, Clint, 1-10-346
" David Lee, 1-10-3461
Logan, Opal Hazel, 1-8-13-7
Lollis, Tennessee, 1251
Long, John T. 1-8-10-6
" Lydia, 1-6-4-11-6
Looney, Susan Louella, 1294
Looper, Tom, 1-2-7-11
Losater, Bruce, 1292511
" Nelca Lynn, 1292512
" Tommy, 129251
Lowe, Fred, 1-6-10-1-2-
" Frederic Walter, 1-6-10-122
" Linda Lou, 1-6-10-123
" Nancy Jane, 1-6-10-121
Loyd, Ruby, 1-10-4-7
Luellen, Noah, 1274
Luethi Albert, 1-6-4-11-3
Luttrell, Mary C. 1-9-2
Lynch, Arthur 14122
Lynn, Partica, 1-2-13-6-5

-M-

Madewell, Ireva, 1-8-12-2-3
Magness, Janice, 1391221
" William, 1391222
" Woodrow, 139122
Mahoney, Georgia Alyee, 1683
Mallison, Wm. Henry, 136-10-1-2
" Wm. Henry, 3rd. 136-10-121
Mara, Jim, 1-2-9-10-3
Marrs, Ada, 1-3-9-11
" Annie Josephine, 1392
" Charles Blanchard, 139-12-1
" Charles Robin, 139-12-1-1
" David, 139-12-4-2
" James Samuel, 139-12-4
" James Wesley, 139-12-4-1
" Janet, 139-12-2
" John Caster, 139-12-3
" John Franklin, 1399
" John James 139
" John Phifer, 139-12-3-1
" Jesse Stuart, 13951
" Judy Blakemore, 139-12-1-2
" Hodassah Jane, 1398
" Lora Lynn, 139-12-3-2
" Marion Vacella, 13952
" Marjorie, 13953
" Mary Melvina,(Mollie) 1394
" Mildred, 13954
" Nancy Edith, 1-3-9-10
" Nathaniel Lafayette, 1395
" Nevada Sophia, 1396
" Orlena Francis, 1393
" Obedience "Biddie" 1391
" Samuel Erasmes, 1-3-9-12
" Stillman Bradley, "Tim" 1397
" Tim 1397
Marshall, Asa, 1-10-118
" Margie, 1-10-145
" Philip, 1-10-1182
" Theresa, 1-10-1181

-M-

Martin, Arvie, 129492
" Billie, 1-10-434
" Faustine, 129491
" Jerry, 129493
" Lowell, 12548
" Roland, 12949
Mascarella, Teresa, 1-10-433
Masingale, Lorene, 1-3-9-11-3
Masters, John Charles, 18511
" R.L. 1851
Mathis, Ivon, 1-10-143
" Michael, 1-10-1431
Mattax, Boyd Nathaniel, 1262231
" Clifford Boyd, 126223
Mattison, Cecile, 1-6-10-1-1
Maxwell, Eliza, 1-10
" Jasper, 14313
" Jewell, 1413
" Joel, 1-7-2
" Mary, 143
" Ollie, 14131
May, Mary, 14127
Mays, Billie Gene, 1311311
" Fred, 131131
Meadows, Silvia, 12261
Means, Olive, ~~136-1-1~~ 136-10-1
Meek, 183
Meget, Mark, 1-10-1172
" Mary Beth, 1-10-1173
" Pamela, 1-10-1171
" Pete, 1-10-117
Middleton, Elizabeth Ann"Betty" 124
Millard, Robert Davis, 1391112
" Thomas T. 139111
" Thomas T. 3rd, 1391111
Miller, Claud, 167512
" Clifford, 167511
" Dale, 167516
" Hazel, 1-6-10-7
" Howard T. 129461
" Ida, 1419
" Jeanette J. 1-3-16-1-1
" Mary Lou, 167513
" Oscar, 167515
" Palo, 16751
" Susan, 129
" Sylvia, 1-8-12-2-1
" Ted James, 1294611
" Wilma, 167514
Mills, Edwin, 125721
" Edwin Jr. 1257211
Minx, Jacqueline, 1-10-323
Mitchell, Sis, 172
Mix, Billy Fred, 1-8-13-6-3
" Charles, 1-8-13-6-1
" Fred, 1-8-13-6
Miller, John William 129461✓
" Virginia Irene 12949✓
Mix, Mary Alice, 1-8-13-6-2
Moltham, Mary "Polly" 143
" Summers, 143
Monks, Thelma, 129412
Montgomery, Artie, 1-2-13-2
Mooney, Walter Fayne, 125743
" Beverly Faith, 1257431
Moore, Ada, 12269
" Addie, 12262
" Arthur, 1226
" Brenda Carolyn, 1-10-1532
" Bula, 12267
" Charlie, 12265
" Dee, 12264
" Floy, 1-8-12-3
" Janet Marie, 1-10-1531
" Jess Newton, 1-10-153
" Joel, 1824,
" Lassie, 12268
" Martha Ann, 1-10-3221
" Mary, 12266
" Mary, 143
" Mellie, 187
" Priscilla Melcena, 187
" Robert Duane, 1-10-1533
" Ruth, 12263
" Sue, 139-10-3
" Susie, 12511
" Thomas Newton, 1-10-1534
" Willie (W.B.) 12261
Mori, John Yoshio, 139-12-2
" Victor Charles, 139-12-2-1
Morris, Denver, 1-10-321
" Helen, 1-10-3212
" Irene, 1-10-3211
" Reba Lou, 182313
" Ronda, 18723
Morrison, Carol Jeane, 187241
Mosley, Doyle Daniel, 1-6-10-121
Motley, Samuel, 128
Mullins, Charles David, 1-10-37111
" David B. 1-10-3711
" James Edward, 1-10-37112
Murphy, William Marion, 1396
Murray Myra, 139-10-2

-Mc-

McArthur, Beatrice, 139-10-5
McCalib, David, 128
" Louise, 1281
McCall, Barbara Jean, 164641
" Bill, 16464
" Robert Nolan, 164642
" Wells, Robert, 1-6-12-4
" Wells Robert Jr. 1-6-12-4-1
McCammon, Ethel Dotson, 1-3-16-2
McCance, Travis, 164641

McCartey, Ben Wm. 1-2-13-6-3
McClary, Dick, 1-10-4-6
" Jack, ~~1-10-4-6~~ 1-10-441
" John, 1-10-4-4
McCollough, Adeline, 172
" Alex (Alexander) 141
" Anna Myrtle, 131151
" Audrey, 1419
" Bessie, 14126
" Bill, 1415
" Bonnie, 14124
" Bonnie Ruth, 131124
" Carl Bradley, 1311524
" Cathy Paulette, 1823122
" Charlie, 1415
" Claude 1415
" Claude, 131122
" Clay, 12756
" Daphna O'Dell, 131154
" Dave or David, 123
" " " 172
" David F. 14112
" Doc. (R.M.) 172
" Donald Carroll, 1823121
" " " , 1311551
" Eddie (Dr.) 139-11-2-1
" Elbert, Esthol, 13112
" " " 1311263
" Eliza, 1233
" " 172
" Eliza C. 1414
" Esthol, 13112
" Evie 1415
" Fred 1415
" Gail Faye, 1311266
" Garland Rex, 131154
" Geraldine, 1311522
" Gladys, 18213
" Gomer Burton, 1311525
" Gomer Mollard, 13115
" Grace, 18212
" Homer Lee, 1311261
" Hugh, 14312
" Ida, 13113
" Ina, 131153
" Ina Eileen, 1311526
" Jack, 172
" Janice Faye, 1823123
" Janice Faye, 1311553
" Jessie, 17251
" Jimmie Rex, 1311528
" Jim Roy, 131123
" Jim Roy, 1311251
" John, 1232
" John Alec, 1311527
" John L. 141-11
" Josephine, 1416
McCollough, Kate, 14123
" Kathryn Paulette, 1311552
" Kenneth, 1419
" Larkin 1412
" Lester, 1419
" Lizzie, 172
" Lou Eller, 13111
" Margie Ruth, 1311262
" Marvin Bradley, 131152
" Mary "Polly" 132
" Mary Sue, 1311264
" Mary Vici, 1413
" Maud, 13114
" Minnie, 1415
" Nancy, 1417
" Nathaniel (N.B.) 1411
" Opal, 1419
" Oscar, 14121
" Oza, 1415
" Polly (Mary) 132
" Ralph, 1419
" Ray, 14127
" Rex Garland, 182312
" R.M. (Doc.) 172
" Robert Alex, 14125
" Robert Harold, 1311521
" Roger Russell, 1311529
" Ruehamma, 126
" Sady, 14122
" Sammy Ray, 1311265
" Samuel B. 131126
" Sarah, 1231
" Sena, 1418
" Stillie, 141-10
" Thomas Frank, 131125
" Tom, 172
" Vica, 172
" William Howard, 1311523
" William Huffer, 131121
" William J. "Will" 1311
" W. Larkin, 1412
McCuin Billy, 125921
" Clifford, 12592
McCune, George Burton, 1-6-12-2-2
" Helen Mae, 1-6-12-2-1
" John Francis, 1-6-12-2
McDougal, Willine, 1-6-12-2-2
McDonnell, David, 1361
McElhaney, June Lea, 1-10-31162
" Susanne, 1-10-31161
" Vol Gene, 1-10-3116
McFerrin, Bessie, 1-8-13-4
McGaughey, Euna Annell, 1394211
" Mary Jane, 1394212
" Robert Lane, 1394213
" Vernon, 139421
" Vernon Arthur Jr. 1394214

McGuire, Ben, 1394211
" Laurie Gale, 13942111
" Noel, 125712
" Noel Don, 1257121
McNanamee, Betty Jo, 1-8-10-211
" Joe, 1-8-10-2-1
" John Bradley, 1-8-10-213
" Margaret Ann, 1-8-10-212

-N-

Nation, Ethel, 12536
Neal, Ina Gloria, 1311542
" John Max, 131154
" Velma Joan, 1311541
Neel, Bill, 1-10-345
" Jimmie, 1-10-3451
Neil, Kathleen, 1-10-233
Nelson, Gladys, 1-2-13-4
Nesbet, Richard, 12573
Newberry, Alexander, "Alec" 127
" Annie, 1-3-17-1
" Ammon, 12757
" Belle, 12754
" Bertha,A. 1-3-17-2
" Burk, 12753
" Clora Cleo "Chloe" 12752
" Coy Jr. 1311522
" Cynthia, 1-2
" Dena, 1278
" Dorothy, 12758
" Eider, 12756
" Essie, 12755
" Ida, 1276
" James Coy, 13115221
" John Franklin, 1275
" Josie, 1279
" Lue, 1277
" Martha, 1273
" Mary 1272
" Mattie, 127-11
" Orlena, 1-8
" Ota, 127-12
" Ova Mae, 12751
" Robert, 1-3-17
" "Tenna" 1274
" Tennessee, 129
" William 1271
" Woodrow, 12759
Newland, Randa Ann, 1-10-32121
" Morris Bruce, 1-10-32122
" Robert Randolph, 1-10-3212
Nichols, Billy, 1272
" John, 1273
Norkwood, Richard, 139431
" William Courtney, 13945311
Norris, Mae, 12541
Norton, Dorth__ 1255
Nunn, N.J. 1878
Nunnaly, Elbert, 1418

-O-

Ogden, Ala F. 1-10-4
Odom, Nola, 1-10-123
Orr Faye, 139-11-4
Owens, Cuba Lee, 14226
" Velma, 16452

-P-

Page, Lee, 1-6-10-3-1
" Patsy Lee, 1-6-10-311
Painter, Hazel Virginia, 1399
Palmer, Zeffie Bird, 14229
Pannels, Jossie, 1252
Parker, Audrey, 136431
" Dalton, 1-10-331
" Francel, 136433
" Fred, 1-10-3312
" James, 1-10-3313
" J.B. 1-10-3314
" Lynorre, 129433
" Margaret, 14341
" Opal, 136432
" Rex, 1-10-3311
" Ricky, 1-10-33111
" W.E. 13643
Parkhill, David Robert, 1391123
" Jerry Lynn, 139112
" Susan Lynn, 1391122
Patterson, Rev.___ 125112
" Christopher Edwin, 1683133
" Colleen 1683131
" Earl L. Jr. 168313
" Gary Leroy 1683132
Patton, Katherine, Ann, 139-10-4-1
" Luther Young, 139-10-4
Penner, Alfred, 1-10-1181
Perry, Bill L. 1-8-13-8-2
" Clarence, 1-10-316
" Mamie, 1-10-332
Peters, Marie A. 1644
Petette, Nancy, 1254
" Sarah, 1256
" Willie, 1257
Phelps, Mr.___ 125412
Phifer, Betty, 139-12-3
Phillips, Ab, 1255
" Albert Dayne, 125481
" Alabama, 125-10
" Alta Mae, 125111
" " " 125414
" Barney, 12549
" Barney, Jr. 125381
" Bertha, 12572

Phillips, Bessie, 12553
" Billy, 125476
" Billy Bob, 125382
" Burrell, 125115
" Carolyn, 125474
" Carrie, 12521
" Charlie (Chas. A.) 1257
" Chlorah Melvina, 1258
" Cathryn, 125113
" Claude/ Claudia, 12546
" Cliff, 167514
" Cynthia, 12515
" Dan L. 1252
" Dollie, 12513
" Don, 125475
" Doyle Dean, 1-10-3733
" Edna, 125114
" Elmer, 12545
" Esther, 125412
" Everett, 12542
" Flois, 125473
" Hazel, 12575
" Ira, 12514
" Ira, 12548
" Ila, 12573
" J. W illiam, 1251
" James Keith, 1-10-3734
" Jeanette, 125482
" Jesse, 1256
" Jessie, 1-8-10-4
" Jim "Little Jim" 12522
" John D. 1-10-373
" John H. 1254
" Johnnie, 125413
" Kenneth, 125472
" Lela, 12551
" Lillie, 12543
" Lola, 12574
" Louisa, 1259
" Margaret, 1253
" Mattie, 12512
" Miles H. 125
" Millard, 12541
" Minnie, 12544
" Murrell 12552
" Myrtle, 12571
" Ora Lee, 125411
" Queda Charlene, 1-10-3732
" Stanley, 12547 (Standley)
" Standley Ingram, 125471
" Syble, 125415
" " 125112
" Virley, 12524
" Virgle, 12523
" William, J. 12511
" Will J. 125116
" Theda Christine, 1-10-3731
Pinkley, Bryan Leslie, 1-3-16-122
" Herman M. 1-3-16-1-2-
" Lyle Morris, 1-3-16-121
" Ralph Alan, 1-3-16-123
Pinkston, Belle, 1242
Pitcock, Clyde Bales, 12944
Pluffe, Elenor, 1-2-13-3-3
Plumlee, Julia, 1643
Plummer, Peggy, 1-10-325
Pratt, Dennis Lee, 1-10-1562
" Mary Lynette, 1-10-1564
" Noble Bradley, 1-10-1563
" Robert Sanders, 1-10-156
" Robert Steven, 1-10-1561
Presley, Betty Jane, 1-10-2332
" Carl Arvil, 1-10-231
" Charles Lee, 1-10-2311
" Doris Virginia, 1-10-2343
" James Alan, 1-10-23312
" James Bobby, 1-10-2331
" James Bunch, 1-10-233
" James Melvin,1-10-2322
" Jerry Max, 1-10-2334
" Joseph Carl, 1-10-2312
" Judith Ann, 1-10-2321
" Margaret Lorene, 1-10-236
" Mary Edith, 1-10-237
" Mary Jean, 1-10-2341
" Melvin Brown, 1-10-2-3
" Nancy Ann, 1-10-2333
" Richard Troy, 1-10-2342
" Sherry Jo. 1-10-23311
" Thomas Earl, 1-10-232
" Troy Monroe, 1-10-234
" William Lee, 1-10-235
Price, Larry, 1-10-1143
" Mica Lynn, 1-10-11431
" Emma, 1-3-6-10
Pritchard, Jewel, 14323
Pryor, Andrew, 1291
" Dellia, 12913
" Eddie, 12911
" Martha, 12912

-Q-

Qualls, Eliza, 1-2
Quick, Billy Charles, 125731
" Johnny, 12573
" Valeria Jane, 1257311
Quattlebaum, Wanda Marilyn, 125-10-2-1

Raymond Glenda 129462

CONTINUED INDEX OF PERSONS OTHER THAN, "BUNCH"

-R-
Ramsey, Miss Belle 1222
Rand, James David, 1-10-2731
" J.O. Jr. 1-10-273
" Robert Clark, 1-10-2732
Randall, Vera, 12759
Randol, John, 1-10-245
" Jon Charles, 1-10-2452
" Michael, 1-10-2451
Ratliff, Eunice Ann, 1-10-379
Ray, Sarah Wade, 1
Redfern, Lesley, 12593
" David Lee, 125932
" Mary Lue, 125931
Reed, Freeda, 18724
" Lawrence, 12513
" Rachel, 125131
Reeves, Elizabeth Jane 1-10-1
" Margaret (Seitz) 161
Reinhard, Mrs. Helen (Weincke) 1-10-235
Reynolds, Jay, 1425
Richardson, Mary Eloise, 1-6-10-1-3
Riddles, Leonard, 13672
Right, Joe, 1862 See Wright
Rhodes, Dimond, 1-10-5-1
Rhoden, Flettie, 1864
Robertson, Juanita, 143431
Roberts, Brad, 1-10-1282
" " Dorothea, Jo, 1-2-13-9-1
" Edna June, 1-10-1411
" Esley J. 1-2-13-9
" Esley J. Jr. 1-2-13-9-2
" Janie, 1-10-1284
" James Fancher, 1-10-1412
" Johnnie, 1-10-141
" John W. "Jack" 1-10-128
" Leslie, 1-10-1283
" Louann, 1-10-14122
" Maribeth, 1-10-14123
" Suellen, 1-10-14121
" Todd, 1-10-1281
" Vernelle, 1-10-122
" William, Tim, 1-10-1413
Robertson, Mary, 1876
" Ada Isabelle, 13115
Rockwell, Mary, 1683111
Rogers, Alta Marie, 125-10-6
" George Vernard, 125-10-3
" John Bernard, 125-10-4
" Jennie Bell, 125-10-1
" Muriel, "Mae" 125-10-2
" Robert E "Lee" 125-10-
" Wm. Parchman, "Willie" 125-10-5
Rodgers, Jerald Thomas, 1626121
" Tommy, 162612
Rolf, Harriet Maxine, 129441
" Harry A. 12944
Rose, Patricia, 1-3-16-5-3
Rosecranz, Mabel, 1422-10-
Roselle, John, 1365
Ross, T.R. 16474
Rowlett, Vada, 1648
Ruble, Benjamin Flavius, 13933
" Donald Jack, 139333
" Roy Clark, 139332
" Wm. Phillip, 139331
Russell, Karen Jeanne, 139362
" Monnie (Mary) Denton, 1626
" Steven Troy, 13936
" Stephen Troy, 139363
" Richard Lee, 139361
Ryden, Barbara, 164-11-7

-S-
Salisbury, Rev. Orman, 16711
Sasseen, Eurelle, 1-10-127
Scambler, David Roy, 1-3-16-313
" Ernest Robert, 1-3-16-312
" Mancel Wayne, 1-3-16-3-1
" Michael Wayne, 1-3-16-311
Scarbrough, Bryan Jr. 168312
" John, 1683122
" Ova, 168
" Terry Jean, 1683121
Schank, Virginia, 1-10-234
Seals, Sam Ella, 131131
" Will, 13113
Selby, Charles, 176
Selby, Emeline, 172
" John, C.B. 173
" Mary Emeline, (Polly) 172
" Nancy, 177
" Nathan, 1-7
" Nathaniel, 175
" Sarah, 171
" William J. (Will) 174
Seitz, Margaret B. 1-8-13
" Margaret Reeves, 161
" Nannie, 1415
Serry, Alan Earl, 1294111
" Earl, 129411
" David Bruce, 1294113
" Peggy Dianne, 1294112
Sewell, Estella, 1-10-5-2
" Geo. M. 1-2-13-10
Shafer, Cora, 1-8-12-1-1
" Gladys, 1-8-12-1-1
" Harold, 1-8-12-1-1
Shanks, Billie Irene, 1311523
Sharp, Muriel, 1-10-231
Sharpe, Wesley, 1-2-13-7-1
Shed, Bill, 1878
Shipley, Guy, 1674

Shrum, Anna Lee, 12265
" Claud, 1-8-12-1
" Edna, 1-8-12-1-3
" Ethel, 1-8-12-1-2
" Exie, 1-8-12-1-1
" Glen, 1-8-12-1-4
Simmons, Eva, 139-10-6
" Loren, 1649
Sims, Bill, 182314
" Earl, 12755
" Walter, 1278
Sisco, Clyde, 12754
" Della, 12534
" Imogene, 1-10-452
Skaggs, Claudia, 1-8-10-4-1
" Herman, 1-10-3111
" Lafonda, 1-10-31113
" Larry, 1-10-31112
" Truman, 1-10-31111
Skelly, Roxie, 14322
Skelton, B. Bliss, 16476
" Claude, 16472
" Cora Sue, 167612
" Donald, 167611
" Fay Lavon, 16474
" Harley D. 16473
" Helen, 16762
" Karen Ann, 167632
" Lockie Helle, 16475
" Malcolm 16761
" Marie, 16471
" Paul, 16763
" Paula June, 167631
" Thomas Edward, 167633
" William Edward, 1676
" William M. 167613
" William Marion, 1647
Smart, Ernest, 1-8-10-1-1
" Michael, 1-8-10-111
" Thomas, 1-8-10-112
Smelly, Linda Sue, 1-3-16-141
" Loy Loren, 1-3-16-1-4
Smith, Alvin, 12143
" Arthur, 13944
" Betty Jane, 1-3-16-113
" Betty Sue, 1-3-16-1-4
" Clyde, 12925
" Dalton L. 12923
" Darlene, 1-8-12-3-2
" David, 1-8-12-4-3
" Denver, 12144
" Dillie (Della) 1266
" Donald Max, 1-8-12-3-1
" Earl, 18727
" Edith, 12141
" Ella, 1-8-12-2
" Ellen, 1-8-12-4-1
" Carolyn Ruth, 1294221
Smith, Elsie, 1-8-12-1
" Eugene, 1-8-12-4-2
" Fred, 1-8-12-4
" Geraldine, 129251
" Golda, 1-8-12-5
" Gary D. 1434321
" Harry James, 139441
" Helen Mable, 1-3-16-1-2
" Henry, 1214
" Herman Andrew, 1-3-16-1-1
" Herman Edward "Eddie" 1-3-16-112
" Hugh, 1-8-12-3
" Hugh Thomas, 1-3-16-1-6
" J. Frank, 1-3-16-1
" Jimmy, 1394411
" Joy Vaughn, 129252
" Kathy Lynn, 1-3-16-161
" Laura Adeline, 1-3-16-1-5
" Mamie O. 1-8-12-6
" Mary Etta, 1-3-16-1-3
" Maxine Sue, 129231
" Mayme E. 1-10-2-6
" Mike, 143432
" Ora, 12142
" Patricia Ann, 139442
" Ray, 12751
" Reba, 12545
" Rebecca J. 1-2-2
" Robert Lorn, 129232
" Robert Lorn Jr. 1292321
" William F (Will) 1-8-12
" William Franklin, 1-3-16-111
Sneed, Cathy Ann, 1434222
" Cecil, 143422
" Linda Sue, 1434221
Snow, Alice, 1814
" Ernest, 12268
" Flossie, 1-4-2-10
" Wiley, 1815
Spencer, Paul, 167513
Spitze, Dora, 164642
Sparks, Albert, 1-10-311
" Alberta, 1-10-3117
" Alvie Lester, 1422-10
" Alvin, 1261
" Athel Carl, 14225
" Annie Eliza, 1425
" Bee, 1261
" Charles Philip, 1-10-31141
" Clawdie 14221
" Ellen, 1261
" Goldie Irene, 1-10-3111
" Goldie Marie, 1422-13
" Hiram Charles, 1421
" Imogene, 1-10-3112
" James Elton, 1-10-3114
" James Loney, 14224

Continued Index of persons other than "BUNCH"

Sparks, James M. 142
" Jimmie, 1426
" John Alvin, 1427
" Junnie Madison, 1426
" Larkin, 1425
" Lois Pearl, 1422-11
" Loy Mirl, 1422-12
" Mary, 1-10-3115
" Mary Ann, 144
" Mary Telitha, 1424
" Myrtis Caroline, 1428
" Oliver Fay, 14227
" Orval Elton, 14229
" Oscar, 1261
" Rema Kay, 1-10-3113
" Roberta, 1-10-3116
" Robert ? Robinson ? 1261
" Robison , Lark, 142-10
" Riley B. 14226
" Sam, 1672
" Samuel Lafayette, 1422
" Sarah Elizabeth, 1423
" W ill, 1261
" Winnie Myrtle, 14228
Squires, Alta, 14326
Stamps, Anna Kay, 1-10-373
Stamps, Andy, 1-8-11-2
" Alanna, 1-10-3232
" Barbara, 1-10-3351
" Berta, 1-10-322
" Bessie, 1-10-313
" Billy Eugene, 1-10-314
" Bonnie, 1-10-3-6
" " , 1-10-3352
" Cheryl Sue, 1-10-3791
" Clarence, 1-10-314
" Claude Preston, 1-10-374
" Claudella, 1-10-3741
" Combs, 1-10-335
" David Brett, 1-10-3251
" Dorothy Jewell, 1-10-376
" Doreen, 1-10-3231
" Eldred, 1-10-334
" Elmer Clinton, 1-10-3-7-10
" Elijah "Bee" 1-10-3-3
" Eliza, 1-10-3-4
" Erastus P. "Ras" 1-10-3-2
" Eugene S. 1-10-3-1
" Eva, 1-10-321
" Era, 1-10-311
" Ewing I. 1-10-3-7
" Ewing John, 1-10-379
" Flossie, 1-10-3121
" Floy, 1-10-316
" Garland, 1-10-312
" Grace, 1-10-317
" Guy, 1-10-3334
" Herbert, 1-10-323
Stamps, Irene, 1-10-378
" James Earl, 1-10-372
" Jay, 1-10-3332
" Jerry C. 1-10-314
" Jerry, 1-10-3341
" Jesse, 1-10-333
" Jessie Mae, 1-10-3321
" J. Fred, 1-10-325
" Jim, Bee, 1-10-3331
" Joe, 1-10-3335
" John D. 1-10-3141
" John P. 1-10-3
" Joy Dean, 1-10-3742
" Jennie, 1-8-11-3
" John, 1-8-11
" John Freeman (Andy) 1-8-11-2
" Karen Kay, 1-10-33311
" Kate, 1-10-324
" Kay, 1-10-3333
" Larry, 1-10-3342
" Lizzie, 1-10-331
" Maggie, 1-10-3-9
" Maggie Pearl, 1-10-371
" Minnie, 1-10-3-8
" Mary Allie "Polly" 1-10-3-5
" Nancy Green, 181
" Otto, 1-10-332
" Paul Alva, 1-10-375
" Polly, 1-10-315
" Queda Lynn, 1-10-3743
" Robert Timothy, 1-10-3252
" Teddy, 1-10-3233
" Venita Lorene, 1-10-377
Standlee, Mary Calidonia Jane, 1645
Steele, Don, 16715
" Kate, 16713
" Roberta, 18773
Stephens, Arch B. 12534
" Carmen, 12537
" Clyde, 12533
" Herbert, 12536
" Homer, 12532
" Jake, 12531
" Mattie, 12535
" Richard, 1253
Stephenson, Joe, 1-8-~~1~~10-1-2
Nancy Lee, 1-8-10-121
Stevens, Lucille, 1-10-261
Stewart, Dewey, 12571
" Kata La-Ann, 125712
" Kenneth Dewey, 125711
" Michael Dewey, 1257111
Stidham, Mabel, 16463
Stidley, Gordon, 14123
Stockdale, Henry, 1-8-13-4-1
" " Randy, 1-8-13-411
Stokenbury, Edyth, 1-10-221
Stout, Audrey, 1-10-3133

Stout, Charles, 1-10-3134
" Dixie, 1-10-3132
" Judy Kay, 1-10-3137
" Lester, 1-10-3136
" Linda Jo, 1-10-3135
" Marie, 1-10-3131
" Oscar, 1-10-313
Stowe, Ella, 12621
Stroud, Marjorie Ann, 1-10-3442
" Mary, 1-10-341
" Melva Jean, 1-10-3443
" Melvin J. 1-10-344
" Roy Lee, 1-10-3441
Strough, Hubert M. 1-6-10-3
" Louise, 1-6-10-3-2
" Ruth, 1-6-10-3-3
" Virginia, 1-6-10-3-1
" Winifred, 1-6-10-3-4
Strowd, Easter, 1421
" Earl, 1423
Sugg, Mr.____ 18224
" Clyde, 14131
" Hester, 1-10-314
Sweet, Betty Lou, 1-10-1113

-T-

Talbert, Minnie, 164-11-2
Tatman, Wilbur Dean, 1-2-13-11
Taylor, Mr.____ 125442
" Billy, D. 129281
" Dial, 1-8-12-2-2
" Emmagine, 129282
" Henry, 172
" Jesse C. 12928
" Linda Gale, 1292811
" Patricia Ann, 1292812
" Sandra, 1253421
Tenant, Delores, 18722
Thomas, Betty Lou, 1-10-31212
" Dora, 1262
" Ira, 1-10-3121
" Jean, 1-10-31211
Thompson Arbey, 12957
" Estel, 1-8-11-2
" Ike, 16712
Tidwell, Elsie Venata, 1299
Tillock, Art. 14312
Tiner, Florence, 1422
Tirey, Jack, 16462
Tolman, Orson, 16717
Trailor, Wm. A. 1-10-4-5
Trent, Ida, 1-8-10-5
Trotter, Eva Katherine, 167113
" Geo. P. 16711
" Georgia Mae, 167115
" Pleasant Ray, 167114
Tuck, Bruce Allen, 1-10-3762
Tuck, James Earl, 1-10-3761
" " Robert G. 1-10-376
Tucker, Lola Mae, 139-11-5
" Lonnie, 139423
" Nadine, 139-12-4
Turner, Miss,____ 1-10-3311

-U-

Underwood, Loyd J. 1-2-13-7-2

-V-

Vallines, Bob, 1812
" Grace, 18121
" Laura, 1873
Versteeg, William Peter, 1-10-274
Vestuti, Lew, 1-10-3231
" Leslie, 1-10-32311
Vopel, Henry H. 139-10-1
Vienhage, Anthony Paul, 162644
" Elizabeth Carol, 162641
" Esther Marie, 162645
" Helen Ann, 162646
" Louis Henry, 16264
" Louis Henry Jr. 162642
" Martha Louise, 162643
" Maxine Rose, 162647
Waldo, Dona Lee, 125481
Walker, Dolores Ellen, 1-2-13-6-2
" Effie, 1646
" Fritze, 18361
" Jack, 1836
" Irene, 18362
" Linda, 183612
" Theo, 183611
Welter, Savannah, 13671
Walters, Dora, 1813
" R.G. (Dan) 1816
Warner, Coxey, 13953
" Esther, 13951
" Walford, 13952
Warren, Ruby, 1-2-13-7
Weatherford, Lydia Ellen, 1-6-10
Weathers, Audrey, 1-10-361
" C. Bee, 1-10-3-6
Webb, Charles Benjamin, 18263
" Donald Lonnie, 18262
" Doyle, 1826
" Norman (Bill) Doyle, 18264
" Roy William, 18261
Weineke, Helen, 1-10-235
Whatley, Parthenia E. 13641
Whitaker, Milt, 1-10-3-9
Whiteley, Alva Melissa 136-10-2
" Andrew, 1-9
" Andrew J. 136
" Andrew J. Jr. 136-10
" Annie Matilda, 1361

CONTINUED INDEX OF PERSONS OTHER THAN "BUNCH"

Whiteley, Archie Lee, 1-10-1-5
" Amanda C. 1369
" Beverly Jean, 1-10-1521
" Blanche Jeanette, 1-10-156
" Brenda Joyce, 1-10-1522
" Bunch, 192
" Carl, 1-10-172
" Carla Sue, 1-10-1721
" Catherine, Jane, 13645
" Clyde, 136-10-1
" Eura Elizabeth (Midge) 1-10-153
" Franklin Munro, 136-11
" Dixie Bell, 136-10-1-2
" Gladys, 136412
" Isaac, 191
" Isaac Columbus, 13641
" Jack Arthur, 136413
" James Larkin, 1363
" Jeanette, Maud, 13642
" Jesse, 13644
" John Nelson, 1364
" Larkin, 1363
" Lena Jane, 1366
" Lucy Emaline, 1365
" Lum, 13641
" Manda, C. 1369
" Marie Douglas, 136414
" Marietta, 1-10-157
" Martha Frances, 1367
" Martha Mae, 13646
" Mary, 13643
" Mary Bernice, 1-10-154
" Nancy Joan, 1368
" Nathaniel Bunch, 192
" Noble Alvin, 1-10-152
" Olla, 136411
" Orlena Jane, 1366
" Robert Clyde, 136-10-1-1
" Ruby Cora, 1-10-151
" Samuel B. 1362
" Sarah Wade, 193
" Virginia Lee, 1-10-155
Whitlock, Earl. ~~12958~~ 12953
" Ethel, ~~12953~~ 12952
" Everett, 12956-
" Howard, ~~12959~~ 1295-11
" John, 1295
" Lyda, ~~12952~~ 12955
" Nettie, ~~12957~~ 1295-10
" Stella, 12954-
" Temmie, ~~12954~~ 12951
" Zelpha, ~~12955~~ 12959
Whorton, Alma, 1-10-312
" Elmer, 1-10-351
" Myrtle Mae, 1-10-3-7
" Newton, 1-10-3-5
" Wayne, 1-10-352
Whorton, Wynema, 1-10-3521
" Frank, 1369
Wierick, Carl, 1-3-16-1-5
" Douglas Carl, 1-3-16-151
" John David, 1-3-16-152
Wilkinson, Barbara, 1294322
" Leslie, 1294321
" Lester, 129432
Williams, Eugene Lavon, 1872511
" Kathryn, 16261
" Lavon R. 187251
" Marilyn Kay, 1872512
Wilson, Alfred B. 1392
" Allie, 1-2-10
" Bertie, 1-10-2-2
" Burrah, 1-2-10
" Dan, 1394212
" Effie, 1-2-10-
" Ella, 1-2-10
" Filmer, 164-11-5
Wilson,
" JamesDouglas. 13942121
" Jimmie, 1-2-10
" John, 1-2-10
" Margaret, 1-2-10
" Mellie, 1-2-10
" Oscar, 13921
" Tom, 1-2-10
Wiginton, Craig, 1432811
" Kevin, 1432812
" Travis (Rev) 143281
Wimberly, Martha Jane, 1-6-10-1-1
Wisdom, Roberta Sue, 1-3-16-1-6
Wisner, Neomi, 1-10-244
Wolf, Fredrick Henry, 126224
" Steven Calvin, 1262241
Woods, Bertha, 1675
" Ethel, 1676
" Eva, 1671
" Don, 16731
" Gus, 1673
" " ,1835
Woods, Ila Rae, 16732
" Ona, 1672
" Ora, 1674
" J.C. 1642
" ____ 1648
Word, Oscar, 13675
Workmen, Claud, 16714
Wright, Abner, 1337
" Bell, 1339
" Bradley, 1333
" Burr, 1331
" De. 1338
" Dillard, 133-12
" Frank 133-11
" Joseph, 133
Wright, Kate, 1335
" Mary, 1334
" Mattie, 133-13
" Nancy, 133-14
" Triphene, 1336
" Vina, 1332
" Willie, 133-10
Wyckoff, Jessie, 1-8-10-1-3
Wyerick, Alta, 16472
Yarbrough, Aleta L. 1-10-3711
" Clois Earl, 1-10-3716
" Elbert Curtis, 1-10-3713
" Eldred Cletus, 1-10-3712
" Jerry Dale, 1-10-3718
Loeta Lorene, 1-10-3719
Lorel, 1-10-3412
Olen Lee, 1-10-3715
Ronnie Dean, 1-10-34121
Sharon Kay, 1-10-3717
Thomas K. 1-10-371
Veda Olene, 1-10-3714
Yingst, Arlis, 1-10-3151 Jake, 1-10-315 Nadine, 1-10-3152
" Freeman, 1-8-12-5 Linnie, 1-10-3153
Youngblood, James William, 1-10-237,
" James Wm. Jr. 1-10-2372, Marsha Joy, 1-10-2371
York, Bill, 12262 York, C.H. 16476 Elmer, 12263

1. NATHANIEL^6 BUNCH, son of Charles and Mary (Bellamy) Bunch, was a farmer, blacksmith, mechanic; was born 23 April 1793, in Va., probably in Louisa County, where his parents hadlived and where they had been married 7 Jan 1792. His parents moved to Grainger County, Tenn., about 1797, and Nathn'l grew up there. He was married 15 Nov 1810 in Overton County, Tenn., by Justice of the Peace, John Rollins, to Sarah Wade Ray, who was born in 1793 in Virginia (parents not known). Nathaniel Bunch served in the War of 1812, and according to family legend, fought in the Battle of New Orleans under Andrew Jackson. He was drafted in Overton Co., Tenn., for a period of three months but continued in actual service for four months and six days, and was honorably discharged at Fayettville on 10 Feb 1814. His original Certificate of Discharge is now in the National Archives, Washington, DC, and states the following:

> "I certify that Nathaniel Bunch, a private in my comapny of Tenn. Militia under the command of Major General Jackson, in the expedition against the Creek Indians, has served from 4th day of Oct 1813 to the 10 day of Feby, 1814, and is honourably discharged. Signed: Abel Willis, Capt. 2nd Regt V/W.T.M.: Charles Sevier, Major, 2nd Regt., V/W.T.M."

Nathaniel Bunch and his family moved from Tennessee to northwest Arkansas in the early 1840 's. He first located in Boon Co., then moved to Newton Co., on the headwaters of Osage Creek. He was awarded 160 acres of bounty land for his service in the War of 1812: 80 acres on his application of 27 Dec 1850; and 80 acres on his application of 5 May 1855. This land was located in Newton Co., Ark., near the junction of Newton, Madison and Carroll Counties. Descendants still own it and live there today. Nathaniel Bunch died 16 Feb 1859 of Pneumonia Fever. His wife Sarah was still living as of 20 Feb 1874, in Newton Co., Ark., when she applied for a pension. Both are buried in the Liberty Cemetery near their old homeplace in the Dinsmore community, Newton Co., Ark.

Children: (10)

1. Mary^7 (Polly) Bunch, born in 1811; died in infancy.
*2. John Bunch, born 1 Dec 1812; married, 1st, Cynthia Newberry, 2nd, Eliza Qualls. (See fol. page for more information)
3. Anna (Annie) Bunch, born 27 Mch 1814; mar. Samuel T. Allred.
4. Charles Bunch, born 29 Oct 1815; married Mary "Polly" Coffman.
5. Calvin B. Bunch, born 4 March 1817; never married. No record of his death.
6. Bradley Bunch, born 9 Dec 1818; married Jane Bosewell.
7. Obedience "Biddie" Bunch, born 12 Mch 1820; mar. Nathan Selby.
8. Nathaniel Bunch, Jr. born 14 June 1824; mar Orlena Newberry.
9. Nancy Bunch, born 24 Jan 1826; married Andrew J. Whiteley.
10. Larkin C. Bunch, born 24 Oct 1827; mar. Eliza Maxwell.

No. 1. NATHANIEL BUNCH, Farmer, Blacksmith and Mechanic, was born 23 April 1793 in Virginia (probably Louisa County), the son of Charles and Mary (Bellamy) Bunch, who were married 9 Jan 1792, in Louisa Co., Va. Charles Bunch was the son of Samuel Bunch (The Quaker), and his wife Mary ? , of Louisa Co., Va. Mary Bellamy was the daughter of John Bellamy of Louisa Co., Va.

When Nathaniel was only a year old his parents Charles & Mary Bunch sold their land in Louisa County, Va., and moved to Grainger County, Tennessee, where some members of the Bunch family had already gone, and where Charles' older brother John Bunch was well established. Nathaniel's father Charles is mentioned in the early records of Grainger County, Tenn:

14 March 1797 Charles Bunch records his mark: "a slit and under heel in each ear". Court record.
20 June 1797 Charles Bunch records deed (Book A, p.30) to 200 acres of land on the south side of Richland Creek on a branch of the same waters of Holston River. (from Joseph Cobb)
20 Feb 1798. Charles Bunch on jury.
30 May 1804. Deed recorded (Bk A, p. 333) Charles Bunch to Valentine Morgan, same land as above.
13 Aug 1812. Charles Bunch records deed (Book C, p 113), part of a 500 acres survey on German Creek, 125 acres, from Charles Kidwell.

Charles and Mary (Bellamy) Bunch disappear from the records and we next find Nathaniel in Overton Co., Tenn., where he married, on November 15, 1810, Sarah Wade Ray, married by John Rollins, J.P. Sarah Ray was also born in Virginia in 1793. Her parents names are not known, but an educated guess would make them a John & Anna Ray.

Nathaniel Bunch was a soldier in the War of 1812, and according to a family legend, fought in the Battle of New Orleans under Andrew Jackson. In his application for bounty land in 1850, Nathaniel stated "that he is the identical Nathaniel Bunch who was a Private in the Company commanded by Capt. Abel Willis, in the 2nd Regt Volunteer Tennessee Militia commanded by Major Charles Sevier under the command of Maj. General Jackson in the Expedition against the Creek Indians in the War with Great Britian declared by the United States on 18th day of July 1812, that he was drafted the fourth day of October 1813, for the term of three months and he continued in actual service for the term of four months and six days and was honorably discharged at Fayetteville (Tenn) the 10th day of Feby, 1814." In his application for additional bounty land in 1855, he stated, in addition to the above, that he "was a private in the Co. commanded by Capt. Abel Willis in the 2nd Regt Tenn Militia commanded by Col. McCrary in the Brigade commanded by Gen. Roberts....that he volunteered for three months in Overton County, Tenn, and with the said company, marched to Camp Coffee on the Tennessee River, where he was mustered into service about the 15th of Oct 1813...."
His original certificate of Discharge was filed with his application papers and is still in the Nathional Archives. It reads:

> "I certify that Nathaniel Bunch a private in my company, V. T. Militia (Vol. Tenn. Militia) under the command of Maj. General Jackson, in the Expedition against the Creek Indians, has served from 4 day of Oct 1813, to the 10 day of Feby, 1814, and is honourably discharged.
>
> Signed: Abel Willis, Capt, 2nd Regt, V.T.M.
>
> Charles Sevier, Major, 2nd Regt, V.T.M.

WORKBOOK

The Powder Horn carried by Nathaniel Bunch during his service in this war was inherited by his son, Bradley Bunch, then Bradley's son, Thomas Stanford, then Thomas' son Hugh Bunch of Bowie, Ariz. In 1960 it was in the possession of Florence Redman, a stepdaughter of Hugh Bunch.

Nathaniel Bunch came from Overton County, Tenn., to Arkansas in 1841 and made a home for himself and his family in Carroll County. In 1842 Newton County was created and the place of his residence fell in Newton County, in the northwest corner. He was one of the first to settle in that region. His land was located near the junction of Newton, Madison and Carroll Counties. His descendants still own it and live there today.

In 1857-1858 there was an epidemic of what was later believed to be Typhoid Fever which took the lives of a large number of the early settlers, among them Nathaniel Bunch. He died in his home on 16th February 1859. His wife, Sarah was still living 20 Feb 1874, when she applied for a pension. Both are buried in the Old Liberty Cemetery, near their old home in the Dinsmore community, Newton Co.

Nathaniel Bunch and his family came to Arkansas as pioneers. They became farmers, teachers, postmasters, lawmakers and businessmen, and all played an important part in the development of the country.

CHILDREN: All born in Tennessee.

11 MARY (POLLY) BUNCH, born in 1811; died in infancy.

12* JOHN BUNCH, b 1 Dec 1812, Overton Co., Tenn. Married 2 Nov 1834, in Tenn, Cynthia Newberry (d 28 Dec 1835); m 2) 3 Apr 1836, Tenn, or Mo., Eliza Qualls. John died 2 Feb 1892, Rule, CarrollCo, Ark.

13* ANNA (ANNIE) BUNCH, b 27 Mch 1814, Overton Co., TN. Married in Tenn Samuel T. Allred. Annie Allred died 21 June 1893.

14* CHARLES BUNCH, b 29 Oct 1815, TN. Married Mary (Polly) Coffman.

15 CALVIN B. BUNCH, b 4 Mch 1817, TN. Was called "Uncle Cad". was an epileptic; never married; lived with brothers & sisters.

16* BRADLEY BUNCH, b 9 Dec 1818, Overton Co., TN. Married in TN in 1836, Jane Boswell. Bradley died 1 Aug 1894, Carroll Co., Ark.

17* OBEDIENCE (BIDDIE) BUNCH, b 12 Mch 1820, TN. Married Nathan Selby. Both died in Feb 1859, during the Epidemic.

18* NATHANIEL BUNCH (Jr), b 14 June 1824, TN. Married Orlena Newberry. Nathaniel died 27 Feb 1896, his home at Dinsmore.

19* NANCY BUNCH, b 24 Jan 1826, TB; m Andrew J. Whiteley. Lived Boxley, Carroll Co. Nancy died 23 Dec 1853.

1(10)* LARKIN C BUNCH, b 24 Oct 1827, Overton Co., TN. Married, in Arkansas, Eliza Maxwell. Larkin was killed in the Confederate Army at Pilot Knob, near St. Louis, Mo. Was buried in the same grave with his nephew, John Allred, 24 Sept 1864.

Sources: War of 1812 records of Nathaniel Bunch
"Reminiscent History of the Ozark Region", p.336-7.
"History of Newton Co., Ark", by Walter Lackey
Nathaniel Bunch Bible Records (In Pension Application of Sarah Bunch)

The * after a number means there are more records on that person further on in the book under that number.

WorkBook

U.S. CENSUS, OVERTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE

1820:

BUNCH, NATHANIEL In Family:

4 Males under 10
1 Male 26-45

2 Females Under 10
1 Female 26-45
1 Female over 45

1830:

BUNCH, CHARLES In Family:

3 Males under 5
1 Male 20-30

1 Female 5-10
1 Female 20-30

1840:

BUNCH, NATHANIEL In Family:

1 Male 10-15 Larkin
1 Male 15-20 Nathaniel
1 Male 20-30 Calvin
1 Male 30-40
1 Male 40-50 Nathaniel

1 Female 10-15 Nancy
1 Female 40-50 Sarah
1 Female 80-90

1850:

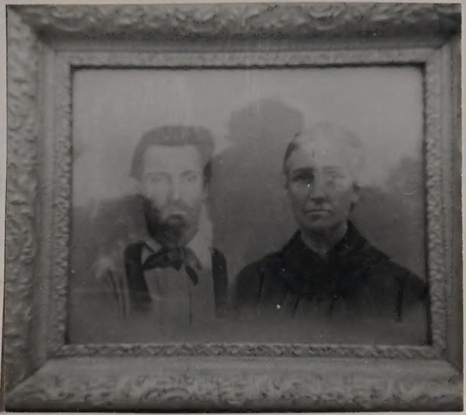
BUNCH. None.

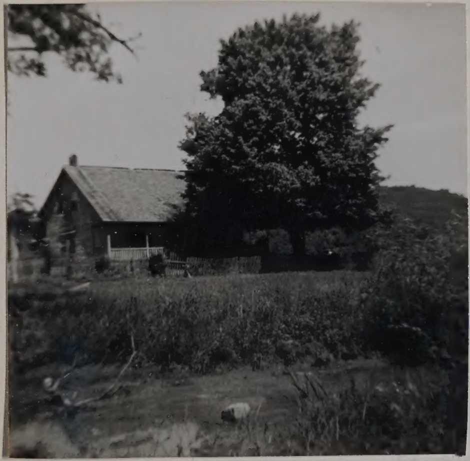
1850 CENSUS, NEWTON CO., ARK. (11/10/50)

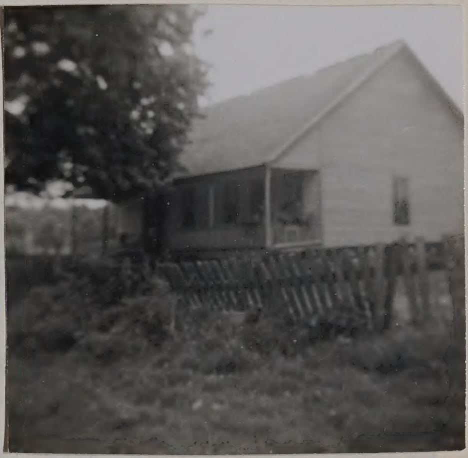
NATHANIEL BUNCH, Sr., Mechanic & Blacksmith, born Va. (1792)
Sarah, his wife, born Va. (1792?)
Calvin B., " Tenn. (1816?)
Larkin C., " " (1827?)
Frances A., (Allred), born Tenn, (1834?)

Larkin Bun
(1827--186

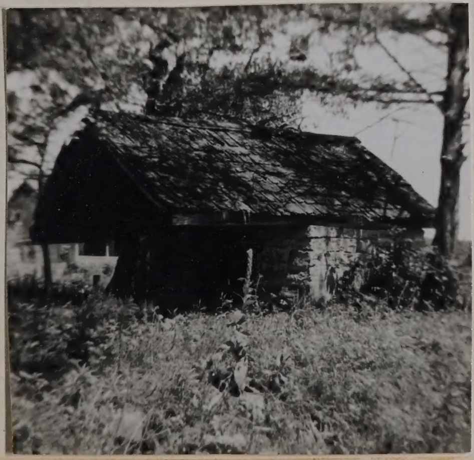
and wife,
Eliza Maxwell
(1835--1891)







This house, part of which was once the home of Nathaniel & Sarah Bunch, was built on Bounty Land awarded to Nathaniel for services in War of 1812, and is located in the Dinsmore Community, Newton County, Ark. All of the children of Larkin & Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch were born here. The place is now owned by Elizabeth Bunch, widow of Stillman Bradley. The house is of logs, and is over 100 years old.
(July 5, 1959)



Springhouse, located between road & house (in background).

Pictures 1959 by
Geneva King

nogene Davis - 9-10-83
(Brove)

13815

ak ✓

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES CONCERNING VETERAN

(See reverse for explanation)

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

FILE DESIGNATION	RECEIPT NO.	DATE OF FORM NA-332
Wc-5995	12128-1	

UNIT	NAME OF SEARCHER	DATE	PAGES
NGR	H. Jasper	5-20-59	10
NWC			

WH

TO ENSURE PROPER MAILING OF YOUR ORDER, PRINT YOUR NAME AND ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE RIGHT.

NAME
Mrs. Garland B. King
STREET ADDRESS
Rt. 1, Box 70
CITY, ZONE, AND STATE
Nowata, Oklahoma.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Fill out this form as fully as you can. As we often have files for several different veterans of the same name, the more information we have, the quicker and surer will be our recognition of the correct file.

2. Use a separate form for each veteran.

3. Enclose one dollar, preferably a money order or check payable to GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION.

4. Mail completed form with remittance to:

General Services Administration
National Archives and Records Service
The National Archives Building
Washington 25, D. C.

5. If you want us to send you more copies of this form, enter the number of copies desired in the box to the right. ☐

IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN

1. NAME *(Full name, last name first)*: BUNCH, Nathaniel

2. NAME OF STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: Tenn.

3. WAR IN WHICH OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED: War of 1812

4. BRANCH IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY ☐ OTHER *(Specify)*

5. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc.)*: Capt. Abel Willis' Co. of Tenn. Militia, Pvt., 10/4/1813 - 3/2/1814. Expedition against Creek Indians.

6. KIND OF SERVICE *(Check)*: ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR *(Check)*: ☐ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

NOTE. - If you checked "Confederate" in item 7, you need NOT fill in the following items:

8. VETERAN'S PLACE OF BIRTH: Virginia

9. DATE OF BIRTH: Apr. 23, 1793.

10. VETERAN'S PLACE OF DEATH: Newton County, Arkansas

11. DATE OF DEATH: Feb. 16, 1859

12. FILE NUMBER OF PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND RECORD: Pension: WC 5995. BL: 80 A., War. 26602, 80A, War. 43708

13. PLACE(S) WHERE HE LIVED AFTER SERVICE:
Overton County, Tenn.
Newton County, Ark.

14. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, ENTER LOCATION *(City and State)*:

15. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT FOR PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND: Widow: Sarah Wade (Ray) Bunch. Ch: John, Anna, Chas. Calvin, Larkin, Bradley, Obedience, Nathaniel, Nancy

BE SURE TO ENTER YOUR MAILING ADDRESS IN THE BLOCK TO THE LEFT.

NA-288
FEBRUARY 1959

Imogene Davis - Grove - 1893
WORKBOOK

GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE

EXPLANATION OF ORDER FOR PHOTOCOPIES

Some years ago, in order to reduce the cost of our service and to decrease the likelihood of copying errors, we discontinued the practice of transcribing genealogical information from the records and adopted, instead, the practice of furnishing photocopies of the original documents for a fee. This practice has proved, on the whole, satisfactory to our patrons.

Now, in order to reduce the average amount of fees and to speed up our service, we have installed a flat fee system.

Please use the reverse of this form to order photocopies of records relating to a person who served in the United States or Confederate Armed Forces. We can furnish photocopies relating to the following subjects:

a. United States military service before World War I and Confederate military service;

b. United States (not Confederate or State) pensions claimed on the basis of service before World War I; and

c. United States (not State) bounty lands claimed on the basis of service before 1856.

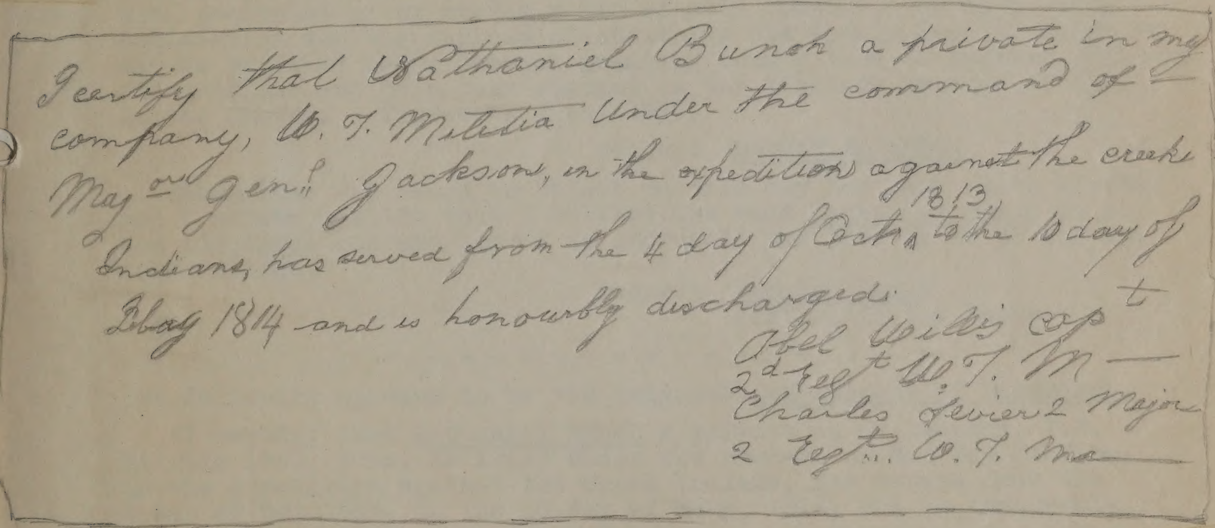
Send us the completed form with one dollar. If you send more than one form at one time, your remittance should be for as many dollars as you send forms. Each order will be handled separately; so you may not receive all your photocopies at the same time. Be sure to enter your name and address on each form.

If we find a file for the person identified by your order, we will send photocopies of the documents we think most likely to be of interest to you. If we do not find a file that we can identify with the person in whom you are interested, we will refund your money.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
MAY 12 2 03 PM '59
RECEIVED

Nathaniel Bunch

Tracing of the signature of
NATHANIEL BUNCH
Made December 27, 1850



I certify that Nathaniel Bunch a private in my company, W. T. Militia Under the command of Majr Genl Jackson, in the expedition against the creek Indians, has served from the 4 day of Octr 1813 to the 10 day of May 1814 and is honourbly discharged.

Abel Wilis Capt
2d Regt W. T. M—
Charles Sevier 2 Major
2 Regt. W. T. M—

Tracing of photocopy, original
Certificate of Discharge, of
Nathaniel Bunch, War of 1812.

rogene Davis - Drone - 9-10-83
RK Book

War of 1812:

Photocopies of the following record of the Military Service and Bounty Land Claims of Nathaniel Bunch (Sr) are in possession of J.B. Bunch, Route 2, Huntsville, Ark. (1961) (Copied by Geneva King, 1960).

STATE OF ARKANSAS
COUNTY OF CARROLL

On this 27th day of December in the year of our Lord, eighteen hundred fifty (1850), personally appeared before me a Justice of the Peace within and for the County and State aforesaid, NATHANIEL BUNCH aged fifty-seven years, a resident of Newton County, Arkansas, duly sworn according to law declares that he is the identical NATHANIEL BUNCH who was a Private in the Company commanded by Captain Abel Willis, in the Second Regiment West Tennessee Militia commanded by Major Charles Sevier under the command of Maj. General Jackson in the Expedition against the Creek Indians in the War with Great Britian declared by the United States on the eighteenth day of June, 1812, that he was drafted the fourth day of October, 1813, for the term of three months and he continued in actual service in said War for the term of four months and six days and was honorably discharged at Fayettville the tenth day of February, 1814, as will appear by his certificate of discharge herewith presented or by muster rolls of said company. He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the Bounty Land to which he may be entitled under the act granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States. September 28th, 1850.

Signed: NATHANIEL BUNCH

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day and year above written and I hereby certify that I believe the said Nathaniel Bunch to be the identical man who served as aforesaid and that he is of the age above stated.

Signed: Bradley Bunch
Justice of the Peace

The following appears to be the original Certificate of Discharge:

"I certify that Nathaniel Bunch a private in my company, V.T. Militia (Vol. Tenn. Militia) under the command of Maj Gen Jackson, in the expedition against the Creek Indians, has served from the 4 day of Oct 1813, to the 10 day of Feby, 1814, and is honourably discharged.

Signed: Abel Willis, Capt, 2nd Re t. V. T. M.
Charles Sevier, Major, 2 Re t, V.T.M."

No. 158958. Suspended Bounty Land Claim Re-Examined
Treasury Department. Third Auditors Office. Feb. 30, 1856

Nathaniel Bunch served in Captain A. Willis Company, Tenn. Millitia from 4 Oct. 1813, until the 2 March, 1814.

Signed: ? Auditor.

---

ogene Davis Grove - 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

STATE OF ARKANSAS:
COUNTY OF CARROLL:

On this fifth day of May, 1855, personally appeared before me, Isham Hale, a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to administer oaths within Carroll County and State aforesaid, Nathaniel Bunch, aged sixty-two years, a resident of Newton County in the State of Arkansas, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical NATHANIEL BUNCH, who was a private in the Company commanded by Capt Abel Willis in the 2nd Regt Tenn Militia commanded by Col. McCrary in the Brigade commanded by Gen. Roberts in the War against Great Britian declared in 1812, in an Expedition against the Creek Indians, that he volunteered for three months in Overton County, Tenn, and with the said company marched to Camp Coffee on Tennessee River, where he was mustered into service about the 15th Oct., 1813, and continued in actual service in said War for the term four months and some few days and was honorably discharged at Fayettville, Tenn., in Feb 1814 (the day can not recollect) as will appear by the muster rolls of said company.

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the act granting additional bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the Military Service of the United States, approved March 3rd, 1855, and refers to his former declaration made under act of 28th Sept 1850, with which he rendered his discharge, upon which he obtained a Land Warrant No. 26602 for eighty acres which he having located is not within his power now to return.

He further declares that he has not received a warrant for bounty land under any other Act of Congress nor any application therefor than the one above referred to under Act of 28th Sept 1850 upon which he obtained the said Land Warrant No. 26602 for eighty acres and the one now presented.

Signed: NATHANIEL BUNCH

Sworn to and subscribed before me the day and year above written and I hereby certify that I believe the said NATHANIEL BUNCH who signed and executed the above declaration and is now present to be the identical man who served as aforesaid and he is of the age above stated and that I have no interest in said claim.

Signed: Isham Hale, J.P.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

STATE OF ARKANSAS:
COUNTY OF CARROLL:

Personally appeared Samuel V. Whiteley and William W/A Tucker, citizens of said County and State aforesaid, who being duly sworn depose and say that they are personally acquainted with NATHANIEL BUNCH, and that he is the person now present who signs and executes the within declaration.

Witnesses: Signed: SAMUEL V. WHITELEY
WILLIAM W/A TUCKER

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of May 1855, and I certify that the said Samuel V. Whiteley & William W/A Tucker are creditable and respectable citizens.

Signed: Isham Hale, J.P.

Imogene Davis-Grove- 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

STATE OF ARKANSAS) SS
COUNTY OF CARROLL)

I, Geo. C. Gordin, Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the County and State aforesaid do hereby certify that Isham Hale, whose name appers to the foregoing certificate is and was at the time of signing the same, an active, duly qualified Justice of the Peace for Carroll County and State of Arkansas, and that the above signatures purporting to be his is genuine, and I further certify that I have no interest in said Claim.

In testimony whereof I am Clerk as aforesaid have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court at office on this 14th day of May, 1955.

(SEAL) Signed: Geo. C. Gordon, Clerk.

WAR OF 1812

STATE OF ARKANSAS) SS
COUNTY OF CARROLL)

On this 19th day of August, 1873, personally appeared before me, Jas P. Fancher, Clerk of the Circuit Court, a court of record within and for the county and state aforesaid, SARAH BUNCH, aged 80 years, a resident of Newton County of the State of Arkansas, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of NATHANIEL BUNCH, who served the full period of sixty days in the Military Service of the United States in the War of 1812; and who was the identical NATHANIEL BUNCH who enlisted as Private in Capt. Willis' Co., Tenn Reft, Tenn Div., in the summer or fall of 1813, and was honorably discharged at__on__, 1814; that his Certificate of Discharge was sent with his application for Bounty Land under act of 1852, upon which he received Land Warrant No. ___., afterwards additional Warrant No. 43708; that she married under the name of SARAH RAY to said NATHANIEL BUNCH on the 15th day of Nov., 1810, by John Rollins, J.P., at the county of Overton, Tenn. there being no legal barrier to such marriage; that her said husband died at Newton Co., Ark. on the 16th day of February, 1859; and that she has not remarried since his death...that her postoffice is at Carrollton, county of Carroll, state of Arkansas, that he domicile or place of above is Newton County, Arkansas.

Attest: J. Joseph Wright
R. Wright
(Signatures)

Her
SARAH (X) BUNCH, Applicant.
Mark

Also, personally appeared Elijah Newberry and Jesse Seitz, residing at Carroll County, State of Arkansas, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say: They were present and saw SARAH BUNCH the claimant make her mark to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with her, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be; that at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States die she, or her husband, adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government, or give them aid or comfort; and they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Signed: Elijah Newberry
Jesse Seitz

Imogene Davis-Grove - 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
COUNTY OF CARROLL)SS

SARAH BUNCH being first duly sworn deposes and says that she is the widow of NATHANIEL BUNCH deceased late a soldier of the War of 1812, and that she is an applicant for pension under Act of February 1871. (No. 10,382). That the paper hereto attached purporting to be a copy of the marriage record of herself and said deceased soldier, and of the dates of birth and names of their children is a correct, true and literal copy of the record of said marriage and births, and she avers that they were married on the day therein stated, and that their children were born on the days as therein set forth, that the record of her marriage as aforesaid was entered in the handwriting of JOHN BUNCH about the year AD 1834, according to her best recollection and impression.

Witnesses: J. L. Bunch
Signed: Eliza Bunch

Signed: Her
SARAH (X) BUNCH
Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of Feb 1874, and I certify that witness is respectable and credible and that I have no interest in this claim, that the paper hereto attached and marked "A" contains a literal full and complete copy of the original entries and record of the marriage of said claimant to the deceased soldier NATHANIEL BUNCH and of the names and dates of birth of the children born to them. That from the appearance of the book and the writing contained in said recird, I am satisfied that said entries were made many years ago say at least 35 years since. That I have carefully examined the book and am fully satisfied from its appearance and the appearance of the handwriting that said record is true, genuine, and authorative, and that the facts and statements therein recorded occurred as therein stated.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto signed ny name and affixed my official seal this day and date above written.

Signed: JAS. P. FANCHER
Clerk County Court, Carroll Co.

EXHIBIT "A"

STATE OF ARKANSAS)
COUNTY OF CARROLL)SS

The following transcript of Family Record of NATHANIEL BUNCH contained in the Holy Bible containing the Old and New Testaments, published in the year 1832, leather bound:

FAMILY RECORD

MARRIAGES: Nathaniel Bunch married to Sarah Ray November 15, 1810.
BIRTHS: Nathaniel Bunch was borned April the 23rd, 1793.
John Bunch was borned December the 1st, 1812.
Anna Bunch was borned March the 27th, 1814.
Charles Bunch was borned October the 29th, 1815.
Calvin Bunch was borned March the 4th, 1817.
Bradley Bunch was borned December the 9th, 1818.
Obedience Bunch was borned March the 12th, 1820.
Nathaniel Bunch was borned June the 14th, 1824.
Nancy Bunch was borned January the 24th, 1826.
Larkin Bunch was borned Oct. the 24th, 1827.

I, Jas. P. Fancher, Clerk of the County Court within & for the County of Carroll, State of Arkansas, do hereby certify that the foregoing two pages contain a true and exact copy of the family record of NATHANIEL BUNCH which was this day presented to me, contained in the Holy Bible, Old and New Testaments, published in 1832, leather-bound, and that the records have every appearance of being genuine.

Witness my hand and official seal of said Court at office in Carrollton this October 27th, 1873. JAS. P. FANCHER, Clerk.
(SEAL)

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-93
WORKBOOK

BUNCH FAMILY IS AMONG THE PIONEERS

From "The Ozarks Mountaineer,"November, 1957.

The Mountaineer continues its occasional features about old families of the Ozarks that settled here long before the Civil War and have maintained family continuity throughout these long years. The old home place, established by the first of these lines, remains a proud possession, and there the annual reunions are held. The following article is about the Bunch family of Carroll County (Ark) and the dwelling that the pioneer (Bradley) built where his descendants still live.

Another of those fine old pioneer families who settled in Northwest Arkansas is the Bunch family. Their individual names would likely fill more than the twenty pages of The Mountaineer. The annual family reunion, recently held on Lake Atlanta, Rogers, Ark, drew "bunches" of relatives from several states - Texas, Oklahoma, Missouri, Ohio, Illinois, Kansas, and Arkansas. The 1958 reunion will be hald at the home of H. Denman Bunch, at Afton, Okla.

J.B. Bunch, of Berryville, Arkansas, president of the reunion since its revival in 1952, is endeavoring to resurrect the family tree. He has traced the ancestors from London, England, to Virginia, where John Bunch settled in 1652. The colony then was in its infancy.

Five Bunch brothers landed later at Alexandria, Virginia, in 1732, and settled in the counties of New Kent, Hanover and Louisa, according to the family records. Nathaniel Bunch, born in Virginia in 1793, was the first to come to Arkansas, in 1838. He died in 1859 and was buried in the family cemetery at Old Liberty, near the junctions of Carroll, Madison and Newton counties. The reunion has purchased a momument to be erected at his grave.

Bradley Bunch, son of Nathaniel, was born in 1818, and came with his father to Arkansas. His record of public service is outstanding in the annals of early county and state government. He acquired an ordinary education in the old home community in Carroll County, later removing to near Berryville, the county seat. He was county representative in the state legislature from 1854 to 1860 and again in 1866, at which session he was Speaker of the House. He was elected state senator in 1862 and served in a short session in Little Rock and in a called session in Washington, Hemstead County, when the state government was removed to the latter place in 1864. He was returned to the senate and served as its president in 1874, and was a member of the State Constitutional Convention of that year which gave Arkansas its present Constitution. He died January 9, 1890, and was buried in the family cemetery near his home north of Berryville.

The old Bradley Bunch home has become a family shrine. The Carroll County Historical Society held a recent meeting there and designated it as the oldest house in the vicinity of Berryville, to be used continuously as a residence since its erection in 1848, more than a century ago.

This well-preserved old frame home must have been an exceptionally nice country home in its early day. It has two large rooms, with hand-hews stone chimney at either end. What could have been a hall-way ("dog trot") was a smaller middle room. The kitchen-dining room forms an "L" in the back. The front porch, torn away by a tornado years ago, has been replaced , as has the roofing made of 3/4 inch think, 3 foot long hand-riven boards. The

Imogene Davis - Grone - 9-10-83
WORK BOOK

Lumber was hand-planed with a drawing knife. The nails were made at a blacksmith shop. The lumber and the chimney stones, quarried at the nearby Charley Bunch place, were hauled to the site on ox-drawn wagons.

The original hand-made doors were fastened together with wooden pegs. Limestone was burned at the quarry to make the mortar for holding the stones in place and to mix with buttermilk to whitewash the building when it was finished.

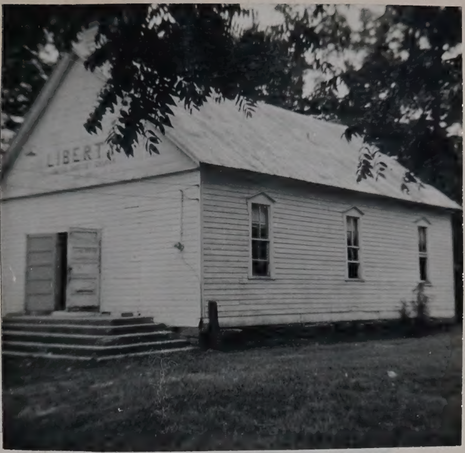
The land on which the house stands was homesteaded by Andrew Jackson Vaughn, November 15, 1854, but the patent, issued by President Franklin Pierce, was not recorded until October 19, 1953. The property was purchased by Bradley Bunch in March, 1857. Ownership of the house has remained continuously within the family since that date. Mrs. Violet Keck, granddaughter of Bradley Bunch, is the present owner.

Copied, 1958, by Geneva King.

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

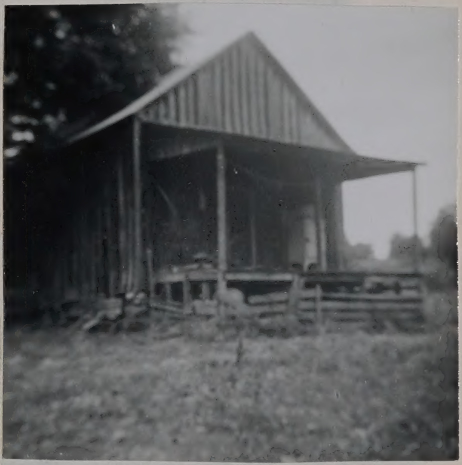
1959 BUNCH FAMILY REUNION

Liberty Baptist Church
Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark.
July 5, 1959



Liberty United Baptist Church
Est. 1844. Dinsmore, Ark. Built by John Marrs, about 1880.

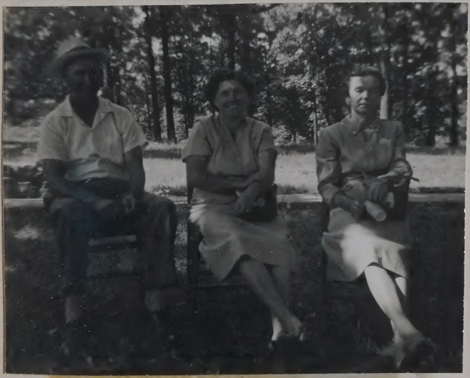
Dinsmore Store and Postoffice. Postoffice est. 28 Sept 1883 by Nathaniel Bunch (Jr), postmaster, the first postoffice being a nail keg fastened to the wall in one corner of their log home. Oct 2, 1893, Sarah W. Bunch became postmistress; Dec. 31, 1894, Charles B. Bunch, who served until Feb 14, 1934, at which time Margaret B. Bunch became acting postmistress. Jennings Bryan Bunch was appointed and served until Jan 31, 1938, & Mrs. Mary E. Bunch was appointed & served until 13 Aug 1948, at which time it was discontinued after 65 years of service with the Bunches as postmaster. Mail was sent to Huntsville. The office was named for Hugh A. Dinsmore, Representative.



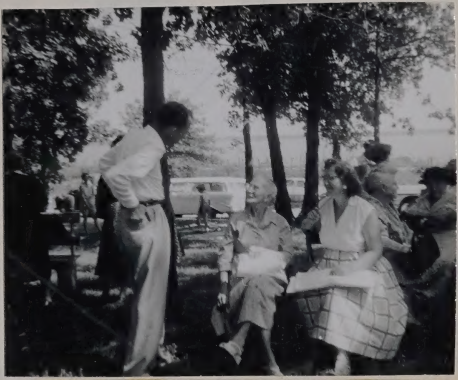
1958 BUNCH FAMILY REUNION

Bernice, OK Sept 7, 1958

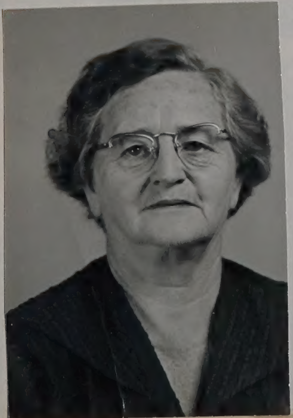
Photos 1958 by
Geneva King



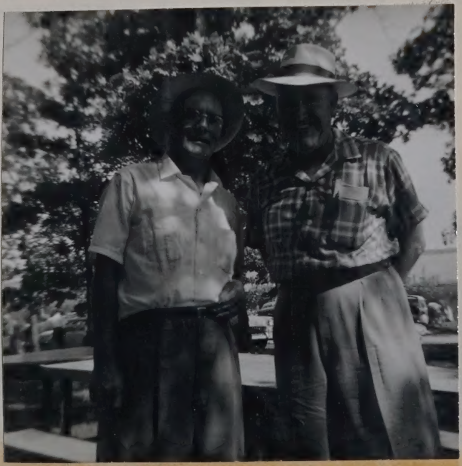
Floyd Bunch, wife Hazel.
Elza Bunch



? ; Artie Bunch; Geneva King



Edna Bunch, wife of J.B.
1896-1959

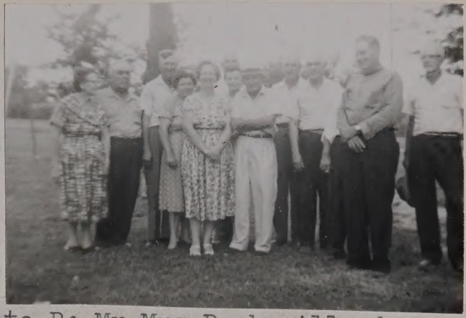


Hugh White Bunch; J.B. Bunch

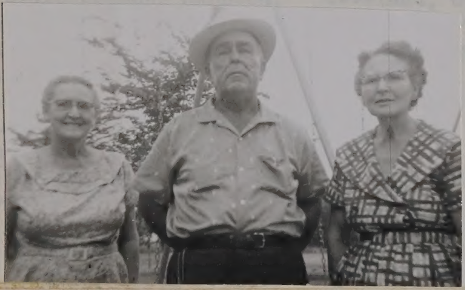
ogenes Davis - Groves - 9-10-83

1960 BUNCH FAMILY REUNION

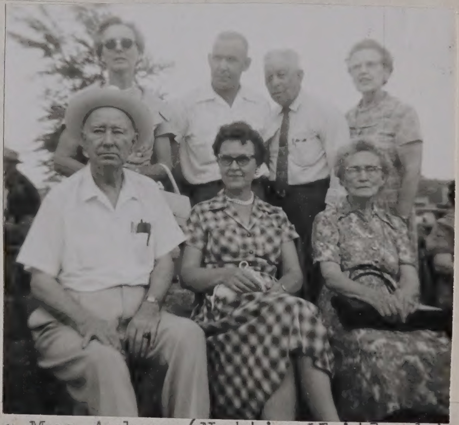
Springdale, Ark. July 10th.



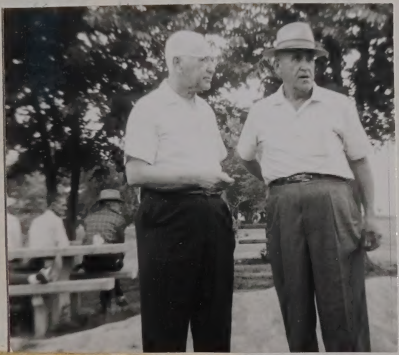
L to R: Mr-Mrs Raphu Allred; Floyd-Hazel Bunch; Geneva King; Chess-Elza Bunch; Garland King; J.B. Bunch; Carl Bunch, Denman Bunch; Gov Bunch; Hugh White Bunch.



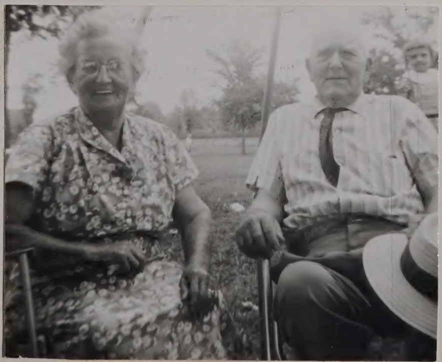
Anna Allred Smith, Bro Raphu, wife



Back: Mrs Arbey (Nettie Whitlock) Thompson, Paris, TX; ? ; Reginald & Everett (Whitlock) Hammer, Dallas.
Front: Geo. & Monty (Hamby) Williams, Berryville; Manty (Bunch) Hamby, of Berryville.



Carl Bunch & J.B. Bunch



Lena & Garland Bunch
Bernice, Okla.
A delightful couple!

Photos 1960 by Geneva King

gene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83

BUNCH REUNION, Rogers, Arkansas, 1957.

Steele T. Kennedy and Mrs. EurekaSprings, Ark. Assoc Editor, Ozark Mountaineer.
Mr. and Mrs. J.O. Rand, Jr., Rogers, Ark. 1-10-2-7-1
Jewell Bunch, Springdale. 1-8-13-8
18.13.8? 1-8-13-8-7 1-8-13-8-2
Margaret Bunch, Larry Bunch, (Kenneth ? Sisco) Bill L. Perry, Sprindale.
?. Edith Patty, Berryville, Ark. Eartte, Wanda.
Violet Keck, Berryville. 1-16-23
?. Vulta Brooks, Norwich, Kansas.
J.O. Bunch and Ola, Cleveland, Okla. 1434
Oliver Bunch, Lois and Dixie. 6239 Arapho Drive, El Paso, Texas. 1-4-3
Mr. and Mrs. O.H. Bunch, Bernice 1-8-7-2-1
Mrs. Floyd (Bunch) Johnson. Cleveland, Okla. 14343
Mr. and Mrs. S.W. Bishop, Inola, Okla. 14341
Mr. and Mrs. Houston Bunch, Baxter Springs, Ark. 187211
Edwin L. Champlin, Berryville, Ark. 164
Mr. and Mrs. H.C. Fields, Springdale, Ark. 1-10-2-4
Mr. and Mrs. Lile Bunch, Amarillo, Texas. 1-2-13-6
?. Edith McCall, Berryville, Ark.
Carl, Bunch, Virginia and Marion. Sprindale, Ark. 1-10-2-7
Geneva and Garland King, Nowata, Okla.
Mark and Bernice Howe, 3708 N. Oketo Ave., Chicago, Ill. 18728
H.D. Bunch and Freeda, Afton, Okla. 18724
?. Earl Rowland, Green Forest, Ark.
?. Billie G. Bunch, 6948 E. ute, Tulsa.
Mr and Mrs. John Lemaster & son, Miami, Okla. 18725
Mellie Lemaster, Rt. 3, Afton. 18725
Mrs. Anna W. (Allred) Smith 1-3-16-1
Mr. and Mrs. Hayes Bunch, Vinita, Okla. 1-8-10-5
?. Henry Hoppins, Green Forest, Ark.
Mr. and Mrs. Wm. L. Bunch, Fayetteville 1-10-2-6
?. Mrs. Joe Thomas, Berryville 1-16-3-1-2-1?
Mr. and Mrs. Gove P. Bunch, Bernice 18723
?. Mr. and Mrs. Sid Deweese, GreenForest
?. Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Bunch, Green Forest
?. Mr. and Mrs. L. Bunch, Berryville
?. Rev. and Mrs. Steve Montgomery, Larry and Linda. Huntsville
?. Claude Newberry
?. Vern Kligar, Clifty, Ark. Mr. and Mrs.
Floyd Bunch, Huntsville Mr. and Mrs. 1-8-13-7
Mr. and Mrs. John T. Long, Berryville 1-8-10-6
Mrs. H. L. (Artie) Bunch, " 1-8-10
Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Bunch — 1-8-13-2
Mr. and Mrs. Joe Bunch 1-8-13-9-2
?. Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Rowland, Green Forest
?. Earl Rowland, Green Forest
Mr. and Mrs. Houston Bunch, Baxter Springs, Kans. — 187211
Mr. and Mrs. O.H. Bunch, Bernice, Okla. 18721
T.O. (Doc) Bunch, Amarillo, Texas 1-2-13-9
Mr. and Mrs. T.G. Bunch, Rt. 3, Afton, Okla. 1872
Mr. and Mrs. H.B. Gibson, Jr. and dau. Berryville
?. Roy (Ray) Harris
?. Sid Deweese, Green Forest
?. Cline Jackson, Green Forest
Frank Logan, Huntsville (Father of Mrs. Floyd Bunch)

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

?. Mr. and Mrs. George Phillips, Cassville, Mo.
Raphu T. Allred, Berryville 1-3-16-2
Mr. and Mrs. Harry A. Ball, 3229 N.W. 40th, Okla. City 1-8-16-1
Mr. and Mrs. Harry A. Ball, Jr. 3532 E. 28th, Tulsa 1-8-16-1-1
Mr. and Mrs. Orville T Ogden, 310 7th, Mena, Ark.
? William Riley Ogden
John R.
Front
Anna Ogden
?. Larking Bunch
?. Lewis Hardy, Broken Arrow. 317 S. 5th pl.
? Johny Bishop, Rt. 4, Box 76 A., Broken Arrow 1434(?)
Olney Bunch, Cleveland Okla. 206 S. Sloan 1434
?. Mr. and Mrs. Curtis C. Baker, 1320 S. Winston, Tulsa.
Lark Frederick & Jewel. 452 S. 74th/ East Ave., Tulsa.
Noel A. Eden (Tim Bunch~~es~~ his Grandpa) 4407 S. Atlanta St., Tulsa. 1-10-1-2-8
Allen Frederick & Echo. 6333 East 4th/ Terrace, Tulsa. 1432
Mrs. H.C. Bradbury (Eunice), 841 El Paso Dr., Los Angeles, Calif. 1621
Marjorie Ann Stroud, 1019 N. Jefferson, Sprindale. 1-10-3442
?. Troy D. Gurley, 123 S. Indianola, Pryor, Okla.
Mr. and Mrs. Bill Perry (Margaret Bunch, Azt ec, N.M. 1-8-13-8-2
?. Grace (Bunch) Garnett, 4340 S. Xenephon, Tulsa.
Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Scroggins, Rt. 1, Box 254, Tulsa, Okla.

Imogene Davis - Grove 9-10-83
WORK Body

BUNCH REUNION, Bernice, Okla., Sept 7, 1958.

Norman Bunch, 5812 Jacksboro Hiway, Ft. Worth 14, Texas. 1-2-13-4-1
?. Dorothy Bunch Plumlee, 2603 Angle, Ft. Worth 6, Texas. (Ch: Dale & Barbara)
Norma Marie (Bunch) Headrick, 3616 Laughton St., Ft. Worth, Texas 1-2-13-4-1-1
A.B. Bunch, Merriam? Texas 1-2-13-1
Mrs. Joe Bob Bunch, Rio GrandeCity, Texas., & son, Bradley Bunch 1-2-13-1-1
Mrs. Norman Bunch, 5812 Jacksboro Hiway, Ft. Worth 14, Texas. 1-2-13-41
Bernice (Mark) Howe, 3708 N. Oketo Ave., Chicago 34, Ill. 18728
Henrietta (Mrs. W.A.) Keil, Patty & Nancy. 216 W. Pecan, Gainesville, Texas. 1872-11-
Wynema Guy (Whitlock), 2029 N. Atlanta Pl., Tulsa.)
Wenda Reese (Whitlock) Tulsa.) Davis/Dave Freeman
74? Carl Reese, 1911 N. Atlanta Pl., Tulsa.) Whitlock's ch.
Bob Guy, Tulsa.)
Carol, Darrell and Randall Reese.)
Garland & Louise Freeman, 1832 N. Atlanta Pl.)
?, Claude Newberry, Rt. 2, Berryville, Ark.
Nora E. Freeman, 2018 N. Atlanta Pl., Tulsa. 1874
Mr. and Mrs. Joel Ernest Bunch, Box 5, Elkins, Ark. 1-10-2-2-1
Marguerite (Bunch) Howard 1-10-2-2-5
Leta Howard, Rt. 1, Box 406, Sprindale. 1-10-2-2-5-1
T.G. Bunch, Afton, Okla. 1872
Gracie Bunch Bishop, andS.W. Bishop 1434
C.Fred Bunch, 1013 S.E. 44, Okla. City, (wife Mandy D. Bunch.)
Mo? Fred Bunch, 3rd, and Debbie, 428 S.W.28, Okla. City. (Gr. ch. of above)
V.L. Bunch and Grace Bunch, Berryville. Vernon Bunch
Bill Bunch, 6948 E. Ute, Tulsa. 1-10-2-6?
Tom Bunch, 2519 W. 45th,Pl., Tulsa. 1-10-4-1-2(?)
Joel Bunch Fields, Rt. 3, Fayetteville. 1-10-241
Mr. and Mrs. H.C. Fields, Springdale 1-10-24
Albert E. & Lucille Frederick, 4921½/ Magnolia, St. Louis, Mo. 1432?
Mr. and Mrs. Gov. Bunch, Bernice, Okla. 18723
?. Mr. and Mrs. Bill Barton, Stillwater
Mr. and Mrs. Larkin Frederick, 452 S. 74th E. Ave., Tulsa. 1432
Marcin Lemaster, 1905 W. 41st St., Tulsa 18725
Marilyn Kay Williams, Tulsa 18725
Mr. and Mrs. Hayes Bunch, Vinita 1-8-10-5
Mr. and Mrs. H.A. Ball, 3229 N.W. 40, Okla.City. 1-8-10-1
Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ball, Jr., 3532 E. 28, Tulsa. 1-8-10-1-3
Mr. and Mrs. Joe Stephenson, 3515 South Pittsburg, Tulsa. 1-8-10-1-2
Mrs. Jim Harris and La Marylis, Colorado Springs, Colorado 1432
Mrs. R.P.Crigger, Lindaand Terry, Colo Springs. 1432?
?. Charlie L. Bunch, Broken Arrow, Okla.
Mr. and Mrs. L.B. Frederick, Tulsa. 1432
Mr/ and Mrs. Houston Bunch, 2618 E 5th, Joplin Mo. 187211
Mrs. Lavon Williams, 1905 W. 41st, Tulsa. 18725
Mrs. John Lemaster, Rt.3, Afton. 18725
Mr. and Mrs. John Lemaster, Jr., Rt. 1, Fairland, Okla. 18725
Mr. and Mrs. John T. Long, Berryville, Okla. 1-8-10-6
Mrs. H. L. Bunch (Artie) 1-8-10
Gary Lemaster 18725
?. C.C. Bunch, Tulsa (Mary, Ed, Gleana, Tom, Jerry).
J.A. Frederick, & wife, Echo. (son of Mary Elizabeth Bunch) 325 S. Oakhill St., 143
Siloam Springs, Ark. Ch. Joel Dennis, Brent D., Martha Kay, Tomara Lee.
Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Kennedy, Vinita, Okla. 1852

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

?. Mrs. C.A. Taylor, Lloyd, Cheryl, Frank. Bluejacket, Okla.
Mr. and Mrs. Roy C. Frederick, 3290. Rt. 1, Chifton, Colorado! 1432
Freda (Mrs. Denman) Bunch, Afton. 18724
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas R., Bunch, 2119 W. 45 Pl (Tulsa?) 18724
Mrs. and Mrs. O.H. Bunch, Bernice 1-8-7-2-1
Mrs. Helen DonCarlos, Box 494, Nowata, Okla. (Now Rt. 1, Tahlequah, Okla.)
Carl Bunch, Sprindale. 1-10-2-7
Mr. and Mrs. Garland King, Nowata, Okla.
Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Bunch, Rt. 2, Huntsville. 1-8-13-2
?. Mr. and Mrs. V.C. Kligar, Huntsville, Ark.
?6 Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Horne. (Martha Bunch) Box 2420, Tulsa, Okla. (b. Vazoo City, Miss)
Mr. and Mrs. A.W. Kennedy, Vinita, Okla. 1852
Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Bunch, Cleveland, Okla. 1-8-7-7
Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Bunch, Huntsville, Ark. 1-8-13-7
Mr. and Mrs. Howard C. Bradbury (Eunice Bunch), 841 El Paso Drive, Los Angeles. 1621
Allen P. Bunch, 552 Beale Ave., Bakersfield, Calif. (about 80 yrs ago worked on Bunch History). 1293
?6 Douglas Bunch, 83 E. Center St., Ventura, Calif.
Clarence E. Bunch, 2471 E. Almeria, Phoenix, Ariz. 1-6-10-1-2
Mrs. John M. Bunch, Hartman, Ark - deceased. 1292
Mr. and Mrs. J.O. (John Olan) Bunch, Parkfield Road, San Miguel, Calif. 1-8-13-8-1

Note: Caroline m. H.L. Champlin. 2 ch. still living. John Champlin m. Dan Walkers dau. Brad Champlin. 164

- - - - - - - - -

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORK BOOK

The Star-Progress. Berryville, Arkansas. July 9, 1959

BUNCH FAMILY REUNION HELD LAST SUNDAY

The Bunch Family held the annual reunion at Liberty Church on Dryfork Creek Sunday, July 5. Various sections of Arkansas were represented and out-of-state people were in attendance from Oklahoma, Colorado, Texas, and California.

Those attending the reunion from Berryville were: Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Long, Mrs. Henry Bunch, Mrs. Joe Thomas, Mrs. AnnaSmith, Raphu Allred, Mr. and Mrs. George Williams, Mrs. Manta Hamby, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Newberry, Coy Logan, and Miss Violet Keck.

At the noon hour a table was spread that provided food for everyone. J.B. Bunch presided at the meeting. He displayed a big scrap book of history and information about the Bunch family. He says he is not alone in collecting this information. Carl Bunch of Springdale has helped. Mrs. Geneva King, of Nowata, Oklahoma, and Mrs. Eunice Bradbury of California have given a lot of their time to collect the family history.

J.B. introduced some of the older people who were present. He said Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch (Mrs. Tem Bunch) was not able to attend the reunion. She will be one hundred years old this month.

Mr. Bunch pointed to old pictures and charts on the wall to explain the different lines and relations in the family. Walter Lackey, President of the Newton County Historical Society, spoke to the group telling about the Bunch people that came here as pioneers. They became farmers, teachers, postmasters, law makers, and businessmen who played an important part in developing this section of the country.

Coy Logan presented a recording of some Bunch family history that J.B. Bunch had helped to collect. This tape recording tells some history of Carroll County as Bradley Bunch knew it in 1876. Bradley Bunch was the first of the family to come to Arkansas. He came in 1838. In the history Bradley Bunch tells how the people lived in 1876. He tells some things about the schools at that time. In the recording J.B. read a letter that Larkin Bunch wrote to his wife when he was stationed with the Confederate troops near Fayetteville. He was killed later at Pilot Knob, Mo. This recording will be used for the Voice of The Schools Program over Berryville Radio Station KTCN Sunday, July 12, at 5:00 p.m.

A few years ago this organization raised funds to erect a gravestone for Nathaniel Bunch. At this meeting the group started a fund to buy a stone to be erected for the grave of Sarah Bunch. Nathaniel and Sarah were the parents of the original Bunch family.

The group voted to meet at Rogers next year. Carl Bunch was named to make arrangements for a place to meet. The date of the annual reunion meeting will be the first Sunday after the Fourth of July.

- - - - - - - - -

Mr. and Mrs. Hayes Bunch of Vinita, Okla., spent the week-end here with Mr. Bunch's mother, and with his sister, Mrs. John Long and Mr. Long. They also attended the Bunch Reunion at Liberty, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Charley Bunch, who have been visiting relatives here for several weeks, returned to their home in Compton, Calif., this week.

Mr. and Mrs. George Williams had as guests over the week-end, Mrs. Williams aunt, Mrs. Ella Bunch of Mesa, Colo., and her cousin, Mrs. Clyde Pitcock and Mr. Pitcock of Pueblo, Colo.

Mr. and Mrs. Willard Bunch and J.M. (of Sunny Lane) called at the Rodenbeek and Campbell homes, Saturday.

- - - - - - - - - -

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

BUNCH REUNION

Liberty Church July 5, 1959

J.B. Bunch, Rt. 2, Huntsville, Ark. 1-8-13-2
Mr. and Mrs. Ray Smith, Rt. 2, Green Forest, Ark. 12751
Mrs. J. Frank Smith (AnnaAllred), 106 Ada St., Berryville, Ark. 1-3-16-1
Violet Keck, Berryville, Ark. 1-6-13
? Cecil Smith, Green Forest, Rt. 2.
Mr. and Mrs. Charlie C. Bunch, 38205 N. 10st E., Palmdale, Calif. 1621
Mr. and Mrs. S.W. Bishop, Inola, Okla. 1434
Mrs. Will Grogan, Osage, Ark. 1823 (S 10th a)
Mrs. Truman Gurley, Osage, Ark. 18233
? Amboline Lyman, 1311 Dunn, Fayetteville.
Michael Lyman
Raphu T. Allred, 106 Ada St., Berryville, Ark. 1-3-16-2
? Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Rowland, Greenforest, Ark.
Pearl Rowland, Tulsa, Okla.
Chestine Bunch, Albany, Missouri 1-8-13-9-3
Mr. and Mrs. Joe Bunch, Albany, Missouri 1-8-13-9-2
Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Bunch, Huntsville, Ark. 1-8-13-7
? Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Bunch, Green Forest, Ark.
? Mrs. Sid Deweese, Green Forest, Ark.
Ella Bunch, Box 578 or 579, Mesa, Colorado. 1294
? Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Newberry, Rt. 3, Berryville, Ark.
? Elda Hill, Berryville, Ark.
Zelpha Waters, Berryville, Star Rt. 1816
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Sisco, Osage, Ark. - 12754
? Mr. and Mrs. Carl Orr, Jo Ann & Jean. Rt. 5, Harrison, Ark.
Vernell Guess, Albany, Mo. David Lee Guess and Denise Ann Guess. 1-10-1-7
? Carla Sue Whiteley, Huntsille, Ark.
? Mr. and Mrs. Claude Newberryv, Rt. 2, Berryville, Ark.
Walter and Nellie Lackey, Low Gap, Ark.
? Mr. and Mrs. George Williams, Berryville, Ark.
Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark. 1-10-2-7
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Pitcock, 416 W. Northern, Pueblo, Colorado 12944
Coy Logan, Berryville, Ark.
Mr. and Mrs. John T. Long, Berryville, Ark. 1-8-10-6
Mrs. Artie Bunch, Berryville, Ark. 1-8-10
Mr. and Mrs. Lee Howard, Rt. 1, Box 10, Lowell, Ark. 1-10-2-2-5
Leta andCarl Howard, " " " " 1-10-225
? Mrs. Joe Thomas, Berryville, Ark. 1-10-3-1-2-1?
Samantha Hamby, Berryville, Ark. 1296
? Henry and Jettie Hopkins, Green Forest, Ark.
? Jim Roy McCollough, Tulsa, Okla.
Joel Ernest Bunch, Box 5, Elkins, Ark. 1-10-2-2-1
Mr. and Mrs. Garland B. King, Nowata, Okla.

- - - - - -

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORK Book

1960

BUNCH FAMILY REUNION

By Geneva King

The Bunch Family Reunion was held July 10th at Murphy Park, Springdale, Ark., with over 200 attending from Arkansas, Oklahoma, Missouri, Texas, New Mexico, Colorado, and Oregon. Arkansas had the largest representation, with Oklahoma second and Missouri third. Traveling the fartherest distance were Mr. & Mrs. C.B. Bunch from Oregon.

A basket dinner was served at noon, after which a business session was held. J.B. Bunch, Rt. 2, Huntsville, Ark., President of the Reunion, welcomed the group and introduced the older members and some who were attending for the first time. This annual event became active as an organization in 1952, at which time J.B. Bunch was elected President, and his reelection has been unanimous each year.

Mr. Bunch called attention to the project now under way to raise funds for erecting a stone at the grave of Sarah Bunch. Several years ago a fund was raised and a stone erected at the grave of Nathaniel Bunch. These two are the pioneer ancestors of the Bunch families of northwest Arkansas, and both are buried in the Liberty Cemetery in Newton County. Carl Bunch of Springdale, Ark., is chairman of this committee.

Another project discussed by the group was the family history and record of the descendants of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch. This was begun in 1957 with Geneva King, Nowata, Okla., acting as recorder. Many new records are added each year, and the book now contains a record of over 500 families. It is arranged by families and has a complete index of over 2000 names. A numbering system has been devised so that new information may continually be added without rearrangement of the book or change in the index. The book also contains copies of documents, letters, obituaries, bible records, and pictures. Outstanding among these is a photocopy of the Certificate of Discharge received by Nathaniel Bunch at the close of his service in the War of 1812. The original certificate is in the National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Many members of the Reunion have spent a great deal of time in compiling their family records. In addition to J.B. Bunch, are: Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark.; Allen P. Bunch, Bakersfield, Calif.; Miss Ethel Bunch, Ft. Smith, Ark.; Mrs. Anna Smith, Berryville, Ark.; Eunice (Bunch) Bradbury, Los Angeles, Calif.; Nettie (Bunch) Pitcock, Pueblo, Colo.; Blanche (Whiteley) Pratt, Jerome, Idaho; Mrs. Z.R. Hammer, Dallas, Texas; Zelda (Bunch) Johnson, Cleveland, Okla.; and Mary Elizabeth (Frederick) Harris, Colorado Springs, Colo. Research on the Bunch family in general is also being done, and attemtping to compile records of the Bunch family of Virginia and ancestors of Nathaniel Bunch of Arkansas, are: Richard H. Bunch, Chicago, Ill.; Tilghman H. Bunch, Washington, D.C.; Geneva King, Nowata, Okla.; Blanche Pratt, Jerome, Idaho; and Eunice (Bunch) Bradbury, Los Angeles, Calif.

A vote of thanks was extended by the Reunion to Richard H. Bunch, Chicago, Ill., for his outstanding work in compiling Bunch records and for his generiosity in sharing them with other Bunch descendants; to Geneva King, for time and effort in arranging the Reunion records into book form; and to Blanche Pratt for furnishing the record sheets to be used in the Reunion Book.

A project is now under way to mimeograph two booklets about the Bunch family. One booklet, "The Bunch Family" will contain a record of the old Virginia Bunch families as compiled by Richard H. Bunch in 1938, with additional old and new Bunch records and legends contributed by others throughout the United States who have Bunch ancestors. The other booklet, "Descendants of Nathaniel and Sarah (Ray) Bunch", will contain a copy of all records of their descendants possessed by the Reunion.

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

Manuscripts for these booklets are being prepared by Geneva King and the stencil-cutting and mimeographing is being done by Nettie Pitcock. Mrs. Pitcock planned these booklets for distribution to her own immediate family, but will make extra copies for those who want them. The price has not yet been determined but will depend upon the cost and will be reasonable. It is hoped that these booklets will be ready for distribution at the 1961 Reunion. Those wanting copies should make a reservation for them with Mrs. Nettie Pitcock, 416 W. Northern, Pueblo, Colo. All Bunch descendants are urged to send in their family record if the Reunion does not have it.

Two sons of Nathaniel Bunch were early settlers in Carroll County, and lived and died there. John Bunch (1812-1892) lived near Rule, and many of his descendants still live in Carroll County today. Representing this branch of the family from Texas this year were: Mr. and Mrs. Z.R. Hammer, of Dallas; Mrs. Nettie Thompson, of Paris; and Mrs. Ollie Connally, Plainview; Also Mrs. Gay Johnson, from Grand Junction, Colo.

Bradley Bunch, (1818-1894) prominent in the political history of Carroll County, lived a few miles north of Berryville, and descendants still live in the area. His old home, still in good condition, is the oldest house in the vicinity that has been used continuously as a residence since its erection in 1848.

Although the Bunch Family Reunion was organized by and for the descendants of Nathaniel Bunch who settled in northwest Arkansas in the early 1840's, all persons of Bunch descent are welcome, and among the distant "cousins" who attended this year were John A. Bunch and family, of Joplin, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. T.A. Cole, Bradford, Ark.; J.R. Cole, Bald Knob, Ark.; Josephine Rife Heyland, Bentonville, Ark.; Mrs. Nora Basket, Antlers, Okla.; and Mr. and Mrs. Garland King, Nowata, Okla.

A committee was appointed to make plans for the 1961 Reunion. H. Denman Bunch and Gov. Bunch, of Bernice, Okla.; Chess Bunch, Albany, Mo.; and Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark.; met and announced that the 1961 Reunion would be held again at Murphy Park, Springdale, Ark., on "the first sunday after the 4th of July", which will be July 9th, 1961.

- - - - - - - - -

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

[illegible] dinner was served at noon, after which a business session was held. J. D. Bunch, [illegible], Ark., President of the Reunion, welcomed the guests [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] In addition to those already named, were Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark.; Allen N. Bunch, [illegible] [illegible] Smith, Ark.; Mrs. [illegible] [illegible], Fayetteville, Ark.; [illegible], Los Angeles, Calif.; Hattie (Bunch) Pitcock, Pueblo, Colo.; [illegible] Smith, [illegible], Texas; Mrs. R. R. Hammer, Dallas; [illegible] (Bunch) [illegible], [illegible], Okla.; and Mary Elizabeth (Pittman) [illegible], [illegible] Springs, Okla. Research on the Bunch family in general is also being done, and [illegible] to complete records of the Bunch family of Virginia and ancestors of Nathaniel Bunch [illegible]; [illegible] Richard H. Bunch, Chicago, Ill.; Tilghman H. Bunch, [illegible]; [illegible], Okla.; Blanche Frank, [illegible], Idaho; and [illegible] (Bunch) [illegible], Los Angeles, Calif.

A vote of thanks was extended by the Reunion to Richard H. Bunch, Chicago, Ill., for his outstanding work in compiling Bunch records and for his generosity in sharing them with other Bunch descendants; to Geneva King, for time and effort in arranging the Reunion records into book form; and to Blanche Frank for furnishing the record sheets to be used in the Reunion Book.

A project is now under way to mimeograph two booklets about the Bunch family. One booklet, "The Bunch Family" will contain a record of the old Virginia Bunch families as compiled by Richard H. Bunch in 1958, with additional old and new Bunch records and legends contributed by others throughout the United States who have Bunch ancestors. The other booklet, "Descendants of Nathaniel and Sarah (Clay) Bunch" will contain a copy of all records of their descendants possessed by the Reunion.

BUNCH REUNION, Springdale, Ark., July 10, 1960

1-8-13-2 J.B. Bunch, Huntsville, Rt. 2
— Mr & Mrs. Smokey, (T.A.) Cole, Rt 1, Box 48 A, Bradford, Ark
? Mattie Myers, St Rt, Berryville
? Gladys Wilson, St Rt, Berryville
1017 — Genia Fancher, Rt 2, Box 148, Huntsvikke
? Mable Wilson, Lynwood, Calif
— Mrs, Wm. Baskett, Rt, 3, Antlers Okla
18725 Mrs Mellie Lelaster, Rt 3, Afton
1872 Mr & Mrs T.G. Bunch, Rt 3, Afton
14342 Mr & Mrs S.W. Bishop, Inola, Okla
1027 R C Bunch, Springdale
18724 H. D. Bunch, Afton, Okla
18725-11 Mike Lelaster, Bernice, Ok
18723 Gove P. Bunch, Bernice, Okla
— J. R. Cole, Bald Knob, Ark
? Mr & Mrs Boyd Smith, Green Forest
— Mr & Mrs Garland B King, Nowata, Okla
10221 Mr & Mrs J E Bunch, Elkins
? Wm. A. Easley Box 291 Springdale
18774 Mrs Gay Johnson (Audrey Bunch) 613-26th Rd, Grand Jct. Colorado
? Linda Montgomery, Huntsville
? Brenda Smith, Rt 4 Berryville
? Freda Brawley, Rt 2 Berryville
? Mr & Mrs Sid Deweese, Green Forest
(1-2-13-2?) Mr & Mrs W E Bunch Green Forest
? Mr & Mrs Eartle Patty & Wanda, Rt 2, Berryville
? Mr & Mrs Claude Newberry, Rt 2, Berryville
12754 Mr & Mrs Clyde Sisco, Osage Ark
12752 Mr & Mrs Willie Binam, Rt 2, Springdale
1297 O A Bunch, AultColo Box 368
1296 Mrs S M Hamby, 111 Shoues St Berryville
1852 Mr & Mrs A W Kennedy, Rt 3, Vinita
12956 Mr & Mrs Z R Hammer, 4122 Herschel. Dallas Tex
12957 Mrs Nettie Tho,pson, Rt 2 Paris Tex
— Mr & Mrs Vernon Heyland, Rt 1 Bentonville
1-8-10-6 Mr & Mrs John t Long, Berryville
1296 Mr & Mrs George Williams, Berryville
? Cleatus H Williams, Berryville
1-8-10-5 Mr & Mrs Hays Bunch, Rt 3 Vinita
1-6-12-3 Violet Keck, Berryville
1-3-16-1 Mrs J. Frank (Anna) Smith, Berryville
? Miss Brenda Smith, Berryville
1-3-16-2 Mr & Mrs Raphu T. Allred, 211 Huntsville St, Berryville
1-8-13-9 Mr & Mrs Chess Bunch & Chestine
103321 Jessie Mae Stamps, Fayetteville
1-8-13-4 Mr & Mrs Cecil B Bunch
? Mr & Mrs J S McCollough, Fayetteville
10332 Otto Stamps, Kingston
? D.S. McCollough
18727 Mr & Mrs Earl Smith, Rt 3, Vinita
1-8-10 Mrs Artie Bunch, Berryville
18774 Vicki, Danny & Malanie Busey, 613-26th Rd, Grand Jct, Colo
? Mr & Mrs Erton Williams & Jimmy, Springdale
Mr & Mrs John A. Bunch, Joplin, MO
1877 Hugh & Gladys Bunch, Cleveland, OK
(129252?) Mr & Mrs W S Bradshaw, 526 Crutcher St, Springdale, Ark
18(13)8 Jewel Bunch, Springdale
18(13)7 Mr & Mrs Floyd Bunch, Rt. 2, Huntsville, Ark
? Mrs Nellie Bunch Congers, Rt. 2, Linn, Mo
? L.A. Bunch, Lebanon, Mo

1877 ~~Hugh & Gladys Bunch, Cleveland, Okla~~

(129252?) ~~Mr & Mrs W S Bradshaw, 526 Crutcher St, Springdale~~

18-13-8 ~~Jewell Bunch, Springdale~~

1-8-13-7 ~~Mr & Mrs Floyd Bunch, Huntsville, Rt 2~~

– ~~Aug 28. Mrs Nellie Bunch Congers, Rt 2, Linn, Mo.~~

– ? L.A/ Bunch, Lebanon, Mo.

Imogene Davis-Grone. 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

THE BUNCH FAMILY REUNION, 1961.

On July 9th I attended the Reunion of the Bunch family, the descendants of Nathaniel Bunch, 1793-1859, who "bunched" some 200 strong for their tenth annual get-together at Murphy Park, Springdale, Ark. J.B. Bunch, of Huntsville, Ark., president of the Reunion, welcomed each arrival and Carl Bunch, Springdale, had a cold bottle of pop waiting. Most of those attending were from Arkansas, but Oklahoma and Missouri were well represented and others came from Colorado, New Mexico, and California.

At noon, following the Invocation by Mrs. Denman Bunch of Afton, Okla., the traditional basket dinner was served, spread on one long table. I don't think anyone was able to "eat" their way completely around it.

Of special interest at this gathering was the family tree, copies of which were available for the first time, and which contain a record of the descendants of Nathaniel Bunch and his wife Sarah Wade Ray, some ancestry and other miscellaneous records. These mimeographed booklets have been several years in the making and are the combined work of Allen P. Bunch, Carl Bunch, J.B. Bunch, Eunice (Bunch) Bradbury, Blanche (Whiteley) Pratt, Mrs. J. Frank (Anna Allred) Smith, and GenevaKing, all of whom worked together to compile the records, and Nettie Bunch Pitcock who undertook to mimeograph the booklets and distribute them for sale. Mrs. Pitcock could not attend the Reunion, but her mother, Mrs. Frank Bunch, brought a supply of them with her on the bus from Pueblo, Colorado. Copies may still be purchased from Mrs. Nettie Pitcock, 416 West Northern, Pueblo, Colorado, for $5.00, plus postage.

J.B. Bunch presided at the afternoon program, at which he was unanimously elected President for the 10th time. Eve Rea & Neva Marie, twin daughters of Mrs. Eva Katharine Hampton of Independence, Mo. sang two short songs. J.B. related some of the family history and intorudced to the group the "youngsters" present who were over 80 years of age, and also those over 75. Also introduced were those present from each state; those who worked on the family records; and also guests of the Reunion, who were Mr. & Mrs. Herbert Bunch, Mr. and Mrs. S. Burgess Bunch, and Virgil Bunch, all ofEldon, Mo; and Mrs. Cora Niekamp of Jefferson City, Mo. and Mrs. Laura (Bunch) Bonnot and Miss Myrtle Bonnot of Bonnots Mill, Mo. An invitation was extended to attend a Bunch Reunion at Eldon, Mo. on Aug. 12th.

The planning committee, consisting of Gove Bunch and Denman Bunch of Afton, Okla., Chess Bunch, Albany, Mo. and CarlBunch, Springdale, Ark., met and made plans to hold the 1962 Reunion at the Liberty church, near Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark., on "the 1st Sunday aftes the 4th of July". Liberty is very near the original homesite of the pioneer ancestor, Nathaniel Bunch. He and many of his descendants are buried in the Liberty churchyard and a visit there is more or less in the nature of a pilgrimage

The rest of the day was spent informally, visiting and working on family records. The weather was pleasantly cool, ideal for an out-door event, no ants, no chiggers, no sunburn. But I did develop a slight case of laryngitis,and I doubt if I was the only one. Silence is not a trait of the Bunch family.

-- Geneva King

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

BUNCH REUNION, July 9, 1961. Springdale

1-8-13-2 J B Bunch, Rt 2, Huntsville
Mr & Mrs Herbert Bunch, Rt 2, Eldon, Mo.
Mr & Mrs S. Burgess Bunch, Rt 2, Eldon
Virgil Bunch, 2900 Harrison, Kansas City 9, Mo.
1-10-2-7 Carl Bunch, 408 W. Grove St. Springdale
1-8-13-9 Mr & Mrs Chess Bunch, Albany Mo
14342 Mr & Mrs S W Bishop, Inola Okla
18727 Frankie & Earl F. Smith, Vinita, Okla, R F D
18723 Gove Bunch & Edith Martin, Afton, Okla
Cora Niekamp, 1104 E. McCarty, Jefferson City Mo
Laura & Myrtle Bonnot, Bonnots Mill Mo
Mr & Mrs Garland King, Nowata, Okla
18724 Denman & Freeda Bunch, Afton, Okla
1676 Mrs Ethel Skelton
1-10-225 Mr & Mrs Lee Howard Rt 1, Box 10, Lowell, Ark
1-3-16-2 Mr & Mrs Raphu Allred, Berryville
1877 Mr & Mrs Hugh W Bunch, Cleveland
? Mr & Mrs J D Smith & son, Huntsville
12753 Mr & Mrs Burk Newberry, Green Forest
1-3-16-1-4 Mr & Mrs Loy Smelley & Linda, Rt 4, Berryville
? Mr & Mrs J V Newberry, Osage, Ark
— Mr & Mrs R F Logan, rt 2 Huntsville
1-10-221 Mr & Mrs J E Bunch, Box 47, Elkins, Ark
Joel L, Bunch, Box 47, Elkins, Ark
? Joyce Eaton, Elkins, Ark
16262 Eunice & Howard Bradbury, 841 El Paso Dr, Los Angeles Calif
1297 Onnie A Bunch, Box 368, Ault Colorado
? Larry Bunch Springdale
16711 Early May Salisbury, St Joseph, Mo
167113 Eva Katherine Hampton Independence Mo
Eve Rea & Neva Marie Hampton (twins), Independence Mo
? Ce il Mae Trotter, St Joseph Mo
1-8-13-8 Margaret Bunch Perry - Bill L, Perry - Springdale
Jewell Bunch, Springdale
? Mr & Mrs Toy H Sims, Springdale
? Larry Sims, Springdale
? Mrs. Nancy (Sims) Mallett, Springdale
1-10-2-6 Mrs. Wm. L. Bunch Sr. Fayetteville
1-10-2621 William Lincoln Bunch, Indianapolis, Ind.
? Sharon Sims, Springdale
12752 - Mrs Willie Binam Rt 2 Springdale
1-3-16-1 Mrs J. Frank (Anna Allred) Smith, Berryville
1-6-12-3 Violet Keck, Berryville
1296 Mrs. MahtyHamby, Berryville
1294 Mrs, Frank (Ella) Bunch. Colorado
1-8-13-7 Mr & Mrs Floyd Buhch, Huntsville

Imogene Davis - Grose - 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

List of names and addresses found in Reunion Book.
(Copied May 1967 by Geneva King)

Mrs. Al Iuethi, 6636 S.E. 75th, Portland 6, Oregon (1-6-4-11-37)
(dau of Lula Champlin Ferguson)
Mrs. Brad Champlin, 415 South Walnut, Wichita, Kans (1644)
Mrs. Acle Arny, 3107 S. Swan, Sanger, Calif. (Jackie - Tom Bunch) (12644)
Florence Redman - has powder horn (that belonged to Nathaniel Bunch, War of 1812)
Raymond E. Bunch, 556 Kaiser, Superior, Ariz. (1811)
Louis B. Bunch, 465 Terrace Dr., Superior, Ariz. (1811)
Mrs. Allen P. Bunch, 552 Beale Ave., Bakersfield, Calif. (1293)
(Edwin (1683) and Hugh (1682) may reat at Tucson)
Mr. J.B. Douglas, 1033 Buena Vista St., South Pasadena, Calif.) Sons of
Gael T. Douglass, 1965 University Way, San Jose, Calif.) Allen P. Bunch
Ellis D. Bunch, 3515 16th St., San Francisco, Calif.) 1293
Mrs. Carmen Blalack, Rt. 1, Box 36, Glove, Arizona (1811)
Jack Bunch, 11435 Skyland Rd., Sunland, Calif. (1-10-4-7)
Mrs. Betty Rodgers, 3436 W. University, Fresno, Calif. (126612)
Helen Skelton, 1220 E. Armour, Kansas City, Mo. (1676)
Mrs. L.H. Vienhage, Rt. 2, Box 27, Anacortes, Washington (16264)
Mrs. R. U. Charette, 1115 E. 7th St., Rucson, Arizona (16831)
Harlen Bunch, 4558 W. L. 2, Lancaster, Calif. (12943)
Winnie Ball, 3229 N.W. 40 St., Okla. City (1801)
Mrs. Fay Bailey, 288 Sidney St., Twin Falls, Idaho (16451)
Bette Cutbirth, PO Box 198, Sta. B., Bakersfield, Calif. (164-10-8)
Mrs. Varnie Champlin, 1504 Haldon St., Bakersfield, Calif. (164-10)
Herschel E. Champlin (Atty), 650 S. Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif (164-10-1)
Mrs. N.L. (Myrtle) Combs, 19811 Grand View Dr., Topango, Canyon ?. (16265)
Glen Champlin, 2605 Court St., Muskogee, Okla. (16441)
Mrs. Earle B. Harben, 123 Downing Dr., San Antonia, Texas (who)
Mrs. Pat Jones, 3143 W. Stella Lane, Phoenix, Arizona (1-6-10-311)
Stella Jones, 13529 Pacid Dr., Whittier, Calif. (12954)
Mrs. Wiley (Lena) Snow, 3315 Ceder St., De. Paso Heights, Sacremento, Calif (1815)
Mrs. R.G. Walters, Berryville, Ark., Star Rt., (1816)
Mrs. J.W. Bradshaw, Green Forrest, Ark. (who?)
Mrs. Glen Owens, Chico, Calif. (who,)
Carmen Bunch Schubert (dau of John Franklin Bunch) and her dau and family,
Mr and Mrs. Douglas Garrison, 1614 S. Woodland Pl, Santa Ana, Calif.
4 children. Sally Arnold, 13; Richard Arnold, 11; Jan D. Garrison, 7;
Sheri Lyn Garrison, 6. (1811)

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

Imogene Davis - Grove. 9-10-83.
WORKBOOK

1860 Newton Co Ark
(10-1469)

~~Jasper~~
[illegible] VanBuren Twp?
237-1 (P.37)
Newbury ELIJAH 56 D.C. 7 $\frac{0}{200}$
Sarah 56 Tenn (Insane)
(f) Briketta 28 ✓
Amos 14 ✓
(f) Coplina 13 ✓
(f) Winney ~~13~~ M 7 Ark

37(238) (Montgomery)
Newbury James M. 34 Tenn 7 $\frac{0}{2000}$
Rachel 29 ✓
Clark 14 Ark
Armilda J. 13 ✓
Alexander 11 ✓
Tennessee 9 ✓
Oleasy 7 ✓
Johnson James M 9 Tenn
✓ Mary E. 7 ✓
John A 3 ✓
Newbury Martha C. (4?) Ark
✓ Mary 6 ✓
Mahala 3 ✓
James R. 1 ✓

Osage Twp
38 (239)
Newbury Stephen 58 Georgia 7 $\frac{1000}{2050}$
Esther 47 ✓
Nancy 18 ark
Jasper W 16 ✓ of Ark
Isaac N. 14 ✓
G. M. (m) 12 ✓
M. — (f) 10 ✓
Manerva 8 ✓
Esther 6 ✓

38-240
Allred JOHNATHAN 37 Tenn 7 $\frac{0}{400}$
Susain 31 Louisiana
Elizabeth 11 Ark
Solomon 10 ✓
Moses (?) 8 ✓
JOHN (?) 6 ✓
Mary 4 ✓
Aaron 2 ✓
(I.N ?)(m) 4/12? ✓

38-241
Phillips Washington 56 D.C. 7 $\frac{0}{40}$
Matilda 47 Tenn
Lotta (f) 15 Ill.
Martin G. 13 ✓
Serena E. 9 ✓
Perlina 7 Ark
Esther 3 ✓
Charles 1 ✓

38-242
Phillips Charles 40 Tenn 7 $\frac{0}{500}$
Letta 28 ✓
J. W. (m) 14 Ark
A. J. (m) (9?) ✓

38-244
Stamps ✓ Elijah 43 Tenn 7 $\frac{150}{1000}$
✓ Lenina 41 ✓
James 19 ✓
Louisa 17 Ark
Nancy J. 12 ✓
Mandy E. 10 ✓
JOHN P? J. P. (m) 7 ✓
M. E. (f) 5 ✓
July T. (f) 1
Bunch Bk

39-245)
Newbury Stephen E. 32 Tenn 7 $\frac{0}{60}$
Mary 32 ✓
(Marion? Macium?) (m) 13 ✓

over

2

cont'd
Newbury Elijah 9 Ill
Presilla (f) 7 Mo
Nancy J. 4 Mo
G. A. (m) 1 Ark

39-247
McCologh Moses 27 Ind 7 400/150
Phebe C. 23 Tenn
Susan T 6 Ark
Thos. 4 ✓
O.C. (m) 2 ✓

39-248
Snow, Francis M. 31 Tenn 4 0/200
Sarah 29 Ind
Mary 9 Ark
John 8 ✓
Sarah E. 6 ✓
Mary J. 3 ✓
J. A (m) 1 ✓

39-249
Munly Clarissa ✓ 43 Tenn ✓✓
Mary 22 ✓
Joseph A 8 Ark
Lawson N. 6
(Menthon?) (Gunner?) 14 (m) 1 Calif
Bunch ok

39-250
Maxwell Paul (G?) 20 Ill 7 0/350
Nancy 20 Ark
Carrie (?) (f) 1 Ark
Clarissa (?)
Phelps Isaac R. 21 Tenn Lab --

40-251 ✓
McColough Daniel ✓ 18 Ark ✓ 7 0/25
Parmelia ✓ 14 ✓
Selby, John C. 12 ✓
✓ Nancy E 4 ✓
McColough Lucena 1 ✓
Bunch ok

40-252 ✓
Bunch Larkin ✓ 32 Tenn ✓ 7 2000/700 Real Pers.
Sarah 46 Va ✓
Eliza 25 Tenn ✓
Calvin 43 ✓ F/Hand --
Allred ~~[illegible]~~ Anny E 14 Ark ✓
Bunch Nathaniel B. Stillman Bradley 6 ✓ ✓
Selby, Chas P. 5 ✓ ✓
Bunch ~~Joel~~ N. Nathaniel 4 ✓ ✓
✓ Clarissa E. 2 ✓ ✓
Bunch ok

40-253
Whiteley, ~~J.~~ GEORGE W. 31 Ala 7 500/600
Caroline 27 Tenn
S.A.E. (m) 8 Ark
Lucy C 5 ✓
L. A. G.N. (m) 2 ✓
R. A.? (m) 3/12 ✓
Bunch ok

40-254
Jones (J? L?) 25 Ark 7 0/175
Catherine E 27 Tenn
J. (H?) m 5 Ark
W. H m 1 Ark

40-255
Allred John 43 Tenn Blck Smth 0/500
Archinia 43 ✓
W. P. (m) 17 ✓ ✓
Anny 18 ✓
Ursuly 15 ✓
Rebecca 13 ✓
H-Netta 13 ✓
Mary 11 ✓
Phebe 9 ✓
Elizabeth 7 Ark
Temple (m) 6 Ark
Lawson 4 Ark
Priscilla 2 Ark

1860 Newton Co Ark

41-256

Looper Joseph B 47 Tenn 7 0/125
Sally 46 ✓
Malinda 15 ✓
Jackson 15 ✓ Y/Harf

41-257

✓ Gibson John H. 21 Tenn 7 0/150
✓ Susan 17 Ark
✓ Selby S. ison 10 ✓
Bunch bk

40-258

Phillips W. L. 48 Tenn 7 0/100
Margret 45 ✓
Pheruba 27 ✓
Mary 23 ✓

41-259

Tutty George 35 Tenn 7 0/50
Jane 33 ✓
Syphronia 9 ✓
Caledonia 7 ✓
Louisa 5 ✓
Ruth 3 Ark
Bri~~ttona~~ ~~Buttons~~ ? (f) 3/12 ✓

41-260

Kerby W. E. P. 20 or 26 Tenn 4 200/150
Esther 22 Ind
McColough Brittona 15 Ark
✓ Elizabeth 3 ✓

41-261

Allred Aaron 35 Tenn 7 325/360
Elender 23 Ind
1860 / 73 / 1787 Bunch bk { Phebe 73 N.C. ✓
Taylor Mary 45 Tenn
Allred Sarah 27 ✓
Taylor Armeda 17 Ark
Allred John H 12 ✓
✓ Jonathan P. 4 ✓
✓ Mary E. 3 ✓
✓ Susan 3/12 ✓

41-262

Kerby Louquina (f) 42 Tenn - 800/250
(S?) J. (m) 15 Ark 3/Bond
D. J. (f) 13 ✓
Rebecca 10 ✓
J. W. (m) 8 ✓
John F. 5 ✓
J. R. (m) 2 ✓

41-263

Kerby Solomon ? 23 Tenn 7 0/300
Sarah 19
Bunch bk

42-264

Bunch Chas 44 Tenn 7 1200/900
Mary 42 ✓
N. O. J. (f) 15 Mo
J. F. (m) 11 Ark
Thos. L. 10 ✓
Matilda C 7 ✓
N. C. (m) 5 ✓
Bunch bk

42-265

McColough Alexander 23 Ind 7 0/300
D. E. J. (f) 17 Mo
A. J. (m) 11 Ark
?Milly? A ~~3~~8 ✓
Bunch bk

42-266

Binium Pleasant 24 Tenn Day Lab -
Rachel 23 ✓
James 8 Ark
Nancy J. 7 ✓
M. E. (f) 3 ✓

42-267

Bunch Nathaniel 34 Tenn 7 700/500
Arlency 33 ✓
Louis (m) 14 Ark
J. D. (m) 12 ✓
J. M. (m) 11 ✓
Sarah W. 9 ✓
Z. P. (m) 7 ✓
Bunch bk

Contd

-4

Bunch bk

Bunch John C. 5 Ark ✓ ✓
Z.T. (m) $\frac{8}{12}$ ✓

42-268
Bunch Jas. 25 Tenn 7 $\frac{0}{100}$
Bunch bk Margret 23 – ✓
Dilby Nathaniel 7 Ark ✓
Bunch W.N. 1 – ✓

42-269
Newbury S.O. 30 Tenn 7 $\frac{0}{400}$
Sarah 30 –
Rhody 9 Ark
Robt. L. 2 –

End of Osage Twp

Jefferson Twp

43-274
Van Kelley Jas. D. 35 Ala. 7 $\frac{600}{500}$
A.Y. (f) 30 Tenn
M.C. – 12 Ark
D.D. – 10 –
Z.D. – 7 –
E. D. (m) 5 –
J.T.J. – 1 –

44-278
Whitley Isaac 24 Ark 7 $\frac{700}{600}$
Mary E. 24 –
Samuel H. 2 –

44-280
Wilson Darnel B 45 Ky 7 $\frac{0}{1000}$
Rachel 37 Ill
Frances A. 14 –
Nancy M. 10 –
Bennett ~~Barn~~ Eli 7 –
Wilson Newton 3 –
✓ John T 2 Ark

44-281
Wright Joseph 40 Tenn 7 $\frac{0}{75}$
Hetta? 40 –
Hugh L. 15 – F/Hand
Jonathan 13 –
Sarah J 10 –
John H. (8?) Mo
Louisa C. 3 Ark

Union Twp

Pleasant Hill Twp

53 (341)
Snow Ebenezer 39 Tenn 7 $\frac{400}{500}$
Elizabeth 36 –
Geo W. 15 –
Martha E. 13 –
Francis M. (m) 11 –
Mary M. 9 –
John C. 7 Ark
Susan 5 –
Wm. H 2 –
Sarah 7 $\frac{9}{12}$ –

54 (342) ✓
Phillips Jesse 47 N.C. ✓ 7 $\frac{0}{50}$
(Medy?) 42 – ✓
Denah 26 –
Miles 24 Tenn Day Lab – –
Fanny 20 –
Hisekiah (m) 18 – — —
Margret 15 –
Daniel 13 –
John 11 –
W. L. (m) 9 –

Bunch bk

54 (343)
Phillips John 40 N.C. Day Lab $\frac{0}{30}$
Mary 17 Georgia
(?Hosea) (m) 2 Ark

1860 Newton Co Ark

54(344)
Snow (?Hugh?) 31 Tenn 7 $\frac{0}{75}$
Barbary 27 Ark
Azia 2 –
Jesse $\frac{10}{12}$ –

54(347)
Snow Henry 30 Tenn 4 $\frac{0}{200}$
Elizabeth 27 ✓
Rachel 9 ✓
Samuel 6 Ark
James 2 ✓
John $\frac{7}{12}$ –

55 (348
Snow Mary 52 Tenn – – –
Alexander 19 F Hand Tenn
Solomon 15 – ✓
Samuel 13 – –

White Twp
Polk Twp
Richland Twp
Boston Mt Twp

78(509)
Bingham P.W. 33 Mo 7 $\frac{0}{100}$
Martha 27 Ill
Sarah 7 Mo
Joseph 5 –
(?A-Madison?) m) 4 –
Mary 2 –
John 2 Ark

78(510)
Reaves James 20 Ark 4 $\frac{0}{75}$
Nancy J 20 Tenn
(?G.E.?)(M) $\frac{7}{12}$ Ark

84(552)
Sparks Martha 35 Ill
Sarah 19 Mo
Abel ? –
Margret ? –
George 5 –

Jasper (Jasper Co)
P1(4)
Newbury Geo W. 31 Tenn Mechanic $\frac{40}{0}$
Nancy J 26 ✓
Jackson 8 Ark
Stephen C 4 ✓
Elizabeth 2 ✓
Hatfield Geo F 22 Tenn Day Lab
Leah 19 ✓
Wesley A 1 Ark

1(5)
Dunn Isham 22 Ark 7 $\frac{300}{200}$
Nancy 19 ✓
Sarah 3 ✓
Marilla E. $\frac{?}{12}$ –

5(28)
Hamby Jeremiah 60 N.C 7 $\frac{0}{150}$
Matilda (54?) N.C.
Matthew 11 Ark
Anny E. 9 ✓

Jackson Twp sub + Parthen

11(72)
Snow Abner 34 Ky 7 $\frac{0}{30}$
Catharine 21 N.C.
Henry P 2 Ark
Harriet E $\frac{6}{12}$ –

Mill Creek Twp

14(35)
Wright Nelson 23 Ala 7 $\frac{0}{100}$
Marilla 17 Ark
Lorn T 2 –
Benjamin 18 Ala Day Lab – –
Coleman Richard 50 N.C Cooper
– John 17 Ind –
Wright Deal (m) 26 Ala

14(86)
Maxwell James 44 Tenn 7 0/150
Elizabeth 40 Ind
John 15 Ark F/Hand
Alexander 14 ✓
George 12 ✓
? (f) 10 ✓
Joseph 8 ✓
Wm 3 ✓

14(84)
Maxwell George 30 Tenn 7 0/350
Martha 30 Ala
Elijah 8 ✓
? (f) 6 Ark
(Mary?) 4 ✓
John R. 4/12 ✓

16(97)
Snow, Elizabeth 38 Tenn 300/300
Thomas 16 ✓ Day Lab
James 14 ✓
Mary E 12 ✓
Columbus 6 Ark
Wm 3 ✓
Arena (f) 23 Ky
Tottina (f) 20 ✓

17(104)
Snow Wm 21 Tenn 7 0/150
Margret 25 ✓
John T 3 Ark
Louisa E. 2 ✓

18(112)
Dunn John 57 - Tenn Miller 0/135
?Sarah 57 Ky
David 16 Texas
Doctor 13 ✓

19(119)
Dunn Chad 30 Del Blk Smith 200/350
Mary J 22 Mo
Nathaniel 5 Ark
Hanah 3 ✓
John 2 ✓
Anny T. 5/12 ✓

19(120)
Dunn Joseph 22 Ark 7 0/0
Emeline 21 Mo
Charlotte 2 Ark
Hanah 1 ✓

Prairie Twp

25(157)
Wright Anderson 31 Ala Mechanic 0/200
Mary C 22 Tenn
MATHES (or Mathey) Elizabeth 54 Ky
Wright Wm 1 Ark
Jones Thomas 55 N.C. Clerk 100/0

25(159)
Whitely Alexander 32 Tenn 7 0/200
?Farie?) 36 ✓
Mary (J?) 12 ✓
John A 10 Ark
Lucinda 7 ✓
Louis J (m) 3 ✓
Martha E 1 ✓

Van Buren Twp p.o. Whiteley

32(200)
Reames Elizabeth 48 Tn - - - -
Albert 23 Ark 7 0/500
(?Indri?) (f) 17 Mo

1860 Newton Co Ark
32(205)
Long Richard 35 Va 7 $\frac{0}{100}$
Ann 30 Ill
Lucy 10 Mo
Elliott 9 ✓
Charles 4 ✓
Julia A 2 ✓
36(232)
Whiteley, Jesse N. (36 or 52) Ala 7 $\frac{0}{170}$
Elizabeth (37 or 57) Tenn
Alfred 16 Ark
Sarah A 14 ✓
George 10 ✓
W_ N. 7 ✓
Samuel C 5 ✓
Andrew J 4 ✓
Mary C. 2 ✓
Albert $\frac{6}{12}$ ✓
36(233)
Whiteley Samuel ✓ ~~40~~23 Tn 7 $\frac{2000}{1912}$
Andrew J 33 Ala
~~Phebe J~~ 22 Tenn
Isaac B (12?) Ark
Richard B 8 ✓
Bunch bk

—0—

McCollough Family - 1-2-3

	Acord Loretta Sharon	103771
	Allred Pauline	182312
✓	Unert D.	18221

Eames - sup. 1266 - All

	BALON, Georgia	14327
	BARLIA, Betty	122141
	BELKIN, Joseph	122141
	Captanian, Berry Bruce	187711
	Carlton, Flora Grahame	13911
	De Boer, Marguerite Elizabeth	12214
	Douglass Truett Dale (Bunch)	12934
✓	Paul Wise	129341
✓	Marcia	129342
	FRERICH, Doris	129422
	Fisher Gary	160111
	George, Glenn	122212
✓	Burt	1222121
	Gibson Elizabeth	1294622
✓	Kristina	1294621
	Gyles Gladys	12212
	Grimes Andrew John	13671
	Gunther Norman	122242
✓	Jeffry	1222421
	Scott	1222422
	Hammond Mary Elizabeth	1221
	Hampton Eve Rea	167113
✓	Neva Marie	167113
	Hamby Clyde Claud Jr	129601
✓	Sidney James	129602
✓	Linley	1296
✓	Jewell	1296
	Hicks James Terrance	13-16-431

Leggett & Platt
INCORPORATED

Karen Jeanette Pratt		1-10-1565
Orval Fred Little		1-10-3152✓
Pamela Sue Mullins		1-10-37113
Ronda Louise	✓	1-10-37114
Mark Shannon	✓	1-10-37115
Karen Renee	✓	1-10-37116
Barbara Ann Fhrosberry		1-10-3712
Terry LaDon Yarbrough		1-10-37121
Cleta Diane	✓	1-10-37122
Daryl Brent	✓	1-10-37123
Alice Krans		1-10-3713
Larry Dean Yarbrough		1-10-37131
Gary Dale	✓	1-10-37132
Brenda Sue	✓	1-10-37133
Oscar Kenneth Angle		1-10-3714
Lyle Keith	✓	1-10-37141
Kenneth Alan	✓	1-10-37142
Bonnie Lynn	✓	1-10-37143
Johnie Lee Ford		1-10-3715

HOME OFFICE: CARTHAGE, MO. 417 358-5925
LOUISVILLE, KY. 502 774-5726
WINCHESTER, KY. 606 744-4626
ENNIS, TEXAS 214 875-2691
PHOENIX, ARIZ. 602 939-9459
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA. 405 235-4492
C. A. BISSMAN CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. (SUBSIDIARY)

Leggett & Platt
INCORPORATED

Tom Garland Lemaster 18725-12
Josie Wilt Long - 187253
Bobbye J. Talbott 187255
Bobby Talbott "Tab" Lemaster 1872551
Tommy Don Lemaster 1872553
Daniel Herman Fitzner 1872563
187258
Larry Becker 187259
William Robert Lemaster Jr 1872592
187259
Carol Francis Collins
1872591
Nikki Francis Lemaster 1872-11-2
Mary Margaret Szetter 1872-11-3
Joe Charles Bowden 18-11
Martha "Alice" Bunch
—— 1-8-13
Tanchel Jean
—— 1-8-13
Dietz
1-8-13-2
Edna Daniel Studyvin 18-13-3-1-1
Julia Paulette Bunch 1-8-13-8-1-3
Frances Bunch 1-10-15131
Gary Head

HOME OFFICE: CARTHAGE, MO. 417 358-5925

LOUISVILLE, KY. 502 774-5726
WINCHESTER, KY. 606 744-4626
ENNIS, TEXAS 214 875-2691
PHOENIX, ARIZ. 602 939-9459
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA. 405 235-4492

C. A. BISSMAN CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. (SUBSIDIARY)

Leggett & Platt
INCORPORATED

Aaron Eugene Yarbrough		1-10-37151
Patricia Ann	✓	1-10-37152
Richard Oler	✓	1-10-37153
Brenda Lee	✓	1-10-37154
David Dewayne	✓	1-10-37155
arry Thomas	✓	1-10-37156
Erma Lee Paine	—	1-10-3716
Dale Glenn Yarbrough		1-10-37161
Sonya Louise	✓	1-10-37162
Ronald Lewis Hicks		1-10-3717
Ronald Brian	✓	1-10-37171
Donald Olinson		1-10-411
Wm. Seifert		1222511
James Lawrence Seifert		12225111
Bette Shepard		122211
Carolyn Ruth Smith	✓	1294221 129413 } P. Check

✓ ✓

HOME OFFICE: CARTHAGE, MO. 417 358-5925
LOUISVILLE, KY. 502 774-5726
WINCHESTER, KY. 606 744-4626
ENNIS, TEXAS 214 875-2691
PHOENIX, ARIZ. 602 939-9459
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA. 405 235-4492
C. A. BISSMAN CO., SPRINGFIELD, MO. (SUBSIDIARY)

McCollough Family -1-2-3

Acord Loretta Sharon 103771
Allred Pauline 182312
✓ Wert D. 18221

Eames - see p. 1266 - All
BALON, Georgia 14327
BARLIA, Betty 122141
BELKIN, Joseph 122141

Captanian, Berry Bruce 187711
Carlton, Flora Grahame 13911

De Boer, Marguerite Elizabeth 12214
Douglass Truett Dale (Bunch) 12934
✓ Paul Wise 129341
✓ Marcia 129342
FRERICH, Doris 129422
Fisher Gary 160111
George, Glenn 122212
✓ Burt 1222121
Gibson Elizabeth 1294622
✓ Kristina 1294621
Gyles Gladys 12212
Grimes Andrew John 13671
Gunther Norman 122242
✓ Jeffry 1222421
Scott 1222422
Hammond Mary Elizabeth 1221
Hampton Eve Rea 167113
✓ Neva Marie 167113
Hamby Clyde Claud Jr 129601
✓ Sidney James 129602
✓ Linley 1296
✓ Jewell 1296
Hicks James Terrance 13-16-431

Hillis,	Harry B	12221
	Wilmar	122211
	Robert	1222111
	Noelle	12212
Hobson	Esther	12932
Hull	Bryan Dwane	1294912
Illick	Paul	143413
Jones	Ernest	129434
Joseph	Lawrence	122251
✓	Laurie	1222511
Kirkpatrick	Elliott	12225
✓	Marcia	122251
Lawrence	Selma	12211
Little	Orval Fred	103152
Means	Oline	136-10-1
Miller,	John William	1294612
✓	Virginia Irene	1294[illegible]92
Mooney	Beverly Faith	1257431
Mc Carty	Rose	12211
Mc Clary	Jack	1-10-441
Olden	Robert	12222
Packard	Marilyn Gray	122143
Payne	LaVern	12224
✓	Russell	122241
	Alma	122242
	Donald	1222411
	Peggy	1222412
Pratt	Caren Janette	1-10-1565
Carter	Rufe	12671
✓	Art	126711
Bragg	—	12672
Logmen	Agnes	12673.
Douglas,	Douglas J. Bunch	- 12931
✓	Richard A ✓	- 129311
✓	Ellis D. ✓	12932
✓	Susan ✓	129321
✓	Paul Windell ✓	12933
✓	Gail Truett ✓	129341
✓✓	Paul Wise Marcia	129342

1265 - Cooper all (In as Hopper)

1278 - all

185 -

~~The~~ Fancher Family - 1-8-13
~~Getz~~ Geitz Family & Bible Record - 1-8-13.

Devel, Elizabeth 18342✓
Bunich Winifred Case 18342✓
✓ Steven Louis 183421
✓ Bruce Case 183422✓

The King & Marrow

Add to Nettie's Index
& Corrections

Bunch

Alice 1-8-13-6
Alma 12225
Brian Eugene 1294221
Bert Edison 12211
Beatrice 12222
Bernice 12223
Bliss 12224
Delbert Warren 1-2-9455
Eunice 16262
Elvin Eldred 12214
Eugene Foster 122142
Grover C. 1864
Gwendolyn 18-13-2-1
Henry Lee Jr 1-8-10-4
Helen Coleen 1294334
Joe Neil 1-10-2-221
Larry 180231
Michael David 1294332
Paul Eugene 16·0132
Perry 12212
Ruby 12661
Sally 1862
Sharon Gail 1294122
Steven 12221
Stanley Marion 122141
Stuart Lincoln 122143
William Rufus 1-6-10-5
Winnie Ruth 18053

Bessie Ellen 1-2-13-71
Bradley King 1-8-10-2
Bradley 1-6-10-1-1-2
~~Delbert~~

Whitlock,	Mary Tennie	12951
	Nora Ethel	12952
	Earl Lydel	12953
	Stella May	12954
	Lydia Ora	12955
	Lockie Everett	12956
	Jasper Lee	12957
	Frances Sylvia	12958
	Zelpha Eunice	12959
	Nettie Marie	1295-10
	Howard	1295-11
	Roy	12953
	Nettie	12953
Jones	Johnnie	12954
	Carl	12954
	Golda	12954
Hagan	Bon	12955
✓	✓	✓
	Marie	✓
George,	Mrs	12951
✓	Ethel	✓
Ray	Halley	12952
McCullough	Annie	12953
Hammer	Reginald	12956
Sanders	Ray L.	12958
Clark	Levi	12959
Thompson	Arbey	1295-10
✓	Dewayne	✓
✓	Paul	✓
✓	Arleta	✓

1-23-65

1860 Carroll Co Ark

Jefferson Twp - (Mt Pleasant) + (Rolling Prairie)

p6 (46-46) King Eli 29 Tenn F 400-1000
Arabella T. 26 Ky
California (f) 8 Ark
Georgiana M. 5 ✓
Wm 3 ✓
Elizabeth C $\frac{8}{12}$ ✓

p26 (181-181) Cox Meady 34 N.C. F - 1000
Sarah 33 Tenn
Nancy E. 12 Geo
Mary J. 10 Ark
John H. 7 Geo
Georgia T. 5 Ark
Wm M. 2 ✓

p27 (186-186) Cox Zack 34 F N.C.
(With Benj. F. Ramsey 35 Ky F
Mary E. 27 Ala)

p31 (213-212) ~~[illegible]~~ Bunch Martin B. 20 Mo F T60
son of John Elizabeth Ann 21 Tenn

City of Carrollton

Carrollton Twp (po Carrollton)

p38 (265-254) Hargis James T. 33 Tenn — 600-485
Letitia 29 ✓
Nancy E. 10 Ark
Martha M. 6 ✓
~~Mand~~ Manda A. E. 1 Ark

p41 (287-277) Fancher Jane 55 Tenn - 500-900
Thos. P. 30 ✓
Alexander 16 ✓

p44 (310-301) Tramp Jas D. 37 Ala F - 390
Matilda 25 Ala
Aaron B. 16 Tenn F - -
Mary E. 10 Mo
Jasper N. 8 Ark
Robert 6
Cynthia 3 ✓
Columbus 1 ✓

p51	(356-349)	Neep	Jane (widow)	49	Del	– $\frac{2500}{5540}$
			Wesley	28	Tenn	4 – –
			Susan	24	✓	
			Jas. M.	21	Ark	4 – –
			Elizabeth P	18	✓	
			Frances M.	17	✓	
			Tabitha J	15	✓	
			Mary C.	13	✓	
			Jonathan E	11	✓	
			Sarah E.	8	✓	
			Hannah E.	6	✓	
			Jesse A. J.	3	✓	
p53	364-357	Moore	Richard W	55	Tenn	4 – 770
			Dorcas ~~L~~ A.	48	Ky	
			Thos. J	21	Ala	
			Rebecca J	19	✓	
			Elizabeth Ann	17	✓	
			Andrew J	15	✓	
			Dorcas M.	13	✓	
			Richard W Jr	10	✓	
			Wm T.	8	✓	
			Mary A.	5	Ark	
✓	365-358	Neep	Jonathan J.	23	Ark	4 $\frac{1000}{240}$
			Elizabeth P.	19	N.C.	
			Eliza C	2	Ark	
p54	370-363	Word,	James M	28	Del	4 – 205
			Polly	26	✓	
			Elvira J	5	Ark	
			July Ann	1	✓	
		✓	Martha	70	Unknown	(widow)
		✓	Milly	33	—	(Insane)
		~~Dord~~	~~S~~arah Ann	45	Tenn	
		Oreel,	Anna	90	Ind	(widow)
p56	(383-376)	Allred	Henry	30	Tenn	4 – –
			Julia A.	30	Ala	
			John A.	2	Ark	
			Mary E	$\frac{10}{12}$	✓	

p56 389-382 Hargis Joseph C 37 Tenn 7 500-700
Nancy 33 ✓
Mary E. A. 9 Ark
Sarah C. 6 ✓
Chesy J. 5 ✓
Robt L. 10/12 ✓

Washington Twp (Mt Pleasant)
p64 (431-429) Smith Wm 28 Tenn 4 800-525
Minerva J 26 Tenn
Hardin Wm J. 8 Ark
✓ Hiram 7 ✓
✓ Blakeley P. 6 ✓
Smith (Shigh?) R.P. 8 Ark
✓ Mary 1 ✓
#38-430 Hardin Wm 65 N.C. 4 300-755
Agnes 60 Tenn

Prairie Twp (Berryville)
p78 530-521, Cox Joel 24 Ala 4 -300
Eliza 24 Tenn
p79 532-523 Cox Newton A. 29 Ala 4 -500
Narcissa 22 ✓
Nancy 9 ✓
Sarah E. 7 ✓
Wm R. 3 Ark
Mary C. 2/12 ✓
p79 537-528 Wood Enoch 44 Ky 7 50-200
Martha J 39 Tenn
Thos. 15 Del 7 - —
John R. 14 ✓
Mary E. 12 Ark
Sarah E. 10 ✓
Minerva J 6 ✓
Isaac A. 7 ✓
Juliann 3 ✓
Margaret 1/12 ✓

4

p80	542-532	Ramsey	Allen	36	Ky	4	250-135
			Emelissa J.	29	Tenn		
			Lodeany E. (f)	9	Tenn		
			Jas. M.	5	✓		
			Alvin M.	3	Ark		
			Solomon D.	1	✓		
p81	545-534	Quarles	Robt	65	Va	4	– —
			Elizabeth C.	19	Tenn		
			Robt A.	17	✓		
	546-535	✓	Jonathan	27	Tenn	4	- 605
			Elizabeth	29	✓		
			Mary M.	1	Ark		
p82	553-542	Ward	Martha (widow)	52	Va	-	3500/1135
			Minerva J.	18	Ark		
			Martha Ann	16	✓		
	X		Wm M.	13	✓		
			Rhoda A.	9	✓		
			John O.	6	✓		
		Wade	James J.	22	Ala	4	– –
		✓	Mary	21	Ark		
	555 –	Ramsey	Washington	21	Tenn		
p83	557-545	Whitley	J.R.	23	Ark	4	750-865
			Rachel M.	17	Ark		
p84	564-553	**Johnson**	**Joseph**	30	Tenn	4	400-700
			Mary	27	Mo	(Whitley)	
			Martha	5	Ark	(m. N.C. Bunch)	
			Alfred B.	4	✓		
			John R.	2	✓		
			Wm R.	1	✓		
		Clark	Virginia	16	Ark		
	568-552	Ward	George	33	Ky	4	1100-1662
			Mary Ann	17	Mo		
			Queen Victoria	4/12	Ark		
		Ward	John	30	Ky	4	– –
			Sarah	22	Mo		
			Wm A.	9/12	Ark		
	569-557	Ward	Claiborn	28	Ill	4	- 1785
			Mary	26	Mo		
			Wm D.	7	Ark		
			Martha S.	5	✓	} twins	
		(m)	Henry D.	10/12	✓		

p85 (572-560) Meek, Jacob A. 49 Ind + 1500-500
Margaret 43 Ky
Silas N. 18 Ark + — —
Samuel P. 16 ✓
Elizabeth A 14 ✓
Sarena S. 12 ✓
Matilda 9 ✓
p88 (591-579) Gibson W. E. 39 Tenn + 4000-1420
Elizabeth C. 35 Tenn
James M. 15 ✓
Mary E. 14 Mo
John T. 11 ✓
Wm H 7 ✓
Sarah 5 ✓
Lorinda E. 3 Tenn
Martha E. 11/12 Ark
p89 (594-582) Cox, J. M. 32 Ala — — 250
Eleanor 28 Ala
Newton 13 ✓
Wm C. 6 ✓
Elizabeth 4 ✓
Anderson 1 Ark
p89 (597-585) Ward Thomas 31 Ill + 1500-1755
Nancy 30 Ga
Mary E. 10 Ark
X Wm H. 8 ✓
John W. 6 ✓
Sarah J. 4 ✓
James A. 1 ✓
p89 (598-586) Whiteley, C. B. 60 Va (B. Celey & Farm) 2500/715
Sally 55 Tenn
Chas. J. 19 Ark + — —
Henderson D. 17 Ark + — —
Sarah 12 ✓
Clark Mary 22 ✓ Domestic

60
32
28

p90 (600-588) Whiteley Samuel 38 Tenn F 500-635
Phebe 39 Mo
Mary 14 Ark
Jordan S. 11 ✓
Nancy 5 ✓
Malinda C $\frac{8}{12}$ ✓
p95 (639-625) Hampton Green ~~W~~ 66 Va F -285
Miriam 34 Tenn
Daniel J. 7 Ark
Jesse C. 2 ✓
Melissa E. 1 ✓
p96 (645-631) Gentry W.W. 40 Tenn F 500-1000
Malvina 40 Tenn
Mary C 17 Ark
Eliza J. 14 ✓
George 12 ✓
John M. 10 ✓
James P 8 ✓
Joseph S. 6 ✓
Thomas P 4 ✓
Wm S. 2 ✓
Wesley C 1 ✓
p97 (651-637) Cof, J. S. 32 Ky Machinist $\frac{1000}{1500}$
Rachel 25 ~~Ic~~ Mo
Flora $\frac{4}{12}$ ark
✓ Ruth C. - 77 - (widow) Md. - 5500
p101 (677-662) Johnson Alfred 30 Tenn F 900-720
Nancy A. 21 Ark
Whiteley James S. 8 Ark
(679-664) Champlin J. S. 40 Tenn F 1200-2250
Margaret M. 34 Tenn
Mary 5 ✓
John T. 3 Ark
Franklin P. $\frac{8}{12}$ ✓
✓ Mary 61 Conn (Widow)
Hugh L. 22 Tenn
McDonald James L. 12 ✓
Wm R. 11 ✓
Thomas N. (m) 8 ✓
Garrett John 40 Tenn Far ——

Kings River Twp (so Berryville)

p105 (702-618) Maxwell Cyrus 52 N.C. (B. Clergyman) 500/805
Barbara 40 Tenn
James 12 Ark
Yadock 5 ✓
Josephine 4 ✓
Edwin 1 ✓

✓ (703-614) Standley, David P. 26 Ark F - 290
Rebecca 26 Ill
Susanah 6 Ark
Joseph 4 ✓
Wm 2 ✓
Nancy 3/12 ✓

✓ (707-688) Standley Joseph A. 28 Ark
Mary A. 10 ✓
Lucinda E. 8 ✓
Susan 6 ✓
Sarah 4 ✓
Louisa 2 ✓
Isaac 4/12 ✓

p108 (725-706) Moore John 68 S.C. F - 1225
Margaret 50 ✓
James 30 ✓
Susan 28 ~
Elijah 22 ~ F - -
E.B. (m) 19 ~ ✓ - -
John D. 16 ~ ✓ - -
Nancy J. 10 ~

p110 (736-717) Bunch Bradley 42 Tenn F 2500-1360
Jane 42 ✓
Nathl C. 19 Ark F
twins { John F. 17 ✓ F
Nancy C. 17 ✓
Geo M.D. 15 ✓ F
Lucetta 10 ✓
Thomas J. 8 ✓
Elias N.C. 4 ✓
Arzona 2 ✓

checks out

8

p111 744-725 Long Wm 25 Del F 400-405
Caroline 20 Mo
Joseph 3/12 Ark
Long Matilda 51 Tenn widow
Bateman Chas. 9 Mo
p112 751-732 Long Joseph 50 Ky F 2000-2330
Elizabeth 36 Tenn
Emie 13 Mo
James A. 11 ✓
Isaac 9 Ark
Mary 7 Mo
Sarah E. 5 –
Nancy E. 3 ✓
Smith Mary 62 N.C. (widow)

Copied for Edna Hooten

✓ 753-734 Gentry John 68 Tenn F -200
Prixcilla 66 ✓
Sarah J. 36 –
754-735 Bettis Mary Ann 45 Tenn widow --100
Priscilla E. 9 ✓
Mary C. 7 –
Jackson S. 4 ✓
p113 755-736 Gentry Geo W. 33 Tenn F 450-650 widower
Sarintha 4 Ark
Mary A. 2 ✓
p116 781-761 Moore Daniel 25 S.C. F - 400
Eliza 20 Ark
Sarah J. 10/12 ✓
p118 796-776 Gaddy Lydia (widow) 37 N.C. — 730
Sarah C 12 Ark
Elizabeth E 9 ✓
Martin B. 11 ✓
Louisa J 6 ✓
Debby E. 4 ✓

Hickory Twp (po Berryville)
p123 (832-808) Standley Joseph 39 Ind. F - 300
Nancy 39 ✓
John W. 14 Mo
Wm A 12 Ark
Mary F. 8 Mo
Robt. D. 6 Ark
Andrew J. 4 Mo
Rachel A. 1 Ark
p127 (856-831) Coy Aaron 52 Ky F - 882
Nancy 54 N.C.
Elisha 17 Ala
Aaron 16 ✓
Sarah 13 ✓
Virginia V. 11 Ala
Coy Henrietta 79 Va - Widow
Carter Mary 75 N.C. ✓
p131 (879-853) Moore John M. 24 Tenn F 250-300
Mary J. 20 Ark
Margaret J. 5/12 ✓
✓ (882-856) King Francis M. 52 Ky Physician 400/250
Caroline S. 24 Tenn
Wm R. 7 Mo
Johnson M. 4 ✓
p132 (886-860) White Geo L. (widower) 35 Mo F 800/800
Mary J. 14 Ark
Wm 12 ✓
887-861 White James 38 Mo F - 200
Hannah 28 Tenn
Mary 8 Ark
Frances 6 ✓
Elzia 4 ✓
Hannah 2 ✓
p134 (912-876) Garrett David H. 32 Tenn Far & Carpenter 2000/1310
Melissa P 23 Ala
Alvin C. 5 Ark
David C 3 ✓
Margaret M. 1 ✓
Foster Joseph 10 ✓ (Bound)
Garrett Joseph 30 Tenn Far

-10-

p135 (906-880) Garrett Sam'l F 24 Tenn F - 150
Tennessee 20 ✓
Leanah F 1 Ark
✓ (912-886) Cox Wm F 24 Ala F 500-250
Charity A. 16 Ark
p136 (917-891) Walker Jas. C. 34 Tenn F 600-450
Elizabeth 25 Ala
Mary C 7 ✓
Wm A. 5 ✓
Jasper N. 3 ✓
John F $\frac{9}{12}$ Ark
✓ (920-894) ⇘ Cox Anderson 47 Tenn F $\frac{1500}{2255}$
Sarah 44 N.C.
Martha 23 Ala
Andrew J. 19 ✓
Sarah M. 17 Miss
Louisa 15 Ala
Mary --13 Ala
Jas. H. 9 Ala
Amanda R. 5 Ala
Anderson 3 ✓

Crooked Creek Twp (P.O. Crooked Creek)

p143 (954-928) Crabtree John 58 Va F 400-605
✓ Margaret 60 ✓
Keyes Orlena 27 Tenn
✓ Wm 10 ✓
p144 (961-935) Bunch John 47 Tenn F 800-930
Louise B. 41 ✓
Mary J. 21 Mo.
Sarah E. 17 Ark
Charles F. 16 ✓
Nancy L. 13 ✓
Margaret A. 10 ✓
Leonidas P. 8 ✓
Kelvissa 7 ✓
Frances C. (f) 5 ✓
John P. 2 ✓
Thomas P. 1 ✓
Checked out
p145 (966-940) Bunch, William H. 23 Mo F 100-218
Rebecca J. 22 Ark
John M. H. 2 ✓
Checked out

p145 (968-942) White, Wm 31 Ala f 800-645
Caroline J. 32 N.C.
Virginia A. 9 Miss
Emily J. 3 Ark
Nesafiel L. (m) 6/12 ✓

p146 (969-943) White Newell 19 Ala f 400-498

p147 (977-951) Mc Culloch Marion R (m) 29 N.C. f 400/260
Jemima A. 23 Ill
Harvey N. 5 Ark
Martha A. 2 ✓
David B. 6/12 –

p151 (998-972) Long George 31 Tenn f 800-565
Elizabeth 30 ✓
Rutherford 11 ✓
Narcissa 7 ✓
Dicea 4 ✓
Laman W (m) 2 Ark
Buford A. 1/12 ✓

Copied for Edna

p152 (1007-981) Lane William 35 Tenn f 3000/1080
Margaret A. 30 ✓
Joseph 11 ✓
John 9 ✓
Samuel H. 7 ✓
Shelton 5 Ark
Margaret J. 3 ✓
Rebecca 1 ✓

Lane John 70 Va
Dorsa J. 26 Tenn
Orlena E. 7 ✓
Leonidas F. 6 Ark
Marion L. (m) 3 ✓

p153 (1012-986) Trotter David 42 Mo f 1200-2200
Allena 40 Ala
Francis. (m) 18 Ark
Cynthia 16 ✓
Martha 14 ✓
Elisabeth 12 ✓
James L. 7 ✓
Prisia 5 ✓
Abner 3 ✓
Robert 6/12 ✓

-17-

p153 (1013-987) Coffman Hue W 38 Ten 7 2000-2000
Ohelena J. 34 ✓
Mary J. 15 ✓
John M. 14 ✓
James A. 11 ✓
Alexander C. 9 ✓
David 7 ✓
Eda P. 7 ark
Barton L. 3 ✓
Caswell S.L. 2/12 ✓

p155 (1026-1000) Sparks Peterson 54 S.C. 7 500-476
Isabella 42 N.C.
Samuel D. 17 Ala
Wm R. 15 ✓
Robt. S. 12 Miss
James S. 10 ✓
Richard M. 8 ark
Martha 6 ✓
Noah 4 ✓

p157 (1035-1009) { Long Benjamin J. 28 Ten Mechanic 400/372
Copied for Edna { Elizabeth 23 ✓
Mary E. 6/12 Ark

p158 (1043-1017) Teague (or League) Elder 53 Tenn 7 -180
Malinda 42 Ten
Geo W. 22 Mo
Hiram 19 ✓
Matilda 16 ✓
Armenta E. 2 ark

1860
82
1778
Allred Solomon 82 Unknown

✓ (1044-1018) Trotter Robert 50 Mo 7 2000-5300
Lucinda 41 Ala
James 23 Ark
Elizabeth 17 ✓
Harrison B. 15 ✓
Mary J. 13 ✓
Louisa 11 ✓
Wm F. 9 ✓
Robert 6 ✓
Wallis H. 3 ✓
Richard M. 1 ✓

p159 (1048-1022) Johnson Josh 43 Ten f 200/460
Mary 36 ✓
Presley 17 ✓
Daniel ~~David~~ 16 ✓
Lucia 14 ✓
Joe A 11 ✓
Sarah E. 8 ✓
✓ (1050-1024) Sartain Uriah 34 Ten 34 f 125/847
Louisa 30 ✓
Wm 4 ✓
Thos. S. 3 Ark
(1051-1025) Miller Pleasant 23 Tenn f – –
Margaret 22 ✓
Wm 2 Ark
(1052-1026) Sartain Wm ~~B.~~ F. 32 Tenn
Ellen 20 ✓
Vergan John B. 56 Ga f – 600
Eliza 40 Ill.
America 16 Mo
Sophia 16 ✓
Wm J 14 ✓
Hue 10 ✓
Mary F 1 Ark
✓ John 34 Mo
Mary 19 Ark
Samuel 22 Mo
Elizabeth 17 Ark
p161 (1063-1037) Sparks Richard 81 Va f – 350
Sarah 78 S.C.
p162 (1068-1042) Sparks Fred C. {31? 21? Ala f – 435
(Cornelia?) 22 Tenn
Catharine E. 2 Ark
Ella A. 8/12 ✓
p163 (1073-1047) Lane Louisa 33 Tenn – – –
(f) Buenavista 11 ✓
✓ Melenodle 9 ✓
✓ Francis 6 Ark
(m) Josiah 1 ✓

14

p163 (1078-1052) ~~Long~~ Wm. S. 29 Tenn 7 240-237
Mary J. 29 ✓
John A. 3 ✓
Nancy J. 2 Ark
Mary E. 2 ✓
George L. 1/12 ✓
p164 (1054-1058) Long Myles 53 Tenn 7 2000-1200
Mahala 46 ✓
Marion 17 ✓
Elizabeth 14 ✓
Robt H. 13 ✓
Cassander 11 ✓
Lemuel 9 ✓
Napoleon 7 ✓
Myles 5 ✓
Mahala 3 ✓
White Wm 27 [illegible]

Copied for Edna

Jackson Twp (po Crooked Creek)
p175 (1159-1132) Woods, Elisha 27 Tenn 7 – —
Catharine 20 ✓
Wm R. 3 mo
Elizabeth 1 Ark
Daniels — 55 Tenn (Indian

Osage Twp (po Osage)
p179 (1179-1152) Fultz Wm F. 44 Tenn 7 -100
Susannah 45 N.C.
James 15 Tenn
Ephraim 11 ✓
Wm 8 ✓
✓ Geo 4 ✓ (Orphan?)
(1180-1153) Fultz ~~Samantha~~ 20 Tenn (Widow?)
Ruth 19 ✓
Louisa 17 ✓
John 1 Ark
Wm C. 5/12 ✓
(1183-1156) Fancher Thos. W. 27 Tenn 7 -3905
Elizabeth 20 Ark
James 2 ✓

p180 (1191-1164) Pleasant R. Reeves 26 Tenn F - 1970 - son of John
Mary Ann 19 Ark (Fultz, dau Jesse)
Elizabeth J. 1 ✓ (m. Tim Bunch)
1192-1165 Fultz Isaac 38 Tenn F - 540
1193-
Elizabeth 37 ✓
Samuel 18 ✓
Calsey L (m) 11 ✓
Daniel 8 ✓
Amanda J. 7 ✓
Thos. J. 2 Ark
Nancy C 1 ✓

p181 1195-1167 Fultz Marshall 30 Tenn F - 430
Nancy 25 ✓
Mary J. 7 ✓
James C. 5 ✓
Martha C. 2 Ark

(1199-1171) Boswell Napoleon B. 35 Tenn F - 300
Allafan 21 ✓
Eliza N.C. 4 Ark
Naomi 1 ✓

(1201-1173)
p182 (Dan'l V. Whitley 56 Va F 800-675
Priscilla 55 Tenn
Isaac N. 15 Ark
Smith, Thos. B.H. 17 " Far
Butler, Jas. C. 5 mo Orphan

1860 / 18 / 1842

1202-1174 ✓ Allred John 27 Tenn F 500-200
Mary 16 Ark

1203-1175 Allred Anna 46 Tenn Widow 800-725
Anna 16 Ark
Martha 14 ✓
Orlena 12 ✓
Reuben F 7 ✓
Eliza J. 4 ✓
Cynthia E. 2 ✓
McCullough Wm T 12 Ark Orphan
✓ Margaret L. 7 ✓

(1264-1176) Wright Joseph 40 Ky M. Clergyman $\frac{1500}{1160}$

(2nd wife) (#133-Bunch) Allred Frances 26 Tenn

James N. 19 ✓

Obadiah R. 14 ✓

twins { Hannah B. 12 ✓

Lenemy J. 12 ✓

Arminda M. 10 ✓

Rachel A. 8 Ark

Lewis P. 1 ✓

Sarah M. $\frac{1}{12}$ ✓

(1265-1177) Hale Osborn 41 Tenn F 1500-1390

Nancy B. 41 N.C.

John P. 18 Tenn

Robt. H 15 ✓

Elijah E. 13 ✓

Mary E. 10 ✓

Isaac N. 8 ✓

Priscilla J. 6 Ark

Thos. F. 3 ✓

Samuel A. 1 ✓

p183 (1214-1185) Whiteley Isaac 58 Va B. Clergyman $\frac{800}{2075}$

Elizabeth 47 N.C.

Lewis W. 18 Ark

Elizabeth W. 16 ✓

James K. P. 9 ✓

Ramsey George 26 Tenn Stepson

✓ Mary 22 ✓ ✓ dau

p184 (1215-1186) Reeves John C. 46 Tenn F 2000-5970

Elizabeth 44 ✓

Samuel R. 16 ✓

Henry M. 14 ✓

Mary A. 9 ✓

Bunch Margaret 20 Widow Tenn

✓ Zebra E. J. $\frac{6}{12}$ Ark

/ here start copy

p184 (1219-1190) Gist, William 27 Tenn 4 - 50
Elizabeth 27 ✓
Margarett L. 7 Ark
John T. 5 ✓
Wm L. 4 ✓
Charles C. 3 ✓
✓ (1220-1191) Boatright, Wm 46 Tenn Farm & Blk Smith 500/965
Martha J. 34 Tenn
Sarah E. 17 Ark
James K.P. 12 ✓
Armenta V. 10 ✓
Amanda 7 ✓
Margaret 5 ✓ (m. Joel Natt Bunch
John 2 ✓
p185 (1221-1192) Allred, Lewis J. 21 Ark 4 300/500
Lucinda E 19 ✓
Martha J 8/12 ✓
1222-1193 Sugg Elizabeth 60 Va — 1000/3830
John W. 23 Ark 4 — —
1224-1195 Allred, Benjamin 4 23 Tenn 4 - 765
Sarah 20 Ark
Permettie J. 3 ✓
1125-1196 Allred Solomon R. 51 Tenn 4 1100/2615
Mary 52 N.C.
Brown Hannah 65 N.C. (widow)
1128-1199 Quarles John 28 Tenn 4 - 200
Sarah 26 ✓
Geo W. 10 Ark
Mary A. 8 ✓
Wm A. 6 ✓
John H. 2 ✓
Nancy E. 8/12 ✓

(p184 1217-1188 Quarles Catherine 15 Tenn } orphans
✓ Gayaney (f) 12 ✓ }
(living with Wm Walker 37 Tenn
Elizabeth A. ✓ 36 ✓

p186 (1234-1205) Stamps Thomas 30 Tenn 7 - 450
Mary A. 18 Ark
James M. 1 ✓
p187 (1237-1208) Smith William 35 Tenn 7 - 235
Mary 25 ✓
Sarah E. 11 Ark
Nancy J 8 ✓
Francis M. (M) 5 ✓
Robt. M. 2 ✓
Andrew J 1 ✓
p188 1251-1222 Moore Albert J. 30 Ark 7 - —
Nancy A. 26 ✓
Jesse C. 3 ✓
Wm A. 2 ✓
Anna 62 Tenn (widow)
p189 1255-1224 Smith Reece B. 30 - Tenn 7 - 450
#
Minerva 25 Ark
Stephen J 10 ✓
Mary R or B 7 ✓
Olivia O. 5 ✓
John R or B 1 ✓
1256-1225 Jackson Andrew 23 Ark 7 - 1425
Jeanah 20 Ala
✓ Mary 58 Tenn (widow)
Whitley, Melvina 11 Ark (Orphan)
1258-1227 Wilson Alexander 34 Tenn 7 70/2790
Rebecca 24 Ark
Tennessee 8 ✓
John 7 ✓
Granville B 3 ✓
Jesse 1/12 ✓
1261-1230 Smith Joseph 29 N.C. 7 450-1390
Sngoher 29 Tenn
Rachy J. 3 Ark
Thos. J. 1 ✓
✓ Joseph 63 N.C. (wid)
Calender John H 10 Tenn } orphans.
✓ Wm H 7 Ark }

193	(1282-1253)	Smith	Abraham	73	Va	f	- 300
			Martha	55	Tenn		
			Catharine	17	✓		
✓	(1283-1254)	✓	Anthony	39	✓		
			Eleanor	23	✓		
			Nancy J.	2	Ark		
194	(1391-1262)	Allred	Salan or Laban	47	N.C.	f	$\frac{1000}{1650}$
			Sarah	31	Tenn		
			Sarah Ann	12	Ark		
			Wm	11	✓		
			Patience J.	10	✓		
			James M.	8	✓		
			Caledonia	5	✓		
			Alfred	2	✓		
✓	(1392-1263)	Hale,	Geo W.	53	Tenn	f	$\frac{2500}{1030}$
			Elizabeth	50	✓		
			Geo W.	19	✓	f	
			Mary E.	16	✓		
			James P.	13	✓		
			John A.	11	✓		
			Martha M.	9	✓		
			Sophia P.	5	Ark		
		Norman?	Lucinda	22	Tenn	Widow	$\frac{-}{200}$
			Rufus M.	4	Ark		
			Sarah E.	2	✓		
✓	(1295-1266)	Wilson	Thomas	29	Tenn	f	$\frac{500}{550}$
			Elizabeth	28	Ark		
			John	6	✓		
p196	(1306-1277)	Ramsey	Thompson	35	Ark	f	$\frac{2500}{970}$
			Naomi	32	Ky		
			Sophia J	15	Ark		
			Harriet J.	13	✓		
			Keziah	11	✓		
			Wm M.	9	✓		
			Alfred Y.	8	✓		
			Mary E.	5	✓		
			John H.	2			
		Jackson	Mary	75	N.C.	Widow	

p196	1308-1219	Smith	John	45	Ten	f $\frac{1000}{705}$
			Frances	39	✓	
	1309-1220	✓	Samuel	22	✓	— — —
			Emily	20	✓	
			Mary E.	1	Ark	
p197	1315-1287	Stamps	Edward	50	Ten	f -230
			Catharine	45	N.C.	
			Sam'l A.	21	Ten	
			James	19	✓	
			Elizabeth	17	✓	
			Catharine	14	Ark	
	1316-1288	Moore	James J.	24	Ark	
			Mary A.	23	Ten	f -200
			Arkansas B.	$\frac{8}{12}$	Ark	
	1317-1289	Moore	Mathew G.	21	Ark	f -300
			Jane	19	Ten	
	1318-1290	Moore	Simeon	64	Ga	f $\frac{1200}{405}$
			Anna	60	Ga	
p198	1322-1294	Reeves	Arazonia?	37	Ten	Widow $\frac{-}{100}$
			John	13	Ark	
			Carroll	11	✓	
			Mary J.	9	✓	
	1323-1295	Word	Sam'l.	33	Ind	f $\frac{300}{100}$
			Eleanor	30	Ky	
			Sarah	13	Ark	
			Elizabeth	11	✓	
			Isaac B.	10	✓	
			Martha	6	✓	
			James	5	✓	
			Jonathan	2	✓	
		Rain~~s~~es	Jonathan	90	N.C.	
	1324-1296	Smith	~~[illegible]~~ - Dan'l. J.	40	Ten	f - 100
			Nancy Ann	27	✓	
			Danl. J.	5	Ark	
			Sarah J.	3	✓	
			Green T.	1	✓	
p199 ~~13~~	1332-1304	Deweese	Meredith J	36	Ohio	f $\frac{1500}{1450}$
			Matilda J	34	✓	
			James D.	14	Mis. (Mo?)	
			Wayman M.	12	—	
			Americus L.	8	—	
			Henry G.	6	—	
			Mary F	1	Ark	

~~p 199 (1334-1306)~~

p 200 - (1339-1311)	Coffman	Thos. B.	30	Tenn	F	800 / 400
		Sarah E.	28	✓		
		Jas. A.	8	Ark		
		Mary	6	✓		
		Nancy	5	✓		
		Robert N.	2	✓		
p 201 (1345-1317)	Fancher	James	70	N.C.	F	6100 / 14735
		Elizabeth	60	Tenn		
		James P.	17	Ark		
	Coker	Martha J.	14	✓	(orphan)	
	Owens	Sarah M.	29	Tenn	—	1000 (widow)
		Hampton B.	9	Ark		
		Solon	8	✓		
		Jas. W.	6	✓		
		Thos. J.	3	✓		
1346-1318	Fancher	H. B.	32	Tenn	Far + merch.	— 6575
		Eliza O.	21	✓		
✓		Kit Carson	7	Ark	"Survivors of the — Meadows Massacre, U.T.	
		(f) Tryphenia? ~~$3~~	3	✓		
1348-1320	Ramsay	Rachel	45	Ky	Widow	— 1000 / 4670
		James	25	✓	F	
		Charles	24	✓	✓	
		Wm	19	Ark	—	
		Henderson	15	✓	F	
202 (1355-1327)	Johnson	Presley	17	Tenn	F. Lab.	
203 (1356-1328)	Quarles	James P.	53	Tenn	F	700 / 805
		Elizabeth	46	✓		
		Lucinda	27	✓		
		James	19	✓		
		Larkin	17	✓		
		Minerva J.	7	Ark		
1357-1329	Quarles	Newton	23	Tenn	F	— / 300
		Mary J.	14	✓		
1358-1330	✓	John	21	✓	F	/ 200
		Susan	17	✓		
		Mary E.	1	Ark		
1359-1331	✓	Nathaniel	40	Tenn	F	— / 1155
		Nancy	28	Mo		
		Jane	13	Tenn		
		Nancy	11	Ark		
		Mary C.	9	✓		

p203 1361-1332 Miller Dennison S. 43 Tenn F - 100.
Margaret 30 Mo
X Susannah 13 Ark
Rachel 11 ✓
John 6 ✓
Mahabey (f) 4 ✓
James 1 ✓
Boswell L.D. 43 Tenn Widow & F. Lab - 10
204 1364-1336 Quarles Jasper 24 Tenn F = 300
Elizabeth 23 ✓
Martha J. 4 ✓
Amanda 2 ✓
1367-1339 Collier, David 80 Va B. Smith - 1000
Mary 65 N.C.
Allred Wm 30 Tenn Teacher - 100

Long Creek Twp (PO Carrollton)

p206 1378-1350 Moore, C.C. 37 Tenn F - 750
Elizabeth R. 21 Tenn
Jas. R. 3 Ark
Mary J. 2 ✓
Daniel L. 1 ✓
1379-1351 Moore, Leny 55 N.C. Widow - 400-700
Marion 23 Tenn F.
Wiley W. 17 ✓
James S. 15 ✓
1381-1353 Moore Robert 20 Tenn F - =/100
Sarah 22 Mo
p207 1385-1357 Ayers, Leroy J. 33 Tenn F 500/2050
Mary E. 28 Mo (family of Ch) =
Reeves Josephine 17 Tenn
✓ James 15 ✓ F - -
p208 1394-1366 Metcalf, P.B. 43 N.C. F 1000-1100
Sarah L. 36 Tenn (has Ch: =)
Reeves Sarah 59 N.C. (widow)

p209 (1396-1367) Hampton, Joel 61 N.C. 4 300/900
Elizabeth 59 ✓
Martha A. 18 Ark
Anna 17 ✓
Elizabeth 19 ✓
Blevins, Elizabeth 20 Ark
✓ Jas. M. 16 ✓ 7 – –
Hampton Andrew 13 ✓

other Hamptons, younger, did not copy /

p211 (1410-1381) Overton James 45 Tenn 4 –/270
Rachel 35 ✓
John 17 Mo
Louisa J. 15 Ark
Arthur 13 ✓
Isaac M. 12 ✓
Nancy 9 ✓
Virginia 8 ✓
Sarah E. 7 ✓
Martha 2 ✓
Rachel O. 1 ✓

p214 (1429-1411) White William 38 Mo 7 100/630
Mary 37 Tenn
Mary 14 Cherokee Nation
Elizabeth 17 Ark
James 8 Mo
Wm 6 ✓
Margaret M. 3 ✓
Joseph 1/12 Ark

Bear Creek Twp (P.O. Dubuque).

p217 (1445-1417) White James 25 Tenn 7 -860
Sarah A. 22 Mo
Wm A or H. 3/12 Ark

p219 (1452-1424) White Thomas 23 Mo 7 -200
Martha A. 22 (Tenn?) (Del?)
Nancy A. 2 Ark
And. P. (m) 4/12 ✓

p220 (1460-1432) White Andrew 28 (Del?) (Mo?) 7 -570
Nancy J. 22 Ark
Wm 5 ✓
James 3 ✓
Joseph 2 ✓

(1466-438)
p220 White Charles .66 Tenn 7 800-665
✓ Ann 57 ✓
✓ Francis M. 18 Mo 7 - -
✓ Azranda M. 18 ✓
John R. 15 Ark
Artemia 12 ✓
Potts Mahaly 20 Mo widow
Polly Ann 3 Ark
p221 (1467-1439) White Geo W. 42 Tenn 7 - 80
Mary 30 Mo
Wm 16 Ark 7 —
John 11 ✓
James 10 ✓
Alexander 6 ✓
Wesley 5 ✓
Charles 2 ✓

Sugar Loaf Twp (so Dubuque)
p225 (1494-1466) Smith Samuel 60 Va — — —
✓ 1495-1467 ✓ Thos. 27 Ind. 7 - 29.
Sarah 23 Mo.
p227 (1508-1480) Moore Edward 49 D.C. 7 $\frac{1000}{8705}$
Eugenesa 38 Geo
James 15 —
George 12 ✓
Agnes P 8 ✓
Mary C 6 ✓
John M. 3 ✓
(1509-1481) Garret Amos. 45 Ind 7 Lab - 80
Susanah 32 Ohio
p228 (1513-1485) Boatright Wm 57 D.C. 7 - 45
Elizabeth 43 Tenn
Richard 20 ✓
Martha A. 18 ✓
John L. 16 ✓
Julian Ann 15 Ark
Prudence C 12 ✓
Peter 9 Mo
Wm. N. 3 Ark

p229 (1522-1493) King Robt F 45 Tenn F $\frac{1200}{2222}$
Phebe O 35 Ky
Mary F 17 Ark
Jas. M. 15 ✓
Sam'l Y.T. 12 ✓
Alfred L. 8 ✓
Henry C. 5 ✓
Martha CC $\frac{8}{12}$ ✓

p230 (1526-1497) Moore James 20 Ark F 1000-452
Elvira 20 Tenn

p231 (1537-1509) Wiles, H.T. 40 N.C. F 400-359
Margaret Y. 42 N.C.
Elizabeth J. 17 ✓
Julia D. 14 ✓
Jno. N. 11 Ala
Thos. 8 ✓
Mary Ann H. 6 ✓
James D. } twins 2 Ark
Wm. D. } 2 ✓

✓ (1538-1508) White, Por B.C. 40 Tenn F -145
Catharine 40 ✓
Benj F 18 ✓
Nancy 17 ✓
Susanah 15 ✓
Charles 11 ✓
Sarah 8 mo
Robt 6 ✓
Yurp 3 Ark
Mahala 2 ✓

1860 Carroll Co Ark (2nd Time Thru)

Jefferson Twp
p4 - (6-6) (Best?) Jas. P. 26 Ky F - 200
p5 (42-42) Smith Jordan 37 Tenn F. 500/450
Elizabeth 33 ✓
Sarah Jane 17 ✓
Elizabeth 15 ✓
Mary K. 15 ✓
John 11 ✓
David 10 ✓
Wm 8 mo
Freeman? Trigman?, Wm A. 3 Ark
p6 (45-45) Bush John B. 29 Tenn F 100/340
Rachel 21 ✓
Mary E. 4 Ark
Marion G (m) 1 ✓
(44-44) Bush Wm Jr 31 Tenn F 200/100
Rebecca 30 ✓
Shelton C 2 Ark
Lewis P. 1 ✓
p4 (36-36) Bush Wm 60 N.C. F 1000/340
Mary 50 Tenn
Polly Ann 21 ✓
(f) Arvilla 18 ✓
✓ Lurana 16 ✓
Geo. W. 14 ✓
Walker 13 ✓
Benjamin 11 ✓
Rufus P. 7 Ark
p8 (58-58) Smith John 49 Tenn F 10,000/28,000 !
Nancy C. 35 ✓
Blake 17 Ark
Jas. P. 11 ✓
Nancy J. 9 ✓
Huldah E. 4 ✓
1 (62-62) Smith Geo W 35 Ala F - 180
Mary Ann 39 ✓
Martha Ann 19 Tenn
Joe Alexander 16 ✓
Wm C 13 Mississippi
Mary C. 1 Texas.

-2-

p9 64-64 Cruse Robert 35 Tenn — -/350
Martha A. 35 N.C.
Abigail R.C. 9 Tenn
Samuel A. 7 ✓
Wm O. 5 Ark
Robt. H. 4 ✓
Mary F.E. 2 ✓

p10 (71-71) Jackson John 34 Tenn F -270
Tempy Ann 30 Tenn
(Ark Beverly (1-2-11)) Mary H. 8 ✓
Geo W. 7 Ark
Nancy J. 5 ✓
Permely C 3 ✓
Cynthia C 1 ✓

(72-72) Jackson Lyndsey 39 Tenn F -200
Ann 37 ✓
Orange 16 ✓
Andrew 14 ✓
Mary E. 11 ✓
Geo W.C. 7 ✓
John H 4 ✓
Wm D 1 ✓

p17 (118-118) Jackson Joseph 24 Tenn F -100
Cyndrella 23 Ga
Lucinda J 5 Ark
Margaret E. 3 ✓
Martha 1 ✓

p18 (124-124) Gibson Benj. F 30 Tenn F 600/453
Elizabeth C 27 ✓
Wm J.M. 10 Ark
James C. 9 ✓
Martha F. 7 ✓
Nancy C 4 ✓
Thomas W. 2 ✓

p19 (130-130) Smith, David 40 Ala F 2500/2565
Elen R. 37 N.C.
Wm J. 16 Tenn
Mary M. 15 Ark
Lucy A. 12 ✓
(f) July ~~John~~ H 9 ✓
John E 8 Ark
Jas. W. 4 ✓
David C.T. 2 ✓

p23 (158-158) Smith, David Jr 24 Tenn F $\frac{2000}{7335}$
Malinda C. 20 Ark
Laura A. 1 ✓
Joslin, Eliza J. 17 ✓
Hudson Allen 25 ✓ F Lab
✓ (160-160) Smith James J. 22 Tenn F Lab
p25 (170-170) Smith Andrew J. 35 Ky F $\frac{300}{250}$
Eliann 29 Tenn
Henry 11 Ark
p27 (186-186) Ramsey Benjamin F 35 Ky F $\frac{1500}{1365}$
Mary E. 27 Ala
Chas. W. 7 Ark
Frances P (f) 5 ✓
Benj F 3 ✓
Martha J. 2 ✓
Cox Zack 34 N.C. F
p30 (207-207 Coats James 50 N.C. F 400/270
Eliza 37 Tenn
Wm. N. 6 Ark
Elizabeth R 4 ✓
Jas Garrett 1 ✓
John C $\frac{1}{12}$ ✓

City of Carrollton

Carrollton Twp

p46 (322-313) Smith Calvin 30 Tenn F -100
Sarah 25 Ala
Eveline 7 Ark
Catharine 2 Ark
Nancy 5/12 ✓
Rose Thomas 26 Tenn F -230
p50 347-338 Smith, Asa 24 Ga F Lab --
p58 (400-392) Smith Philip 34 Tenn F 300-710
Rachel 29 ✓
Green J. 9 Ark
Wm 7 ✓
Martha J. 5 ✓
John 2 ✓

4

Washington Twp
p64 (441-432) Smith John J. 46 Tenn F 1000/1340
Jane 45 ✓
Oscar F 23 ✓
John C 21 ✓
Martha 17 ✓
Rebecca G. 15 ✓
Josiah (Tyorz) 13 ✓
Jane ~~Jane~~ B (f) ~~Ar~~ 10 Mis (sissippi)
Hannah A. 7 Ark
Thos J. 4 ✓
Laban H 1 ✓

Prairie Twp
p83 560-548 Jackson Benj 50 Ky Miller -340 (Widower)
Wm J 13 ✓
Benj F. 10 ✓
Samuel Gary 7 ✓
Lucinda M. J. C. 5 ✓
p87 583-571) Muk Samuel 44 Ky F 1000/1000
Mary Ann 34 Tenn
Harriet J 14 Ark
Arrena F 12 ✓
Sultena J 10 ✓
Alvis P. 8 ✓
Elbert N. 6 ✓
Martha C. 4 ✓
p92 (615-603) Fanning Abram 33 Ill F 1000-~~3~~2745
Rhoda 25 ✓
Robert 11 Ark
Albert 9 ✓
Archibald Y. 7 ✓
Sarah 5 ✓
Eliza J. 3 ✓
✓ Sarah 65 (N.C) (Widow)
✓ (616 - 604) ✓ Geo W. 46 Tenn F -525
Celia 47 ✓
Samuel A. 17 ✓ Margaret 9 ✓
Sarah A. 14 ✓ Geo N. 6 ✓
Elizabeth 12 ✓
Martha 10 ✓

p84 (563-551) Fanning W.M. 27 Ill F -1170
Elizabeth 19 ark
p94 (630-616) Fanning John 38 Ill F 200-1105
Mary Ann 27 ✓
Thomas 9 ark
Virg Line Twp → Juliann S 3 ✓
p105 (700-682) Brantley Wright 57 N.C. B. Clergyman 600/875
701-✓ Martha ✓ 57 Tenn
John 18 ala
p109 (729-710) Wright, Dyson 43 Tenn B. Clergy. 500/565
Louisa 46 va
James 19 ala
John 16 Tenn
Wm 13 ✓
Lemuel 11 ✓
Isreal J. 9 ✓
p110 (738-719) Wright Stephen R. 44 Ky F 400-700
Catherine 38 Mo
Nancy M. 15 ✓
Cordelia A. 9 ark
Missouri C 1 ✓
p116 (776-759) Wright, Nancy (widow) 30 Tenn -335
Wm Brantly 9 ark
Martha 7 ✓
Dyson 5 ✓
p117 (784-764) Smith James 41 Tenn F -880
Elizabeth 36 ala
Tom B. 15 Ky
Jas J. 11 ✓
Martha M. 9 ark
John H. 5 ✓
Morneen C. (f) 4 ✓
Henry J. 1 ✓
Gallos? Thos 30 Tenn F -200
✓ Vera 65 N.C. Widow
✓ Eliza 24 Tenn
✓ Hugh 30 ✓ F -
Sarah 21 ark
Smith Jane 2 ark

-6-

✓ 786-766 Smith Jackson 55 N.C. F -1120
Celia 27 Tenn
Mary 24 ✓
Jordan 26 ✓
Richard 21 ✓
Elizabeth 18 ✓
Wm 15 = Ala
Nancy 9 Ala
Jas. H. 1 Ark
James Wm ~~[illegible]~~ 5 Mo

p118 789-769 Smith Jas. W. (Widower) 49 Tenn Merchant F+ 800/500
John 21 Tenn F – –
Doctor Isaac W. 18 Tenn F – –

790-770 ✓ Isabella 26 ✓

Hickory Twp

p133 897-871 Mitchell Albert L. 30 Ala F - 200
Mary 28 ✓
Newberry Sarah 19 Ala Domestic
David/Daniel L. 1 Mo

p138 935-909) Weese (Deweese?) Samuel 52 F Tenn -500
Rebecca 50 Tenn
James 23 ✓ F – –
Malinda 21 ✓
Columbus 20 ✓ F – –
John 17 ✓ ✓ – –
Twins { Rufus M. 15 Ill
Susan E. 15 ✓
Thomas 12 ✓
Levi 10 ✓
Wm. 8 Ark
Sarah E. 5 ✓
Sharp Melissa A. 3 ✓
Weese Susan 106 Va Widow

P7 ~~42763~~ mw
LW
~~7~~
~~160~~
140
P7

Crooked Creek Twp

p150 (996-970) Wright Richard 60 Va 7 2000-1586
Pri_a (blurred) 60 Tenn
Richard B. 21 Ark
Mary A. 18 ✓
Israel J. 12 ✓
p157 (1031-1008) Wright James 28 Ark 7 2500-3910
Elisabeth 34 Tenn
Lucinda C.? 1 Ark
Beeler Martha E. 14 ✓
Francis 13 ✓
Mary E. 11 ✓
Nancy L. 10 ✓
✓ (1037-1011) Moore John W 24 Tenn — —
✓ Mahala 15 ✓
Link Geo & Hiel (33-Tenn) &
Nancy ✓ 27 ✓)
p159 ~~J~~ (1049-1023) Parsons Joab 57 Ky 7 -115
Mary A. 56 ✓
Allred Joab 14 Mo
Robison Lincus? (m) 11 Ark
✓ Narcissa 9 ✓
p162 (1069-1043) Barker Greenberry L. 57 N.C. Mechanic 1000/90
Margaret 45 ✓
Eli 22 Tenn
Alvin 22 ✓
Newton 17 Ark
Adaline 14 ✓
Emeline 12 ✓
Granderson 10 ✓
Greenberry 8 ✓
Ruthe 18 Miss.
p164 (1080-1054) Wright Tom B. 49 Tenn 7 6800-6700
Sarah L. 41 Tenn
Elisabeth J. 19 ✓
Narcissa M. 10 ✓
Sarah A. 7 ✓
Tennessee O. 5 ✓
Mollie P. 3 ✓

Jackson Twp

p164 (1101-1075) White, Thos B. (Orphan) 9 Mo
Liv. with Rose, Francis (wid) 56 Va
+ 6 sons, ages 28-16) all b. Tenn
p170 (1123-1097) Logan John C 51 Ky F 2000-1095
Naomi 53 ✓
Lucinda 13 Ark
Nichols, Lou H. 13 ✓ (Orphan)
Daniels, Elizabeth 11 ✓ ✓
p172 (1134-1108 Middleton Zion 28 D.C. F 560-580
1135 ✓) ✓ Myra M. 25 Tenn
Joseph F. 8/12 Ark
p178 (1172-1145) Middleton Vincent 44 D.C. Grocer -700
p180 (1186-1159) Boswell Mary 38 Tenn Domestic

Osage Twp

p183 (1209 1180) Oates Jesse 49 N.C. F 800-930
Jane 48 Tenn
Nancy 18 Ark
Jesse T.D. 15 ✓ F - -
Lawson 13 ✓
Martha 12 ✓
Daniel 8 ✓
Susan 4 ✓
Smith Brittain 83 Va Sar
✓ (1211-1182 Smith Alexander 24 Tenn F -200
Elizabeth C. 16 Ala
(1212-1183) Smith Robert 48 Tenn F 900-525
Elizabeth 49 ✓
Rebecca 23 ✓
Mary 19 Ark
Geo. W. 16 ✓
Nancy 13 ✓
Henry 18 ✓
(1213-1184 ✓ James 20 Ark
Salina 18 ✓

Osage Twp

p194 (1294-1265) Jackson, Keziah (Widow) 33 Ark - 300/335
James K.P. 11 Ark
John C.W. 9 ✓
George A.N. 7 ✓

✓ ~~p203 (1361-1332) Miller, Simpson S. 43 Tenn $ - 100~~
~~Margaret 30 Mo~~
~~Susanah 13 ark~~
~~Rachel 11 ✓~~
~~John 6 ✓~~
~~Mahaley 4 ✓~~
~~James 1 ✓~~

Already Copied

p206 (1375-1347) Gaddy, Winship? N. 19 Tenn $ - 200
Louisa J. 19 ✓
Wm R. 1 ark

✓ (1376-1348) Gaddy Wm 39 Tenn $ 800/1720
Mary S. 14 ✓
Sarah C. 11 ✓
Wm Henry 9 Ark
Martha J. 2 ✓
Telitha J. 1 ✓
Polyann M. 25 Tenn

p208 (1389-1361) Gaddy S.E. 40 Tenn $ 2000/3000
Sarah 29 Ark
Thos J. 17 Tenn
Melissa J. 13 ✓
Wm S. 11 Ark
Mary F. 5 ✓
Martha J 1 ✓

✓ (1391-1363) Gaddy Jasper A. 29 Tenn
Sarah Anna 29 ✓
Samuel A. 8 Ark
James 4 ✓
Elisha 1 ✓

R. H. Bunch of Chicago, Illinois, received the following information about 1938, from Ada Hill, of Harrison, Arkansas.

MARY & CHARLES BUNCH (1st) BORN ABOUT 200 YEARS AGO

Parents of

NATHANIEL BUNCH (1st) CHARLES BUNCH, (2nd) SUSAN BUNCH

NATHANIEL BUNCH, 1st, & SARAH RAY BUNCH, his wife - Parents of:

Mary - - - - - - - - - Died in infancy
Calvin - - - - - - - - Was never married
John - - - - - - - - - Had: William, Bradley, James, Jack, Mary, Nancy, Lee, Tom, Margaret, Jeff, Caroline, Sarah Elizabeth, Kitura, Charles Franklin.
Annie - - - - - - - - Married Sam Allred (Ada Hill's grandmother).
Bradley - - - - - - - Had: Columbus, William, John, Dallas, Tom, Connie, Larkin, Caroline, Settie, Sarah, Dona, Laura.
Obedience- - - - - - Married Nathan Selby.
Nathaniel (II) - - - Had: Sarah, Rhoda, Alice, Nancy, Lewis, Sanders, James, John, Andrew, Pierce, Henry, Newt, Charles B., Ellen.
Larkin - - - - - - - - Had: Stillman Bradley, Joel Nathaniel, Clarissa (Kay), John A., William Larkin.
Nancy - - - - - - - - Married Andrew Whitely.
Charles III- - - - - Had: Nancy, James, Larkin, Thomas, Matilda, Nathaniel, Columbus

R.H. BUNCH, of Chicago, Ill., received the following information about 1938 from Ada Hill, of Harrison, Arkansas.

- -

CHARLES BUNCH (1st) and MARY (his wife), born abt 200 years ago.

- -

Parents of:

CHARLES BUNCH (2nd)   NATHANIEL BUNCH (1st)   SUSAN BUNCH

- -

NATHANIEL BUNCH (1st) & SARAH RAY BUNCH, his wife, parents of:

Mary, died in infancy.

Calvin, was never married.

John, had: William, Bradley, James, Jack, Mary, Nancy, Lee, Tom, Margaret, Jeff, Caroline, Sarah Elizabeth, Kitura, Charles Franklin

Annie, married Sam Allred (Ada Hill's Grandmother).

Bradley, had: Columbus, William, John, Dallas, Tom, Connie, Larkin, Caroline, Settie, Sarah, Dona, Laura

Obedience, married Nathan Selby.

Nathaniel (2nd): Sarah, Rhoda, Alice, Nancy, Lewis, Sanders, James, John, Andrew, Pierce, Henry, Newt, Charles B., Ellen

Larkin, had: Stillman Bradley, Joel Nathaniel, Clarissa (Kay), John A., William Larkin

Nancy, married Andrew Whiteley.

Charles (3rd): Nancy, James, Larkin, Thomas, Matilda, Nathaniel, Columbus

Reunion Bk
WORK BOOK

(This information was given about 1938)

MARY & CHARLES BUNCH 1st Born about 200 years ago.

Parents of

CHARLES BUNCH 2nd. NATHANIEL BUNCH 1st. SUSAN BUNCH

NATHANIEL BUNCH 1st and SARAY RAY BUNCH, his wife, PARENTS OF:

(1) Mary - - - - - - - (Died in infancy)

(5) Calvin - - - - - - (Was never married)

(2) John - - - - - - - (William - Bradley - James - Jack.
(Mary - Nancy - Lee - Tom - Margaret - Jeff
(Caroline - Sarah Elizabeth - Kitura
(Charles Franklin (IV).

(3) Annie - - - - - - -- (Married Sam Allred -(Ada Hill's Grandmother)

(6) Bradley - - - - - (Columbus - William - John - Dallas - Tom.
(Connie - Larkin - Caroline - Settie.
(Sarah - Dona - Laura.

(7) Obedience - - - - - (Married Nathan Selby.

(8) Nathaniel (II) - - -(Sarah - Rhoda - Alice - Nancy - Lewis - Sanders.
(James - John - Andrew - Pierce - Henry.
(Newt - Charles B. - Ellen.

(10) Larkin - - - - - - (Stillman Bradley - Joel Nathaniel.
(Clearissa (Kay) - John A. - William Larkin.

(9) Nancy - - - - - -- (Married Andrew Whitely.

(4) Charles (III) - - - (Nancy - James - Larkin.
(Thomas - Matilda.
(Nathaniel - Columbus.

R. H. Bunch of Chicago, Illinois, received this information from
Ada Hill, of Harrison, Arkansas.

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83

INFORMATION COPIED FROM VARIOUS ISSUES OF
THE CARROLL COUNTY (ARK) HISTORICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY
Copied by Geneva King from issues borrowed from Mary Nunnely

Vol. XXIII, No. 3, AUTUMN, 1978.

Marriage Index, Carroll County, Arkansas. Eastern District.
Book "G", Sept 17, 1907. (cont'd from Vol. XXIII, Summer, 1978,#2)
p. 67 BUNCH, W.M. to Grover C. Fancher
p.469 " Frank, to E. M. Morris
p.606 " Nathaniel, to Mary Robertson
p.647 " Grover, to F. Rhoden
p 122 Edens, S.A., to Ova Bunch
p 21 Grogan, W.J., to S.S. Bunch

Marriage Index, Carroll Co., Ark., Western District.
Book "A", April 23, 1882 (cont'd from Vol XXIII, #2, Summer 1978)
No Bunch.

Vol. XXIII, No. 4, Winter, 1978-1979.

Marriage Index, Carroll Co., Ark. Eastern District.
Book "G", Sept 17, 1904.
p 305 Moore, Arthur, to Joy Bunch

Marriage Index, Carroll Co., Ark. Western District.
Book "A", April 23, 1882.
p 247 Wassamer, Haver, to Elizabeth Bunch
p 144 Wood, Leonard, to Alice Bunch

Vol. XXIV, No. 1, Spring, 1979
Marriage Index, Carroll Co., Ark. Eastern District.
Book "G", Sept 17, 1904
p.333 Walker, Jack., to Carrie Bunch

Marriage Index, Carroll Co., Ark. Western District.
Book "C", July 7, 1900 - Dec 24, 1906
(Nothing copied)

Vol. XXIV, No. 2, Summer, 1979
Marriage Index, Carroll Co., Ark. Eastern District.
Book "H", Oct 22, 1908 - June 14, 1913.
p 24 BUNCH, Walter to Mae Baines
p 42 " David to Mary West
p 107 " C. F. to Flora Martin
p 409 " Elbert to Artie Montgomery
p 513 " C. C to Monnie Russell
p 561 " F. P. to Elvina Ferguson
p 622 " David to Mary West
p 47 Garner, Isaac to Willie Bee Bunch

Marriage Index, Carroll Co., Ark. Western District.
(Nothing copied)

WORKBOOK

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS - LIBERTY CEMETERY

Newton County, Arkansas

Copied July 6, 1959, by J.B. Bunch, Huntsville, Arkansas, and Garland B. and Geneva King, Nowata, Oklahoma. Some stones could not be read and many graves are marked only with field stone. There are probably errors in the following.

ALLRED:

1-3 John Allred was born June 7, 1772, and died Nov. 5, 18__8.
1-3-16 Laura, Nov. 9, 1866 - June 15, 1944.
Reuben K., Apr. 10, 1853 - Dec. 27, 1931.
1-3 Samuel T., Oct. 6, 1809 - Nov. 14, 1857.
Anna, March 27, 1814 - June 21, 1893.

Hershell, April 9, 1910 - Jan. 8, 1936.
Raymond L., Died June 17, 1941.
Mary F., Aug. 14, 1929 - Nov. 2, 1932.
Dewey, May 6, 1898 - Dec. 12, 1953.
Mack, 1852 - 1902.)
Josephine, Feb. 28, 1867 - May 9, 1942) one stone

Frances E., Oct. 28, 1861 - Mar. 20, 1953.
John S., July 17/27, 1854 - Dec. 7, 1936.
Booker, Jan. 10, 1901 - Feb. 12, 1949.
Kenneth G., July 26, 1922 - Sept. 22, 1957.

Woodrow, 1912-1913.)
Wesley, May 26, 1864 - Nov. 26, 1916.) with Grogans.

1-8-2-2 Alfred B., July 16, 1877 - Feb. 14, 1947)
Ora, Dec. 28, 1879 - ____.) one stone

BUNCH:

Nathaniel, Apr. 23, 1793 - Feb. 16, 1859.

Larkin Bunch, Sept. 22, 1847 - Aug. 12, 1921.
Mary, wife of J.L. Bunch, Oct. 30, 1837 - Oct. 28, 1885.
1-4-3 Stillman C., son of J.L.& M.P. Bunch, July 30, 1870 - Nov. 1, 1871.
Thomas M., son of J.L. & M.P., June 18, 1875 - Aug. 1, 1886.
Lula B., dau. of J.L. & M.P., Nov. 4, 1890 - Jan. 19, 1892.
Amo A., dau. of J.L. & M.P., Oct. 20, 1895 - Oct. 7, 1904.

William M., husband of Margaret J. Bunch, died May 14, 1859,
aged 21 yrs, 9 mos., 5 days.
1-6-1 Ziona E.J., dau. of W.M. & Margaret J. Bunch, died Sept. 24, 1869,
aged __ yrs, 10 mos., __ days.

1-8 Nathaniel, June 14, 1826 - Feb. 27, 1896.
Orlena, wife of Nathaniel, Feb. 13, 1828 - March 9, 1898.
1-8-2 Sander S., Dec. 23, 1847 - Jan. 27, 1922/1942.
Mary E., wife of S.S., Nov. 24, 1853 - Nov. 4, 1904.
Nathaniel F., July 7, 1875 - Aug. 24, 1957.
1-8-2-1 Maude H., June 8, 1880 - Apr. 19, 1940.
Massiy H., July 12, 1900 - Sept. 10, 1937.
Paul G., 1906 - 1921.
Coy B., 1897 - 1917.

Imogene Davis - Brown - 9-10-83

-1-

BUNCH (cont'd)

1-8-13 Charles B., Jan. 16, 1871 - March 27, 1933.
Margaret Seitz Bunch, Nov. 14, 1875 - July 31, 1955.
1-8-13-1 Zella, dau. of C.B. & M.B. Bunch, Oct. 20, 1894 - Nov. 11, 1894.
1-8-13-3 W.M. Leo Bunch, died Apr. 6, 1954, age 56 yrs, 4 Mos., 3 days.
Ida Bunch, died Sept. 25, 19__, age 43 yrs, 7 Mos., 29 days.
1-8-13-2 Mary Edna Grigg, wife of J.B. Bunch, Sept. 20, 1896 - April 28, 1959.
Guindolyn, dau. of J.B. & M.E. Bunch, born & died June 3, 1917.

1-10-1 Stillman B., 1853 - 1935.)
Elizabeth J., 1859 - ____ (1959)) one stone
1-10-1-3 Otta, son of S.B. & E.J., Nov. 1, 1883 - July 14, 1899.

1-10-2 Margaret E. Bunch, Apr. 12, 1855 - Feb. 3, 1941. "Mother"
Joel N. Bunch, Apr. 21, 1856 - Aug. 14, 1927. "Father"
Vergie E., dau. of J.N. & M.E., Mar. 4, 1888 - Nov. 30, 1911.
Elmorlou, dau. of J.N. & M.E., Nov. 22, 1875 - Aug. 8, 1878.

1-10-2-2 Infant child of A.B. & J.B. Bunch, Apr. 24, 1907 - Apr. 24, 1907.

1-10-2-7 Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. R.C. Bunch, Oct. 25, 1918 - Nov. 5, 1918.
Martha Marlene, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. R.C. Bunch, Oct. 30, 1917 - Dec. 19, 1917.

1-10-5-4 Simon P., son of W.L. & E.M. Bunch, Aug. 24, 1903 - Feb. 1, 1905.

BING; Simon R. -----

BUTLER: Lizzie. 1878 - 1954.

BARTLETT:
James M., Aug. 22, 1886 - June 13, 1946.)
Rebecca. Jan. 7, 1872 - ____. Died 1916.) one stone

BARNES: C.F., May 31, 1851 - Feb. 13, 1917.

BINAM: Herman, Dec. 4, 1930 - Feb. 5, 1951.
Mollie Inman Binam, Sept. 20, 1866 - Apr. 11, 1945.

BOBO: Wm., son of G.E. & A.O., born & died Oct. 22, 1889.

BARKER: Vinnie I., 1890 - 1955.

BOATRIGHT:
1-8-13 great-grand parents of J.B.
Wm., March 1, 1814 - Sept. 4, 1889.
Martha J., wife of Wm., Aug. 10, 1825 - Oct. 21, 1900.
Ruth, dau. of R.D. & Josie, July 31, 1900 - June 4, 1906.

CARTER: Wm. D., Sept. 5, 1851 - Sept. 11, 1919.
S.E., wife of D.C., died June 12, 1890, aged 45 years.
S.G., wife of D.C., Oct. 21, 1861 - Apr. 20, 1913.

CURTIS: David Earl. 1939 - 1953.
Truman W., 1938 - 1940.

DECKARD: Reuben, Apr. 18, 1856 - June 8, 1910.
Andrew F., Nov. 3, 1811 - Sept. 20, 1886.

DIXON: Emily, 1859 - 1945.

WorkBook

EOFF: Hanna B., Jan. 9, 1938 - Jan. 11, 1938.
James E., Mar. 19, 1939 - Jan. 25, 1941.

Dennis F., Nov. 8, 1913 - Dec. 7, 1918.
Calvin E., Mar. 3, 1906 - Oct. 20, 1922.

FONDER:
F
~~FONER~~ James S., dau.(?) of J.B. & B.F., died Sept. 3, 1875, age 6 yrs, 7 Mos., 10 days.

FULTZ: Scain. Died 1907.
Andy Mack. 1870 - 1938.
Mellie Jane, 1879 - 1949.
Lue E., wife of T.F., Oct. 14, 1866 - July 19, 1924.
Ona E., July 3, 1902 - Apr. 30, 1903.

FREDERICK:
Lenard, Apr. 18, 1909 - Sept. 30, 1910.
Delton, Jan. 20, 1910 - July 20, 1911.

EDEN: Pearl E., Sept. 14, 1848.
Wm., July 29, 1836 - Apr. 10, 1915.)
Mary, Apr. 8, 1852 - Aug. 30, 1904.) one stone

FANCHER:
1-10-1-7 Henry O., Feb. 13, 1893 - Mar. 14, 1949.
1-10-173 Henry Eugene, son of Henry & Genia, Aug. 13, 1925 - Feb. 15, 1926.
1-10-146 Annalee, 1922 - 1940.

O D
GIBSON: Barthy, Nov. 29, 1890 - May 14, 1916.
1-8-25 Gwendolyn, dau. of H.B. & M.G., Mar. 14, 1930 - Jan. 29, 1933.
1-8-2-5 Mary G., June 29, 1891 - July 29, 1852.
Stillie, Nov. 28, 1890 - Aug. 23, 1917.

GIBBS: John D., Sept. 25, 1880 - Mar. 8, 1911.

GRIGGS: Willie Reece, son of W.H. & O.B., Mar. 4, 1921 - Mar. 7, 1921.

GROGAN:
1823 W.M., Oct. 1, 1864 - May 27, 1951.)
Sciotha, Aug. 19, 1877 - ____.) one stone
Asa Bart, June 6, 1907 - Nov. 13, 1922.
S.E., wife of W.J., Dec. 8, 1872 - Dec. 3, 1902.
Eliza, Apr. 17, 1881 - Mar. 1, 1914.

1-8-4 **HALE:** Sarah W., Nov. 21, 1850 - Mar. 7, 1915.

HOWERTON:
T.J., Mar. 4, 1886 - Nov. 6, 1948.
Sgt. John., Co. F., Ark. Infantry. (no dates) (Civil War?)
Jim M., Oct. 20, 1878 - May 28, 1906.

Holloway: Bettie E., wife of G.G., Mar. 12, 1880 - Sept. 11, 1911.

JONES: Infant of E. & W.E. ("Aunt Nancy's Grandchild" - S.B)
1-8-12-2 Loy, son of E. & W.E., Apr. 3, 1928 - Apr. 1, 1929.
Edgar, Jan. 8, 1900 - Oct. 3, 1942.

JACKSON: Otto. Oct. 8, 1916 - Dec. 12, 1918. "Son".

Surgeons Davis - Groves - 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

KERBY: A.J., son of Re~~y~~ben & Luvana Kerby. Jan. 9, 1823. (1823?) ?

LOGAN: James M., Dec. 5, 1854 - Mar. 2, 1928.)
Linda, Apr. 18, 1857 - Apr. 9, 1943.) one stone
J. Young, Mar. 24, 1878 - Oct. 26, 1916.)
Pearl G., Feb. 11, 1883 - June 5, 1948.) one stone

MITCHELL:
Troy, Oct. 27, 1933 - Oct. 21, 1934.
Percy D., 1879 - 1953.)
Canzada., 1873 - ___.) one stone
Malinda E., Mar. 4, 1854 - Nov. 22, 1929.
Rosie, Apr. 16, 1885 - Nov.14, 1933.)
Robert T., Mar. 21, 1868 - Apr. 11, 1943.) one stone
E. H., May 5, 1837 - Mar. 28, 1930.
Eddie, Feb. 8, 1909 - Jan. 27, 1924.

MOLTHAM: James Rufus. Feb. 19, 1880 - Dec. 15, 1880. Age 9 Mos., 26 days.

MILLER:
Billie, May 14, 1928 - May 22, 1928.
Napoleon W., 1902 - 1942.)
Elsie G., 1906 - ___.) one stone

MAXWELL:
Mary, 1867 - 1946.)
Jock, 1860 - 1954.) one stone
Eliza, 1875-1900.)

Pete S., Feb. 23, 1876 - Dec. 30, 1954.)
Mertie A., Feb. 27, 1882 - ___.) one stone
Jim Dixon, son of Pete & Mertie. Mar. 6, 1917 - Sept. 21, 1932.
Avery, son of Pete & Mertie. Oct. 3, 1908 - Nov. 2, 1909.
Gladys, dau. of Pete & Mertie, Jan. 3, 1904 - Aug. 18, 1905.
Josie, 1871 - 1937.)
Jessie, 1870 - 1948.) one stone
P.S., Mar. 23, 1840 - Apr. 20, 1928.))
Nancy E., Sept. 28, 1840 - Aug. 21, 1923) one stone

Effie M., wife of J.H., Nov. 9, 1869.--"Mother"
J.H., May 21, 1866 - Aug. 7, 1923. "Father".

John Morris, son of J. Elmer & M. Oda Maxwell. Jan. 20, 1918 - Feb. 3, 1918.

T. M., Apr. 23, 1874 - Sept. 14, 1899.
Inf. son of Jesse & Josie, Feb. 5, 1894 - Feb. 5, 1894.
Clarissa Nunley here → Eliza G., dau. of P.S. & N.E. Maxwell, May 17, 1868 - June 7, 1868.
Clarrisa P., dau. of P.S. & N.E., born Jan. 26, 1859, died ___. (child)

MC COLLOUGH:
Esthol, husband of F.F., Apr. 14, 1875 - June 1, 1918.
Roy, son of E.E. & F.F., Aug. 20, 1901 - May 2, 1918.
Claud, son of E.E. & F.F., Feb. 11, 1900 - June 7, 1901.
Willie H., son of E.E. & F.F., Sept. 17, 1898 - Dec. 21, 1898.
Fannie Faye, died May 6, 1959, age 80 yrs., 7 Mos., 29 days.
1311√

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORKBOOK.

MC COLLOUGH (Cont'd)

Maud, Nov. 14, 1878 - Dec. 24, 1949.
1311 William T., Jan. 22, 1848 - Jan. 9, 1925.
Anna B., Nov. 24, 1852 - Oct. 7, 1924.
Martha L., dau. of W.T. &. A.B., died Dec. 9, 1876, age _____.

1311 Roy, son of Mr. & Mrs. W.T., Feb. 27, 1895 - Mar. 10, 1896.)
Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. W.T., Feb. 1, 1896.) one stone

A. J. McCoullough, Dec. 14, 1849 - Oct. 6, 1916.
M.S. " , Aug. 31, 1851 - June 19, 1923.
Bee " , Jan. 15, 1883 - Oct. 20, 1901.
Sam " , 1915 - 1921.

Clay W. , Sept. 14, 1902 - Sept. 17, 1950.
12786 Eider, June 25, 1907 - ____.
13115 Ada Isabelle Jan. 14, 1889 - Mar. 25, 1947.
1725 R.M. "Doc", July 19, 1876 - Sept. 29, 1952.)
Ella, Oct. 11, 1876 - Dec. 14, 1956.) one stone
1725 Jessie, dau. of R.M. & Ella, June 3, 1900 - Nov. 19, 1904.
172 David, May 2, 1842 - Apr. 16, 1911. (Preacher)
Emeline, wife of David., b. May 21, 1844 - ____.

1-4-1 Alex McCoullough, Mar. 5, 1837 - Feb. 25, 1921.
Sarah E.S., July 22, 1843 - May 19, 1886.
1-4-14 Eliza C., June 3, 1882 - Nov. 13, 1901.
1-4-1-2 W. Lark, 1866 - 1930.)
Senior, 1881 - ____.) one stone
Oscar B., son of W.L. & S.E., Dec. 8, 1902 - Oct. 6, 1904.
1-4-1 Nat McCoullough, May 2, 1862 - Dec. 30, 1903.)
Clariseen, wife of N.B., (no dates)) one stone
1-4-1-11 J. L. McCoullough, Mar. 26, 1871 - Aug. 30, 1935.
1-4-1-12 David F., Aug. 27, 1869 - Nov. 20, 1871.

MOORE:

Flora Moore, Nov. 20, 1912 - Nov. 25, 1916.
Jack, July 28, 1888 - July 6, 1958)
Stella, Jan. 5, 1893 - ____.) one stone
Ora, dau. of C.W. & M.R., July 26, 1900 - Sept. 4, 1900.
Amey M., dau. of C.W. & M.R., Feb. 7, 1904 - Feb. 24, 1904.)one stone
Adeline, 1851 - 1923.)
Joseph, 1854 - 1952.) one stone
1824 Orlena Moore, 1882 - 1923. "And Infant Daughter".
T.S. Moore, 1852 - 1874.
Arty, wife of H.M.M.)
John S.M., S.J. & E.M., his children)

Summers Moore, Sept. 22, 1826 - Feb. 1~~0~~7, 1865.
Permelia C., wife of W.S., Dec. 28, 1827 - 1900.
P.S., Mar. 22, 1852 - Nov. 29, 1862.

Mary/ M., dau. of C.W. & M.R., Mar. 6, 1886 - May 19, 1896.
Julia A., dau ofC.W. & M.R., Oct. 10, 1895 - Nov. 20, 1895.

NAYLOR:

Lewis. Aug. 2, 1882 - Sept. 25, 1957.

Imogene Davis - Orono - 7-10-83
WORKBOOK

NEWBERRY:

Alex., June 24, 1849 - ____.
127 Nancy, Jan. 6, 1847 - July 22, 1922.
John F., Mar. 22, 1875 - Dec. 31, 1950.)
1275 Kizzie, Sept. 27, 1880 - Oct. 21, 1940.) one stone
14 14
Mary, wife of J.M., Mar. 11, 1826 - Nov. 4, 1869/1859.
Francis M., Sept. 22, 1849 - Jan. 22, 1850.

NUNLEY: Malindae, 1857 - 1931.
1-10 Clarissa., July 12, 1817 - Feb. 9, 1908. (With Maxwell stones)

NUNNELEY, Marlin F., Nov. 21, 1887 - Jan. 22, 1919. 32 yrs - 2 Mos.

PHILLIPS: Eliza, Nov. 23, 1885 - Aug. 8, 1913.
Willma, May 10, 1911 - May 8, 193__.

ROOT: Maggie M., Mar. 11, 1866 - Apr. 10, 1940.
Edgar L., June 24, 1887 - Aug. 27, 1946.
Clarence E., June 16, 1921 - Mar. 22, 1922.
May, May 27, 1897 - Aug. 31, 1921.
"Our Baby"

8
RAY: Inf. son of T.L. & Mattie B., Sept. 6, 1894 - Sept. 6, 1895.

REEVES:

John G. Reeves, June 3, 1813 - Oct. 29, 1895.
1-10-1 Eliza, wife of John G., May 8, 1835 - Apr. 12, 1891.
a

James M., son of H.M. & J.A. Reeves, Feb. 19, 1871 - Sept. 29, 1871.
Julia A., wife of H.M., Sept. 23, 1847 - June 27, 1871.
Zioney, dau. of H. & M.E. Reeves, Jan. 17, 1883 - Aug. 9, 1883.
Booker, son of H. & M.E. Reeves, Feb. 29, 1884 - Aug. 3, 1884.
Henry M., Aug. 5, 1846 - Apr. 26, 1904.
Margaret E., wife of H.M., Mar. 23, 1841 - ____.

Alvin O., died Dec. 26, 1859, aged 2 yrs, 6 Mos. 9 days.
_______, died _______, 1859, aged _____, _____, _____.
Elizabeth, died Oct. 5, 1870, aged 36 years, ___ Mos., ___ days.

(All 3 above on one stone. 3 Footstones initialed A.O.R., H.G.R., and E.R.)

STILLS:

Hugh B., Jan. 3, 1913 - March 14, 1942.
Margaret Guess, June 25, 1853 - May 20, 1933.
Joe W., Feb. 8, 1851 - Nov. 20, 1946.

Ida B., Mar. 11, 1902 - May 11, 1903.
J.T., Sept. 20, 1877 - July 11, 1915.

SHRUM: Baley, dau. of B.P. and M.M., Sept. 10, 1884 - Apr. __, 1890.
Inf. of B.P. & M.M., Oct. 23, 1900 - Nov. 29, 1900.
Bailey Pate, Jan. 3, 1875 - Novy 18, 1956. "Father"
Molly, July 12, 1870 - Jan. 12, 1942. "Mother"

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

SISCO: Sarah Eveline, wife of Jacob, Sept. 28, 1823 - Mar. 5, 1918.
Mary, wife of Joe. Sept. 2, 1872 - Sept. 25, 1941
Joe. May 12, 1862 - Nov. 18, 1943.

SUGG: Estella Hester, Oct. 10, 1898 - ____.
Charles Clifford, Nov. 11, 1897 - July 29, 1957.

SELF: Hester. Aug. 12, 1870 - Mar. 28, 1906.

STOKES: W.H. Aug. 2, 1841 - Nov. 1, 1929.

SMITH: Nancy E., 1870 - 1941.
1-8-12 William F., 1874 - ____.
18-12-6 Mamie O., Dau. of Wm. & Nancy, Nov. 15, 1902 - Sept. 24, 1903.
James, Sept. 8, 1889 - May 26, 1911. (1889?) (1839?)
Salina, wife of James. Sept. 8, 1842 - May 13, 1910.
? Nancy Loulln(?) Smith. no dates

John B., Mar. 21, 1884 - Aug. 24, 1915.)
Jane, Jan. 6, 1840 - Oct. 24, 1885.) one stone

Joseph P., 1869 - 1947. "Father"
Drucilla C., 1875 - 1952. "Mother".
Lucille Jane, Aug. 2, 1919 - July 24, 1942.
Alfred Lee. "Arkansas, Pvt. Co.I, 105 Inf. WWI. Dec. 27, 1892 - Oct.15,1958

SEITZ: Evaline, Feb. 22, 1841 - July 14, 1929. "Mother". (Grandmother. J.B)
bro & sis Francis. Jan. 8, 1873 - Apr. 21, 1951.
Nannie S., Sept. 26, 1876 - May 3, 1956.
Ira M., 1877 - 1949.
Mary Loreen, Mar. 12, 1940 - Aug. 22, 1940.
Florence, July 17, 1877 - Dec. 12, 1956. "Mother"
John F., Nov. 14, 1873 - Sept. 8, 1936. "Father"

SPARKS:
Nancy O.J., wife of J.M., Oct. 22, 1845 - Sept. 5, 1911.
1-4-2 J.M., Dec. 25, 1844 - June 8, 1920.
Infant dau. of J.M. & N.O.J., born & died May 30, 1886.
Jimmie, son of J.M. & N.O.J., May 14, 1880 - Mar. 27, 1921.

STAMPS:
John P., Feb. 18, 1854 - Feb. 11, 1922.
1-10-3 C.E., wife of J.P., Mar. 21, 1858 - May 18, 1899.
Minnie, dau. of J.P. & C.E., June 21, 1894 - Feb. 13, 1909.
1-10-3-1-4 - Billy Eugene, son of Clarence & Hester. Feb. 2, 1934 - Feb. 2, 1934.
Martha A., 1868 - 1940.
Amanda J., Aug. 30, 1852 - June 8, 1933.
Lewis S., Nov. 20, 1843 - Oct. 3, 1922.
Jackie R., Jan. 1, 1933 - Apr. 13, 1947.
E. Kenner, 1882 - 1950.
Claude, Jan. 15, 1880 - Aug. 8, 1944.
Jimmy Dee, son of W.S., 1917 - 1923.
Earl L., 1910 - 1919.

WorkBook

1-3-3-11? **WRIGHT:** Frank, Apr. 4, 1885 - May 29, 1937.

WEATHERS:
Bonnie, wife of C.B., June 11, 1888 - Sept. 9, 1908. (1909?)
1-10-3-6 Audie, dau. of C.B. & J.B., Jan. 21, 1909 - Dec. 27, 1909.

WARD: Will, 1878 - 1918.
Martha, Nov. 23, 1879 - Jan. 22, 1915.
Crandle, Jan., 1915 - Aug. 1915.

WHITELEY:
Anna, 1857 - 1948.
Rev. Robert A., 1860 - 1935.
Jr. W., 1897 - 1936. (dau of Rev Robt & sis to Archie Lee)

1366? Nan. (Dep.?) May 28, 1890 - July 12, 1892.

WELLS: Asa P., Mar. 20, 1825 - Jan. 31, 1910.

YATES: Sarah M., June 4, 1865 - Dec. 9, 1949.
Mattie, dau.of G.A. & S.M., June 30, 1900 - June 2, 1901.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORK Book

Tombstone Inscriptions, copied July 4, 1959, by Geneva King,
Rt. 1, Nowata, Okla.

Inscriptions, Berryville Cemetery, Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Bunch, Priscilla M., Mar. 28, 1855 - Feb. 27, 1911
Franklin P., Sep. 6, 1852 - Feb. 1, 1925.

Myrtle Bunch, wife of R. L. Masters, July 21, 1881 (?), - Mar. 23, 1923.

Bunch, J.C., Nov. 18, 1854 - Oct. 12, 1918.
Elinor, wife of J.C. Bunch, 1856-1915. "Mother"

John Chas, son of R.L.-Myrtle Masters. Jan. 16, 1911-Jan. 17, 1936.
Infant son of R. L. & Myrtle Masters. 1910.

Bunch, Henry L., Sr., 1865-1934
Henry L., Jr., 1899 - 1944
Joel W., 1897 - 1945.
Floyd, son of H.L. and Myrtle Bunch. Aug. 8, 1903 - Apr. 12, 1905.
Winnie Ruth, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Hays Bunch. Mar. 22, 1926 - Apr. 10, 1926.

Wright, Edna, 1869 - 1942 -Wright, Charles, 1861 - 1934.
Whiteley, J. Polk, Feb. 8, 1851 - Mar. 16, 1911
Mary A., wife of J. Polk Whiteley, b. May 31, 1861 - ----.
Boatright, John., Jan. 19, 1858 - Apr. 2, 1933.
Birds., May 9, 1866 - Sept. 19, 1925.
Fancher, Dona W., 1871 - 1941.
Whiteley, Lou J., Mar. 17, 1872 - ----.
George M., Nov. 6, 1873 - Apr. 2, 1951

Inscriptions, Bunch Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas

Bunch, Mina, dau. of T.S. & Ova Bunch, Sept. 22, 1879 - Aug. 2, 1882.
Sarah J., dau. of B. & J. Bunch, June 27, 1854 - Nov. 18, 1857.
J.M.D., Dec. 3, 1845 - Jan. 10, 1864.
Dona, dau. of B. & J. Bunch, Feb. 20, 1858 - Aug. 31, 1883.
L.B.B. (looks like foot marker from another grave placed to mark this one)
Jane, wife of Bradley Bunch. Oct. 15, 1817 - Jan. 9, 1890.
Bradley., Dec. 9, 1818 - Aug. 1, 1894. (Masonic Emblem)
L.B., Feb. 26, 1863 - Aug. 3, 1895.
Dr. Albert., Jan. 28, 1881 - Feb. 22, 1918.
Flavia, dau. of N.C. & Martha Bunch., Jan. 16, 1880 - Aug. 23, 1897.
Nathaniel C., Feb. 1, 1841 - Dec. 16, 1916.
Martha., Apr. 6, 1855 - Feb. 19, 1938.
C.F., May 11, 1844 - March 5, 1928.
Ruhamie, his wife., Jan. 16, 1846 - May 7, 1919.
Wilma, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Joe Bunch., May 8, 1938 - May 9, 1938.

Champlin, Porter F., Oct. 26, 1859 - Apr. 16, 1892.
J. T., May 8, 1857 - Aug. 27, 1889.
Martha A., his wife., Nov. 8, 1860 - June 27, 1929.

Imogene Davis Grove - 9-10-83
WORKBook

From R. H. BUNCH, of Chicago. (nd - probably about 1938)
"Data of his branch of the Bunch Family sent me by N.C. Bunch of Coffeyville, Kansas).

NATHANIEL BUNCH married Sara Wade. Children:

1 - John
2 - Polly (died in infancy)
3 - Annie
4 - Charles
5 - Bradley
6 - Nathaniel
7 - Obedience
8 - Nancy
9 - Larkin
10 - Calvin (never married

JOHN BUNCH married Cynthia Newberry. One child - James.

1 - James	m. Margaret Gibson. Children: William - Sarah - Mary Eliza - Josephine.

JOHN BUNCH m (2d) Eliza Qualls. Children:

2 - William (Buck)	m. Rebecca Smith. Children: John Henry - Stillman - Cynthia - Jacob - Tom.
William (Buck)	m 2nd, Rosie Fredrick. One child: Jay. She married Arthur Moore.
3 - Mary Bunch	m Dave McCullough. Ch: Sarah - John - Eliza -
4 - Bradley Bunch	m Betsy Anne. Ch: Mary Ann - John Wesley - Bradley died during the Civil War.
5 - Elizabeth Bunch	m. Myles Phillips
6 - Chas Franklin	(my grandfather, b 1844) m Ruahama McCullough. Ch: Mary Eliza - Nathaniel Calvin (my father, who I was named after, died night I was born, 8-11-1888) - Sarah - Will Jack - Bell - Tom - John
7 - Margaret Ann	m David McCalib. One daughter, Louise. Margaret m 2nd Samuel Motley. No children. Dau Louise m Walter Hall; one child, Troy Hall.
8 - Lee Bunch	M Tennessee Newberry. Ch: John - Allen - Frank - Louisa - Jessie - Samantha - Margaret. Tennessee drowned in river. Lee m Ernestine Hamby. Ch: Onnie A. - Larkin.
9 - Nancy Bunch	m Alex Newberry. Ch: William - Mary - Martha.
10 - Kitura Bunch	
11 - Caroline Bunch	
12 - Thomas Jerome Bunch	
13 - Jack Bunch	Died as a boy.

ANNIE BUNCH MARRIED SAMUEL ALLRED. CHILDREN:

1 - Nathaniel Allred	m Adelina Boswell. Children: Anne.
2 - John Allred	m Polly McCullough. Ch: Larkin (made a Dr.) John was killed in the Civil War.
3 - Frances Allred	m Joseph Wright. Ch: Burr - Vina - Bradley - Mary - Kate - Triphenia - Ab - Be - Bell - Willie - Frank.
4 - Obedience Allred	
5 - Sarah Allred	m. John Boswell. Had one child but it died.
6 - Phoebe Allred	m Andrew Whitely. Ch: Annie Matilda - John Nelson - Lucy - Martha - Andrew - Nancy - Frank.
7 - Isiah Allred	died in infancy
8 - Calvin Allred	Died at age of 18
9 - Nancy Allred	m. John Marrs. Ch: Obedience - Josephine - Frances - Mary Mollie - Nathaniel - Sophia - Stillman Bradley - Heddassah - Frank - Edith & Ada (twins) - Samuel.

(Allred family cont'd)

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-93
WORK BOOK

10 -Annie Allred	m 1st, Jasper Birchum, who died leaving one child, Jay Birchum. m 2nd, George Gibson. Ch: William - Cynthia - Jane - Josephine - Permelia - Reuben - Winnie.
11- Emily Allred	M Jackson Kirby. Ch: Samuel Fletcher - Foster - Joseph Fagan - John Fleming - Effie Fleella.
12- Orlena Allred	m Solomon Kirby. Ch: Samuel - Polk - Fayet - Nettie.
13- Adeline Allred	Died in infancy
14- Nelson Allred	
15- Susan Allred	Died in infancy
16- Reuben Allred	m Laura Johnson. Ch: Annie - Raphu - Mary - Johnson - Pat.
17- Eliza Allred	M. Robert Newberry. Ch: Bertha - Annie.
18- Cynthia Allred	Died in infancy.

CHARLES BUNCH married POLLY COFFMAN. CHILDREN:

1 - Sarah Bunch	m Alex McCullough. Ch: Nathaniel - Larkin - Mary - Eliza.
2 - Nancy Jane	m James Sparks
3 - Tom Bunch	m Mary Ann Sparks. No children.
4 - Larkin Bunch	m Polly Moton. Ch: Clarissa - Mary - Matison - Olney.
5 - Mertilla Bunch	m Robert Coffman
6 - "Lummie" Bunch	Died.

BRADLEY BUNCH married JANE BOSWELL. Children:

1 - Buck (William)
2 - Columbus
3 - John)
4 - Caroline) twins
5 - Dallas
6 - Butler
7 - Settie
8 - Tom
9 - Sarah
10 - Connie
11 - Dona
12 - Larkin)
13 - Laura) twins

NATHANIEL BUNCH married ORLENA NEWBERRY. Children:

1 - Lewis
2 - Sanders
3 - James
4 - Sarah Wade
5 - John C.
6 - Andrew
7 - Pierce
8 - Rhoda (d. in infancy)
9 - Newton
10 - Henry
11 - Alice
12 - Nancy Ellen
13 - Charles Bradley

OBEDIENCE BUNCH married NATHAN SELBY. Children:

1 - Sarah
2 - Emeline
3 - John
4 - Will
5 - Nathaniel
6 - Charlie
7 - Nancy

NANCY BUNCH married Andrew Whitely. Children:

1 - Isaac Whitely
2 - Sarah Wade Whitely
3 - Bunch Whitely

LARKIN BUNCH married ELIZA MAXWELL. Children:

1 - Stillman Bradley
2 - Clearissa
3 - Larkin
4 - Joel
5 - John Alvis

(Larkin was killed in the Civil War)

rogene Davis-Crone - 9-10-93
RK Book

AUNT "BIDDIE'S" JOURNAL

(Copied from the original)

FOR CHARLES CHESS and ELZA RUTH BUNCH

I wish you a long, a successful, happy and useful life. Do not leave God out, in all your undertakings "Bear ye one anothers burdens". Be true to the Church, to your school, your home, and to Him who has done all for you. Work and Pray every day. And may your Golden Wedding be as happy as your first.

From
Aunt Biddie
(Obedience Marrs Carlton)

CHARLES CHESS BUNCH, son of Charles Bunch, son of Nathaniel Bunch, son of Nathaniel Bunch, son of Charles Bunch

ELZA RUTH CARLTON, daughter of Sherman Carlton, son of Anderson Carlton, son of Alfred Carlton

CHARLES BUNCH AND MARY BUNCH. Their children: Nathaniel Bunch, Charles Bunch, Susan Bunch.

NATHANIEL married SARAH WADE RAY. Their children: John, Mary (Polley), Annie, Charles, Bradley, Nathaniel, Obedience (Biddie), Nancy, Calvin, Larkin.

JOHN BUNCH, married Cynthia Newberry.To this union one son was born, James. The mother died. He later married Eliza Qualls. Their children: William (Buck), Mary, Bradley, Sarah Elizabeth, Charles Franklin, Nancy (Nan), Margret, Lee, Kitura (Tule), Caroline, Jack, Jefferson, Tom. (Polley died in infancy).

ANNIE BUNCH married Samuel Allred. Their children: Nathaniel, John, Frances (Franky), Obedience (Biddie), Sarah (Sallie), Phoebe, Isiah, Calvin, Nancy, Annie, Mary Emily, Orlena, Adeline, Nelson, Susan, Reuben, Eliza, Cynthia.

CHARLES BUNCH married Mary (Polley) Coffman. Their children: Sarah, Nancy Jane, Larkin, Thomas, Mertilla, Nathaniel Columbus. Sarah married Alex McCullough. Nancy Jane married James Sparks. Larkin married Polley Moten. Tom married Mary Ann Sparks. Mertilla married Robert Coffman. Lum fell from a tree and died.

BRADLEY BUNCH married Jane Boswell. Their children: William, Columbus, Caroline & John, twins, Settie, Dallas, "Butler" was never named, Sarah, Thomas, Connie, Dona, Larkin & Laura, twins. William (Buck) married Margret Reeves; Columbus married Martha Johnson; Caroline married Fayette Champlain. John died in the army. Settie married William Woods. Dallas was killed in time of the war. "Butler" died in infancy. Sarah died when a small child. Tom married Ova Scarbrough. Connie married in Arizona. Larkin died when a young man. Laura (Cubbie) married and lives on the home place near Berryville.

NATHANIEL BUNCH married Orlena Newberry. Their children: Lewis, Sanders, James, Sarah, John C., Andrew, Pierce, Rhoda, Newton, Henry, Alice, Nancy Elen, Charles, an infant they called Jake. Rhoda died in infancy. Lewis married Nancy Stamps. Sanders married Elizabeth Johnson. Sarah married John Hale. John C. married Miss King. Andy married Susan Allred. Pierce married Mellie Moore. Henry married Artie King. Alice married John Stamps. Nancy Elen married Will Smith. Charlie married B. Seitz. Newt went to Texas.

OBEDIENCE (Biddie) married Nathan Selby. Their children: Sarah, Emeline, Nathaniel, Charles, Nancy, baby not named that died. Sarah married John Gibson. Emeline married Dave McCollough. Aunt Biddie and baby died. Uncle Nathan died a few days before Grandfather Bunch, and Aunt Biddie Allred died before Aunt Biddie were buried. Pneumonia.

NANCY BUNCH married Andrew Whitely. Three children were born to them: Isaac, Bunch, Sarah Wade. Aunt Nancy died. Sarah Wade died when small.

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
Work Book

LARKIN BUNCH married Eliza Maxwell. Their children: Stillman Bradley, Joel, Clearissa (K), John Alvin, Larkin. Uncle Larkin was killed at Pilot Knob, Mo., in the Civil War. He and Uncle John Allred were burried in the same grave.

CALVIN BUNCH was never married.

ANNIE'S FAMILY. Nathaniel Allred married Adeline Boswell. John married Polley McCollough. Franky married Joseph Wright. Obedience died, was never married. Sallie married John Boswell. Phoebe married Andrew Whitely. Nancy married John Marrs. Annie married Jasper Birchum. He died in the army. Later she married George Gibson. Emily married Jackson Kirby. Orlena married Solomon Kirby. Reuben married Laura Johnson. Eliza married Robert Newberry. Calvin died when he was 17. Nelson died at the age of 7. Adeline & Cynthia died when they were small. Susan died when 9 or 10.

JIM BUNCH married Margaret Gibson. Their children: Mary, William, Sarah, John, Josephine. Mary married a Harges. William died young. Sarah married a Cowan.

BRADLEY BUNCH married ________.

SARAH ELIZABETH, they called "Bet", married Myles Phillips.

WILLIAM (BUCK) BUNCH married Rebecca Smith. Their children: John Henry, Stillman, Cynthia, Tom, Jake.

MARY BUNCH, married Dave McCollough. Their children: Sarah, ~~Jim~~ John, Eliza.

CHARLES FRANKLIN BUNCH married Reuhama McCollough. Their children: Mary Eliza, Nathaniel, William Jackson, Sarah (Sallie), Thomas, John. Mary Eliza married Robert Sparks. Sallie married a Carr.

NANCY (NAN) BUNCH married Alex Newberry. Their children were: Mary, William, Martha, John, and others.

MARGRET BUNCH married Hitson. One child was born to them I have heard.

LEE BUNCH married Tennessee Newberry I believe, but I have never known their family.

KITURA or (Tule) BUNCH married a Jackson. The family strangers to me.

CAROLINE ________. This is all I know about Uncle John's family.

More of ANNIE BUNCH. Nathaniel Allred married Adeline Boswell. One child was born to them, Anna B. Nat died a young man, 22.

JOHN ALLRED, married Polley McCollough. A son, Joseph Larkin was born to them. The mother died. John joined the Confederate Army and was killed at Pilot Knob. Grandma (Annie Allred) his mother took the boy. He grew to manhood, went to Texas, made a successful Dr.

FRANCES (FRANKY) ALLRED married Joseph Wright. Their children: Burr Wright, Vina, Bradley, Mary, Kate, Abner, Triphena, Belle, Dillard, Mattie, Frank. One named Nancy died in infancy.

OBEDIENCE ALLRED was not married, lived with her grandfather Bunch. She and Grandfather had pneumonia fever and died the same day. She was 22.

SARAH (SALLIE) ALLRED married John Boswell. A baby girl came to bless their home. Typhoid fever broke out in the country. John and Sallie both died leaving the baby, Obedience. It died soon after.

PHOEBE ALLRED married Andrew Whitely. Their children: Annie Matilda Whitely, John Nelson, Lucy, Lena Jane, Martha, Nancy Joan, Andrew, Frank, Manda, Samuel and Larkin died in infancy. The family went to Texas & we didn't keep up with them.

NANCY ALLRED married John James Marrs. Their children: Obedience (Biddie), Annie Josephine, Orlena Frances, Mary Melvina, Nathaniel Lafayette, Nevada Sophia, Stillman Bradley, Hoddassah Jane, John Franklin, James Ada, Nancy Edith, Samuel Erasmes. Hoddassah died when she was eight months old.

ANNIE ALLRED married Jasper Birchum. One daughter was born to them. Jasper died in the army. Annie married George Gibson. To them were born: William Larkin Gibson, Cynthia, Jane, Josephine, Reuben, Permelia, Winnie. Reuben died in infancy.

MARY EMILY ALLRED married Jack Kirby. Their children: Samuel Fletcher, Reuben Foster, Joseph Fagan, John Fleming, Effie Floella J. Jack died when Effie was six weeks old, left a helpless mother with five little ones. No income, no money, no insurance. Life was a struggle but she was always cheerful and did fine.

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORK Book

ORLENA ALLRED married Solomon Kirby. To them were born: Samuel Kirby, Polk, Lafayette, Janet. An infant died. Orlena died when the children were small. Sol married again - a good woman. The children are grown up, with families of good respectable citizens living in texas.

REUBEN ALLRED married Laura Johnson. Their children: Annie Allred, Raphn Allred, Johnson Allred, Mary Allred, Patrick Allred.

ELIZA ALLRED married Robert Newberry. Their children: Annie, Bertha, two or three more died in infancy. The mother died. Robert married again and moved to Ozark. We have lost track of them.

CHARLES BUNCH'S FAMILY. SARAH BUNCH married Alex McCollough. Their children: Charlie McCollough, Nathaniel (Nat), Mary Vici, Larkin, Josephine, Nancy, Sena, Lester.

NANCY JANE married James Sparks. I don't know their children.

LARKIN BUNCH married Polley Moten. Their children: Clearissa (K), Mary (Mollie), Mat, Olney. Polley died and Lark married and raised another family.

THOMAS BUNCH married Mary Ann Sparks. He died young. There was no children.

MERTILLA married Robert Coffman. They had several children. I do not know their names.

BRADLEY BUNCH'S FAMILY. WILLIAM BUNCH married Margaret Reeves (Seitz). COLUMBUS married Martha Johnson. CAROLINE married Fayette Champlin. SETTIE married William Woods. TOM married Ova Scarbough. CONNIE married in Arizona. LAURA married a Keck. I cannot give names of their children.

The BUNCH family came from Tennessee to Arkansas, originally from England. Grandmother Bunch, the RAYS, from Ireland. Back as far as we know most all religious, most of them Baptist belonged to the church at Liberty and most of those who have passed on are burried there.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

ELZA'S ANCESTORS - THE CARLTONS:

1st Generation: Alfred Carlton & Polley Carlton. Their children: Anderson, John, Curtis, James, Eliza, Mary Sims, Elizabeth, Lowery, George, Marion (Ben), Lewis.

ANDERSON CARLTON married Nancy Hicks. To them were born; Joseph, James, Elizabeth, William Alfred, Martha, Sarah, Nancy, Lewis, George A. The three little girls had measles and died in time of the war. Lewis died in infancy. The mother died when George was a few days old. ANDERSON CARLTON married Sarah Murphy. Their children: John Franklin, Idabell, Maryland, Major, Dona, Lona, Sam Walice, Sherman, Rintha. Major and Rintha died when small.

JOE CARLTON MARRIED Frances Woodward. Their children: Dora, Martha, Nancy, John, Samuel, William - died in infancy.

JIM CARLTON married Nancy Murphy. Their Children: Samuel S., Phoebe, Columbus, Mary, Tilda, Henry, Pearl, Rosco and Oscar - were twins. Oscar died.

ELIZABETH CARLTON married William Casey. Their children: Marion, Amanda, Jesse, Levi, Sarah. Elizabeth died when the children were small.

WILLIAM A. CARLTON married Biddie Marrs. Their children: Flora Grahme Carlton, Willie Clair Carlton.

GEORGE CARLTONmarried Jane Runnalds. Their children: Media, Ancie, Beecher, Walter, Elizabeth, Russell, Grace, Hester, Chester, (twins), Gladys, & Lee.

~~Austin~~. JOHN CARLTON. Wellington (Will), Alfred, Sarah, John, (Jr), Mary, Franklin, and Austin.

CURTIS CARLTON. Emily, Alfred, Mrs. Graham, William.

- -

This Journal was written for Chess and Elza (Carleton) Bunch by Their "Aunt Biddie" "a few years after their marriage" which would be 1933. They were married in 1931. (GK)

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

FAMILY TREE OF THE BUNCH FAMILY

Compiled by Allen P. Bunch, 1951. Copied Sept. 1960, by Geneva King, from a copy on loan from Eunice Bunch Bradbury.

The Bunch family was first found in Flanders before the uprising between Holland and France, moved to Scotland during the religious uprising and was known to have lived there for 400 years.

The first record of the Bunch family in this country was of a John Bunch in Virginia in 1631 or 1632. In 1663 the record is that John Bunch patented 400 acres of land in KentCounty, Virginia. In 1722 John Bunch (perhaps another man) patented 400 acres of land in Hanover County, Virginia, which had been a part of Kent County, Va. He (or is thought to be the same man) patented 400 acres in 1725, and again another 400 acres in 1728. Then a William Bunch patented 400 acres in 1738, and in 1767 Samuel Bunch patented 400 acres in Logton (Louisa?) County, Va.

In 1732 there is a record of five Bunch brothers in Alexandria, Va. In 1752 there is record of the death of John Bunch in Louisa Co., Va., which was a part of Hanover County. The record is that his property was bequested to his five sons: John, Henry, William, David and James. On account of the records being destroyed during the Civil War, we are unable to trace the family relations. But think it safe to say that David Bunch was a grandson of the John Bunch who came to Virginia in 1631 or 1632; or a least a descendant, having lived community in Kenty, Hanover and Louisa Counties.

(The above is a summary of a manuscript by R. H. Bunch, 6358 Minerva, Chicago, Ill).

Our tree begins with John Bunch, whose parents must have originated from the family of Bunches who settled in Kent County, Virginia in 1632, whose sons became land owners in that country.

John Bunch - lived Louisa Co., Va.
1.
Children - John, William,Henry, David, and James.
2. - David Bunch, born 1722, Virginia, son of John Bunch 9
Children of David - John, Oct. 10, 1747; Joseph, June 6, 1749; Nancy, April 15, 1750; William, November 15, 1752; James, Dec. 30, 1754; Mary, May 20, 1757; David, June 5, 1759; Thomas Feb. 17, 1765; Paul, May 5, 1772; Nathaniel, Aug. 25, 1776.
3-David, son of David Bunch, June 5, 1759 is the father of R. H. Bunch of 6358 Minerva Ave., Chicago.

4. Nathaniel Bunch, ~~son of David Bunch, Item 2, page 1, born Aug. 25,1776,~~ in Virginia married Nov. 25, 1810 to Sarah Wade Ray. Nathaniel Bunch served in the war of 1812 under Andrew Jackson, for which he received a bounty land W.C. Records 5995, and pension.

He was a volunteer in the Overton County Volunteers in the Tennessee Regment. Servied as a private in Capt.Abel Willis' Co. of the Tenn. Militia from October 4, 1813 to March 2, 1814, in an expedition again the Creek Indians. For this service he was allowed 80 acres of land on his application executed Dec. 27, 1850, at which time he resided in Newton County, Arkansas. Then again he was allowed 80 acres of land executed May 5, 1855. Nathaniel Bunch died Feb. 16, 1859. His widow was allowed a pension executed Aug. 19, 1873. She was then 80 years old and lived in Carroll County, Arl. The following children were named in her application for her pension. -

(Note from Geneva - In checking above data with original manuscript by R.H. Bunch, find that nearly all dates above are in error, family names are confused, and line of descent is wrong. For correct information see copy of original records of R.H. Bunch of Chicago)

Imogene Davis-Grove - 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

Children of Nathaniel Bunch and Sarah Wade Ray Bunch.
John, Dec. 1, 1812; Anna, March 27, 1814; Charles, Oct. 29, 1815; Calvin, March 4, 1817; Bradley Dec. 9, 1818; Obedience, March ~~20~~ 12, 1820; Nathaniel, June 14, 1824; Nancy, Jan. 24, 1826; Larkin, Oct. 24, 1827.

5..... John Bunch - born Dec. 1, 1812, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Wade Bunch, in Tennessee. Moved to Arkansas about the time of his marriage to Louiza Qualls. He married twice. James was a son of the first marriage. They lived in Newton Co., Ark., later moved to Carroll County, near Rule. Served as a Justice of the peace. A member of the Free Will Baptist Church. He was buried at Rule, Ark. Children: James; William (Buck); Mary; Charles; Bradley; Elizabeth; Nancy (Nan); Lee; Margaret Ann, Kitura; Caroline; Jack; Thomas; Jeff.

6..... AnnaBunch, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch, married Samuel Allred. They lived in Newton County, Arkansas. Children: Nathaniel; John; Francis; Obedience, Sarah; Phoebe; Isiah; Calvin; Nancy; Anna; Emely; Orleana; Louiza; Susan; Reuben; Nelson; Cynthia; Adeline. (Isiah, Calvin, Susan, & Adeline died in infancy).

7..... Charles Bunch, born Oct. 29, 1815, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch, married Polly Coffman. Lived in Newton County, Ark. Children: Nancy, Matilda; Larkin, James; Nathaniel; Thomas; Columbus.

8..... Calvin Bunch born March 4, 1817, son of Nathaniel & Sarah Bunch. Never married. Lived with his brothers and sisters.

9..... Bradley Bunch, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch, born Dec. 9, 1818. Married Jane Boswell, lived north of Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark. Served as Justice of the Peace, represented the County in the State Legislature, and the County as Judge at this death. Children: Conway; Charles, Larkin, Laura Alice, Dallas, Thomas Stanford; Lucittia; Nathaniel Columbus, John, Caroline; Donna, Sarah; William; Butler.

10.... Obedience Bunch, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch, born March 20, 1820, married Natas Selby, lived in Madison Co., Ark. Children: Sarah; Emeline; John; Will; Nathaniel; Charles; Nancy.

11.... Nathaniel (Nat) Bunch, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch, born June 14, 1824, married Orlena Newberry. Lived on Dry Fork, Newton Co., Ark. Kept the Densmore postoffice. Raised a family of teachers. Children: Sarah; John; Rhoda; Andrew; Alice; Pierce; Nancy; Henry; Lewis; Newton; Sanders; Charles; James; Ellen.

12.... Nancy Bunch, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch, born Jan. 24, 1826, married Andrew Whitely. Lived at Boxley on Buffalo, Newton Co., Ark. Children: Isaac, Sarah Wade; Bunch.

13.... Larkin, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch, born Oct. 24, 1827, married Elizabeth Maxwell, lived in Kingston, Madison Co., Ark. John, his son, was appointed by President Cleveland as Land Commissionary for the Arkansad District and located at Harrison, Boon County, Arkansas. Children; Joel, John Alvis, Stillman Bradley, Clarissa, Larkin. Larkin died in the Civil War.

(End of Nathaniel Bunch family)

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORK BOOK

John Bunch family (born 1812, son of Nathaniel Bunch & Sarah)
14..... James Bunch, son of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married Elizabeth Maxwell, lived at Huntsville, Madison Co., Ark. Children: William; Mary Louiza; Sarah; Josephine. No further record of James Bunch family.

1-2-2 15..... William (Buck) Bunch, son of John and Louiza Jane Qualls, married Rebecca Smith, moved to California, Rebecca died, Buck returned to Arkansas. He and Lee Bunch rebuilt the Griss Mill on Osage Creek, Carroll Co., Ark. Children: John Henry; Stillman; Cynthia, Thomas; Jacob. Second marriage: Rosa Fredrick, Child, Jay. Later they lived near Green Forrest, Arkansas in a community called Egypt. Buried at Rule, Ark.

1-2-3 16..... Mary Bunch, daughter of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married David McColough. Lived and died on Osage Creek, near Fairview now Osage, Arkansas. Children: Sarah; John; Louiza.

126 17..... Charles Franklin Bunch, son of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married Rhuhama McColough. Lived north of Berryville, Ark. Served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War. Children: Mary Louiza; Nathaniel; Sarah; Belle; Will Jack; Thomas G.; John.

124 18..... Bradley Bunch, son of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married Betty Ann Midleton. Was killed in the Civil War. Children: John Wesley; Mary Ann.

125 19..... Elizabeth Bunch, daughter of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married Miles Phillips. Lived in Johnson Co., Ark., at Hartman and Van Buren. Served in the Union Army in the Civil War. Children: Will; Daniel; John; Jesse; Abe; Charley; Margaret; Chloe; Louisiana; Alabama.

127 20..... Nancy (Nan) Bunch daughter of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married Alexander Newberry, lived and died at Hopewell, Ark., on Osage Creek. Children: Will; Martha; Mary; Tennessee; John; Ida; Lou; Donna.

129 21..... Lee Bunch (Leonidas Polk) son of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married Tennessee Newberry. Lived on Osage at the Mill, Carroll County, Arkansas. Children: Josie; Louiza; John; Allen P. (Oct. 21, 1877, Rule, Ark); Benjamin Franklin; Smatha.

(Tennessee was drowned. Married second time to Susan Miller. After her death he married 3rd time to Earnestine Hambey. Children: Onnie; Larkin. Lived and died atRule, Arkansas.

128 22..... Margaret Ann Bunch, dau. of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married David McCaleb, lived in Carroll Co., Ark. Children: Louiza. McCaleb died. She married Samuel Motley. Moved to Joplin, Mo., there she and also Lou died.

1-2-10 23..... Kitura Bunch, dau. of John & Louiza Qualls Bunch, married John Wilson. Lived and died at Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas. Children: Margaret; Thomas; Allie; Burrah; Jimmie; Mellie; Effie; Ella.

1-2-11 24..... Caroline Bunch, dau. of John & Louiza Qualls Bunch, married George Jackson. Lived at Rule, Ark. Children: Thomas Perry (T); Ida B.; Tompy; Jane; Bessie; Perl; Mammie (May).

Imogene Davis - Crone - 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

1-2-13 25..... Thomas Bunch, son of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married Ellen Chase. Lived at Rule, Ark., at the Old John Bunch Home, moved to Texas. Died at Amarillo, Texas. Children: Albert; Elbert; Matt (Martha); John; Tompy; Lille; Alma; Ruby; Tommie; Wilma.

1-2-12
1-2-14 26..... Jeff and Jack Bunch, sons of John and Louiza Bunch, diedwhen only young men.

END OF JOHN BUNCH FAMILY.

****

First of Charles and Polly Coffman Bunch.

1-4-3 27..... Larkin Bunch, son of Charles and Polly Coffman Bunch, married Polly Motes. Lived in Northwest Ark. Children: Clearesa; Mary; Matson; Olney.

1-4-5 28..... Matilda Bunch, daughter of Charles and Polly Coffman Bunch, married Robert Coffman. No other record.

1-4-4 29..... Thomas Bunch, son of Charles and Polly Coffman Bunch, married Ann Sparks. No other record.

1-4-2 30..... Nancy Bunch, daughter of Charles and Polly Coffman Bunch, married James Sparks. No other record.

✓ 31..... James, Nathaniel and Columbus, sons of Charles and Polly Coffman Bunch, no record.

End of Charles and Polly Coffman Bunch

Record of Bradley and Jane Boswell Bunch

32..... Conway Bunch, son of Bradley and Jane Boswell Bunch, married Lucy Biglow. Had one child - Carl. Lucy died and Conway married Lydia Ellen Weatherford. Children: Edith; George Otis; Henry Lee; Ellis Conway; Alvin Luther; WilliamRufus; Leroy. No other record. 1-6-10

162 33..... Nathaniel Columbus Bunch, son of Bradley and Jane Boswell Bunch, married -(not given). Lived Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark. Children: Albert; Flava; Samuel; Robert; Emma.

168 34.....Thomas Bunch, son of Bradley and Jane Boswell Bunch, married Ova Scarbough. Children: Hugh; Edwin; Thomas Stanford.

167 35.....Lucittia (Settie) Bunch, daughter of Bradley and Jane Boswell Bunch, married Billie Woods. Lived at Berryville, CarrollCounty, Ark. Children: Eva; Zona; Ora; Edith; Emily; Guss.

164 36..... Caroline Bunch, daughter of Bradley and Jane Boswell Bunch married ____ Chapman. Lived at Berryville, Ark. Children - Effie; Locky; Barney.

1-6-13 37..... Laura Bunch, dau. of Bradley and Jane Boswell Bunch, married _____ Martin. Lived in Carroll Co., Ark. Children - there are children but do not have their names.

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83

-4-
WORKBOOK

38.....Cubbie Bunch, daughter of Bradley and Jane Boswell Bunch, married George Keck, Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark. Lives on old Bradley Bunch place (Nov. 1, 1951). Children - May; Crystal; Donnie; Violet. Violet lives with her mother.
39.....Dallas; Donna; Butler; John; Sarah; and William Bunch. No record.

End ~~of Bradley Bunch~~ record

****

Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch family.

1-8-8 40..... John Bunch, son of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch married (Miss King) . taught school, became County Clerk of Johnson Co., Arl. Lived at Clarkesville. No record.

1-8-1 41..... Lewis Bunch, son of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch, married (Nancy Stamps) . Lived at Moore school house, Carroll Co., Ark. Children - John; James; Dorcas; Lena; Mark; Zylpha. Second marriage to Mrs. Sinda Hitson.

1-8-3 42..... James Bunch, son of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch, married (Lydia Meek) Lived west of Berryville. He was county surveyor of Carroll Co., Ark. Children: one daughter married a Mr. Walker who runs a Hardware store in Berryville (1951).

1-8-7 43.....Pierce Bunch son of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch married (Mellie Moore) Lived west of Berryville, Ark. Had a large family. No record.

1-8-8 2 44..... Rhoda Bunch, daughter of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch, married Dan Howe. Lived in Newton County, Ark. Had a large family, several girls. No record.

1-8-2 45..... Sanders Bunch, son of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch, married (Elizabeth Johnson) . Lived in Newton Co. Ark. Had a large family but have no record.

1-8-10 46..... Henry Bunch, son of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch, married (Artie King). Taught school at Clarkesville, Johnson Co., Ark. Died at Berryville. No record.

1-8-13 47..... Charles Bunch, son of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch married (Bee Seitz) . Lived in Newton Co. Ark. on the old Nat Bunch place on Dry Fork. Taught School and kept the Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark., postoffice. Children - One son married Frank Logan's daughter. Other children but no record.

48..... Andrew, Sarah, Alice, Newton, Ellen, Nancy - children of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch - no record.

End of Nathaniel Bunch record.

****

Larkin and Elizabeth Maxwell Bunch family.

1-10-2 49..... Joel Bunch, son of Lark and Elizabeth Maxwell Bunch, ran a general merchandising business and bank in Harrison, Madison Co., Ark. Had a family. No record.

1-10-4 50..... John Alvis Bunch, son of Larkin and Elizabeth Bunch, married ________. Land Commissioner at Harrison, Ark., Boone County. No record.

51..... Clarissa, Stillman Bradley, children of Lark and Elizabeth Bunch. No record.

End of Larkin Bunch Family

- - - - - - - -

Imogene Davis - Drone - 9-10-83

WORKBOOK

Beginning of William (Buck) and Rebecca Smith Bunch.

1221 52..... John Henry Bunch, son of William (Buck) and Rebecca Smith Bunch, married __________. Lived at Pasa Robels, Calif. Children - had several sons. One married, was a seaman, later a poultryman. One an electrician. Lived in Calif.

1222 53..... Stillman Bunch, son of William (Buck) and Rebecca Smith Bunch, married Belle Ramsey in Arkansas, moved to Paso Robels, Calif. Children - raised a family of girls. No record of names or who they married. Live at Raso Robels, Calif.

1223 54..... Cynthia Bunch, daughter of William (Buck) and Rebecca Bunch, married Melvin Hopkins. Lived and died at Rule, Carroll Co., Ark. Members of the Free Will Baptist Church. Children - two sons and one daughter. Sons are preachers, the daughter a good church worker. Died at Rule, Arkansas.

55.....Thomas, Jacob, and Jay Bunch, children of William and Rebecca Bunch. Tom and Jacob died without having been married. Jay lived on her father's place in Egypt country, Carroll Co., Ark.

No farther record of William & Rebecca Bunch family.
****

1-2-6 Charles Franklin Bunch family.

61 56..... Mary Louiza Bunch, daughter of Charles F. and Rhuhama Bunch, married John Sparks. Lived in Carroll County, Arkansas.
Children - Be; Ellen; Alvin; Oscar; Will.

1262 57..... Nathaniel Calvin Bunch, son of Charles F. and RhuhamaBunch, married Dora Thomas. Lived about Monet, Mo. Children - Hugh Albert; Nathaniel Calvin.

1263 58..... Sarah (Sally) Bunch, daughter of Charles F. and Rhuhama Bunch married John Carr, lived at Berryville. Ingaged in grocery business. Children - Glen, Charles, Ray, Everet, Delbert. Glen in business in Green Forest, Ark. Others in grocery and drygoods in Berryville, Ark.

1264 59..... Will Jack Bunch, son of Charles F. and RhuhamaBunch, married Ida B. Jackson. Born Feb. 25, 1868. Lived in Berryville. Was stricken with paralassis. Worked as a carpenter and ran a grocery business. Children - Willie.

1265 60..... Belle Bunch, daughter of Charles F. and Rhuhama Bunch, married Everett Cooper, lived at Ardmore, Okla. Taught school. Children - Carl; Nealson; Wayne.

1266 61..... Thomas G. Bunch, son of Charles F. and Rhuhama Bunch, married Della Smith. Taught School Farmed at the bend on Kings River. Now (Dec. 1, 1951) lives alone in Berryville, Arkansas. Children - Ruby; Eunice; Joe.

1267 62..... John Bunch, son of Charles F. and Rhuhama Bunch, married Ida Gaddy. Lived at Antioch, Carroll County, Ark. Children - Glen, Ina, Carry.

End of Charles F. Bunch family
****

124 Beginnings of Bradley and Betty Bunch family.

1242 63..... John Wesley Bunch, son of Bradley and Betty Bunch, lived in Arkansas. Moved to Texas. Married Belle Pinkston. No farther record.

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83

WORK BOOK

41 64..... Mary Ann Bunch, daughter of Bradley and Be tty Middleton Bunch, married John Burcham in Carroll County, Ark. Moved to Texas. Children - two girls and one boy. No record of names.

End of Bradley Bunch Family
****

129 Beginning of Lee Bunch family

1291 65..... Josie Bunch, born Oct. 30, 1870, daughter of Lee P. and Tennessee Bunch, married Andrew Pryor in Carroll County, Ark. Moved to Texas. Children - Eddie; Dellia. Dellia died in young girlhood. Eddie married Ada ____. Eddie died in Dallas, Texas. No children.

1292 66..... John M. Bunch, son of Lee and Tennessee Bunch, married Cloe Phillips (Chloe). Lived in Johnson County, Hartman, Arkansas. Liked to sing. Member of the Methodist Church, at Hartman. Died Aug. 15, 19 9. Looks like 1919. DIED 11 AUG 1948 - HARTMAN Children - Ethel; Arizona; Alta; Mammie; Lee H.

1298 67..... Louiza Jane Bunch, born Feb. 28,1873, daughter of Lee and Tennessee Bunch, married John B.Whitlock in Carroll County, Ark. Moved to Texas. Lived in Paris. Children - Tennie, Mar. 11, 1891; Nora Ethel, Jan. 3, 1893; Earl Lydel, Feb. 17, 1896; Stella May, Mar. 13, 1897; Lydia Ora, April 7, 1898; Lockie Everett; Jasper Lee, Aug. 2, 1900; Frances Silva, Dec. 20, 1904; Sylva Eunice, May 28, 1907; Nettie Marie, May 26, 1909.

1292 68..... Allen Polk Bunch, son of Lee and Tennessee Bunch, married Nettie D. Douglas. Lived in Ark., Wyoming and Texas and Calif. Bakersfield. Children - Douglas J. Bunch, Oct. 16, 1905; Ellis D. Bunch, Sept. 17 or 13, 1913; Paul W., Jan. 25, 1916; Gayle Truett, March 22, 1923. Paul killed in plane wreck at Shafter, Calif. March 8, 1941. Douglas, wholesale house at 981 San Pedro St., Los Angeles. Ph Trinity 1239.

1294 69..... Benjamine Franklin Bunch (Frank) son of L.P. & Tennessee Bunch, lived in Carroll County, Ark. Married Ella Looney, moved to Colorado. Children - Lenord; Harlin; Nettie; Virgie; Ivan; Opal; Ova; Violet.

1296 70..... Samantha Margaret (Mantie) Bunch born Feb. 28, 1881, daughter of Lee P. and Tennessee Bunch married James Hanby. Lived at Rudd, Carroll Co., Ark. Now lived at Berryville, Ark. Children - Tennie; Maud; Fay; Glen; Edd; Lee; Henry; Montie; Nettie; Clyde.

1299 71..... Onnie A. Bunch, born March 17, 1894, son of Lee P. and Earnestine Bunch, Rudd, Carroll Co., Arl. Served in WWI. Lives at Ault, Colo. Married Elsie Tidwell, No children.

1-2-9-10 72..... Larkin M. Bunch, born Feb. 23, 1898, Rudd, Carroll Co., Ark., son of L.P. and Earnestine Bunch, served in WWI. An expert painter,lives at Las Vagas, Nev. Married Gladys ____ at Ault, Colo. Children - Arnold; Martin. They seperated and he m. Velva Haynes. Children - Helen.

END OF LEE BUNCH FAMILY
****

Beginning of Thomas Bunch Family.

12-13-1 73..... Albert Bradley Bunch, son of Thomas & Ellen Bunch, lived at Rule, Ark. on the old John Bunch place. Moved with his father to Texas.

Imogene Davis-Grove 9-10-83
WORK BOOK

-2-13-2 74..... Elbert Bunch, son of Thomas & Ellen Chase Bunch born at Rule, Ark., moved with his parents to Texas. Returned to Rudd, Carroll Co. Ark. where he lives. No record of family.

2-13-1 75..... Mattie (Martha) Bunch, dau. of Thomas & Ellen Chase Bunch, born Rule, Carroll Co., Ark., moved with her parents to Texas. Married Ollie Connally. Now lives at Plainview, Texas. Children - She has three children and they each have two. No record of names or ages.

-2-13-5 77----- John Bunch, son of Thomas and Ellen Chase Bunch, born in Carroll Co., Ark. Moved to Texas with his parents. No farther record.

1-2-13-9 78..... Tompy Bunch, son of Thomas & Ellen Bunch, born in Texas. Married and has a family. Lives in Amarillo, Texas. No record of his family.

1-2-13-6 79..... Lile Bunch, son of Thomas and Ellen Bunch, born in Texas, works for the Fort Worth and Denver RR. Lives in Amarillo Texas. Children - one son at Amarillo. One daughter, married. No record of name. Lives at Amarillo.

80..... Tommie, Alma, Wilma, & Ruby, children of Thomas & Ellen Chase Bunch; some of them are married and live at Amarillo, Texas. Have no record of names or their families.

End of Thomas Bunch Family

****

81..... Cleresa, Mary, Matson, Olney Bunch, sons and daughters of Larkin & Polly Bunch, lived in Madison County, Ark. No other record.

82..... Albert, and Flava Bunch, son & Dau. of Columbus (name of wife not known) died each of them without having been married (when in their teens). Very very fine young people. Lived and died at Berryville, Ark. Buried at the Bunch Church grave yard, Carroll Co., Ark.

83..... Samuel, Robert and Emma, children of Columbus and name of wife not given. Grew up at Berryville, Ark.

****

1811 1813

84..... John & James Bunch, sons of Lewis & first wife, lived at the Moore school house, No farther record.

1812 85..... Dorcas Bunch, daughter of Lewis Bunch, married a Mr. Sparks. Lived near the Moore school, Carroll Co., Ark.

1815 86..... Lena Bunch, daughter of Lewis Bunch and first wife, lived near the Moore school. No farther record.

1814 87..... Mark Bunch, son of Lewis Bunch and his first wife, married Andrew Snow's daughter. Lived near the Moore school Moved to Napa, Idaho. No farther record.

1816 88..... Zylpha Bunch, daughter of Lewis and first wife Bunch, married Dan Walters. Lived near Moore school house in Carroll Co., Ark. Children - one daughter married Claud Newberry. Lived at Moore school & church. No farther record.

1262 89..... Hugh Albert Bunch, son of Nathaniel & Dora Thomas Bunch, married Ella Stowe. Lived in Southwest Missouri. Was a cripple, one leg appeared longer than the other.

Children - Leslet, a Los Angeles, Calif., policeman.
Nathaniel Joe, lived in Los Angeles.
Merle, Dora Emily, Ruth, Marie, - no farther record.

Imogene Davis - Grose - 9-10-83

WorK Book

12622 ✓ 90..... Nathaniel (Nat) Bunch, son of Nathaniel & Dora Thomas Bunch, married Lela Lautrell. Lived in southwest Missouri. Worked for the Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Co., of Omaha; Neb. Children - Lulu Beatrice, Opal Christena, June Louiza, Martha Rhuhama. No farther record.

1264

1264 91..... Willie Bunch, daughter of Will Jack and Ida B. Jackson Bunch, married Ike Garner. Lived at Berryville, Ark. Children - Charlyne, Richard, Billie Jack, Kathelene, Maryline, Thomas Jerry. Thomas Jerry died in infancy.

1266

12661 92..... Ruby Bunch, daughter of Thomas G. and Della Smith Bunch, married and lived in St. Louis, Mo. Children - Jesse; Enes.

12664 93..... Eunice Bunch, daughter of Thomas G. & Della Bunch, married Alex Ary. Lives at Sanger, Calif. No other record.

12663 94..... Joe Bunch, son of Thomas G. and Della Smith Bunch, married Ruth Howe. Lives at Seligman, Mo. Buys and ships poultry. Children; Billie, Maxine, Thomas, James and Jannice Ruth.

1267

12673 95..... Glen Bunch, son of John Bunch and Ida Gady Bunch, married in Carroll Co., Ark. At the death of his father sold the home place and moved to Calif. One son. No farther record.

96..... Ina Bunch and Carry Bunch, daughters of John and Ida Gady Bunch - no record.

End of John Bunch family

****

1292

97..... Ethel Bunch, daughter of John and Chloe Philips Bunch, never has married lives with her mother at Hartman, Ark.

98..... Arizona Bunch, daughter of John and Chloe Phillips Bunch, married Clyde Smith. May years foreman of one of Hartman, Ark., coal mines. Lived at Hartman, Ark. Children - Maxine; Joy; Mitchel.

99----- Alta Bunch, daughter of John M. and Chloe Bunch, married Dalton M. Smith. Lives at Longview, Texas. No record.

100.... Mammie Bunch, daughter of John M and Chloe Bunch, married Jesse Taylor an old worker and lives in Oklahoma. No record.

101.... Lee H. Bunch, son of John M. and Chloe Bunch, never married. Died in WWI.

End of John M. Bunch Family

****

1295 W

12951 102.... Mary Tennie Whitlock, daughter of John B. Whitlock and Louiza Bunch Whitlock married Mr. George a photographer of Chickasha, Okla. Children - one dau., Ethel.

1295

12953 103.... Nora Ethel Whitlock, da. of Louiza Bunch and John B. Whitlock, married Mr. Ray. Lives at Sulpher, Okla. No fatther record.

12958 104.... Earl Lidell Whitlock, son of Louiza Bunch and John B. Whitlock, Baptist Preacher. Married Josie Turner. Has a tool grinding shop at 2125 Hulsay Blvd., Dallas, Texas. Children - Roy; Nettie.

Imogene Davis - Brone - 9-10-83

WORKBOOK

1295

12954 105.... Stella May Whitlock, daughter of Louiza Bunch Whitlock and John Whitlock, married Johnnie Jones. Lives at Bell Garden, Calif. Children - Carl; Golda. Both are married.

12955 106.... Lydia Ora Whitlock, daughter of LouizaBunch Whitlock and John Whitlock, married Mr. Hogan. Died at Paris, Texas, early in life. Children - Ben; Marrie. Both married.

12956 107.... Lockie Everett Whitlock, dau. of Louiza Whitlock and John Whitlock. School teacher and church Educational Director in Calif. Now at Huntington Park, Calif. Never has married.

1-2-9-5-10 108.... Jasper Lee Whitlock, son of Louiza & John B. Whitlock. Lived at Paris, Tex. Died when a boy.

1-2-9-5-11 109.... Francis Sylva Whitlock, dau. of Louiza & John B.Whitlock, married (Roy/Loy?) Landers. Lives in Okla at Altus.

12958 110.... Zylpha Eunice Whitlock, dau. of Louiza and John B. Whitlock, married Levi Clark. Lives at Blossom, Texas. Children - son and daughter.

12957 111.... Nettie Marie Whitlock, daughter of Louiza and John B. Whitlock, married Mr. Thompson, lives near Blossom, Texas. Children - DeWayne, Paul, Arbeba.

End of Louiza Whitlock Family

****

1293

12931 112.... Douglas J. Bunch, son of Allen P. and Nettie D. Bunch, married Beatrice Bright. Produce dealer at 981 San Pedro St., Los Angeles, Calif. Lives 2751 Boulder Road, Altadena, Calif. One adopted son, Richard Allen.

12932 113.... Ellis D. Bunch, son of Allen P and Nettie D. Bunch, married Boneta Crane. Now seperated. Workes for the Safeway Stores in Oakland, Calif. Children - Susan lives with her mother at Bakersfield, Calif.

12934 114.... Gayle Truett Bunch, son of Allen P. and Nettie D. Bunch, Lt. in U.S. Navy. Married Myrlin Wise of Butler, Pa. Lives in San Jose, Calif. Works for Long Adv.Co. Children - Paul Wise Douglas Marcia. (?)

End of Allen P. Bunch family.

****

115

~~111~~.... Lenord Bunch, son of B. Franklin (Frank) and Ella Looney Bunch. Married. School teacher & barber. Graduate of Colo. Ag. College at Ft. Collins, Colo. Children - Glen, Donnie, Betty. Bettie is married, lives at Pomona, Calif. 12941 Has one baby girl. No other record.

12943 116.... Harlin Bunch, son of Frank & Ella Bunch, married, lives in Colo. Ch - Dovie.

12944 117.... Nettie Bunch, dau. of Frank & Ella Bunch, married Harry Rolf, Bapt. preacher. Former missionary of Colorado. Now pastor at 250 S. Frances St., Sunnyvale, Calif. Children - Maxine - married has one child.

12949 118.... Violet Bunch, dau. of Frank & Ella Bunch, married, lives in Los Angeles. Has a family. No other record.

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-85
WORK Book

119.... Opal, Ova, Virgle Bunch, daughters and son of Frank & Ella Bunch, and also Esthel, married and has a family, but no other record.

120.... Ivan Bunch, son of Frank & Ella Bunch, killed in an accident.

End of Frank Bunch family
****

1298

121.... Arnold Bunch, son of Larken and Gladys Bunch, married, became an expert painter in Los Angeles and Los Vages, Ariz. Children, one or two. No other record.

122.... Martin Bunch, son of Larkin Bunch and GladysBunch, went to Alaska. No other record.

123.... Helen Bunch, daughter of Larkin and Velva Haynes Bunch, at home with her parents in Los Vagas, Ariz.

End of Lark Bunch Family
****

12663

26631 124.... Billie Bunch, son of Joe & Ruth Bunch, married Nov. 1951, lives at Sanger, Calif. No other record.

125.... Maxine, Thomas, James, Janice Ruth, children of Joe and Ruth Bunch, at home with their parents. Janice Ruth about one and a half years old.

End of Joe Bunch Family
****

This record compiled by Allen P. Bunch, 552 Beale Ave., Bakersfield, Calif.

(1951)

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORK BOOK

COPY

106 Ada St.
Berryville, Ark.
Feb. 14, 1957.

Dear Eunice: (Bradbury).

My brother Raphu and I appreciated your letter very much. We are interested in your work and hope you can soon yet your book ready for publishing.

I am working some at getting an ancestry line established for my children. Day before yesterday Violet Keck and I went to the neighborhood where the Bunches that is my great-grandfather's family settled in Ark. on land given to him by the government for his services during the War of 1812. Part of that land is still in the family. It is owned by Mrs. Jeanie Fancher, widowed daughter of Tim and Elizabeth Bunch. Tim's father was Larkin Bunch, son of Nathaniel, Sr. Lark was killed in the Battle of Pilot Knob, Mo., during the Civil War and was buried in the same grave with my Uncle, Lieut. John Allred.

Elizabeth Bunch, Tim's eidow lives with her dauther Jeanie in the old home. She is about 98 years old and reasonably healthy alt ough she doesn't get out much.

We visited the cemetery where my parents, my Allred grandparents and the Bunch Great-grandparents are buried. Also a number of other relatives. I never knew if my great-grandfather John Allred ever came to Arkansas but I found one grave not far from my grandfather's grave, which had a hand hewn rock headstone, very old, with the Name John Allred, born June 7, 1776, Died Nov 5 18_9. The third figure was not plain enough to make out but I think it was meant to be a "4". So I think itmust be my great-grandpa's grave.

Yes, Ada Hill is still living in Harrison, though I think she makes trips away sometimes. Her twin sister, Edith Andrews, lives in Little Rock. Also living in Harrison is her brother, Frank Marrs, who, I think, is 79 years old; two sisters, Josie Wilson who is 93 and very pert; and Francis Clark, 90. They are the children of my father's sister, Nancy Allred Marrs. The list Ada Hill gave you of the children of Samuel Allred and Anna Bunch is correct. It was given by my Aunt Nancy while her mind was keen. Also, Ive heard my father call their names many times.

In 1857-58 there was an epidemic of what was later believed to be typhoid fever which took the lives of a large number of the early settlers, among them were my grandfather and six of his children; also my great-grandfather, Nathaniel Bunch, Sr. According to the dates on the tombstones, Samuel T. Allred was born Oct. 6, 1809, died Nov. 14, 1857. AnnaBunch was born March 24, 1814, died June 21, 1893. The Newton Co. historian gave her birth as 1817 which is a mistake.

I've heard my father say many times that his mother had eighteen children, 6 boys and ~~xx~~ 12 girls. He never knew some of the older ones, but he often called their names and told of incidents in their family life that he'd heard from the others. The Francis A. Bunch you spoke of who wasliving with Nathaniel Bunch Sr., in 1850, must have been Francis Allred. She would have been about the age of 16 at that time and I notice she is not named in the Allred family by the census, so she musthave been staying with her grandparents as they were quite elderly by that time.

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
Work Book

Anna (Allred) Smith's Letter:

I notice that the census of 1850 has Obediah where it should be Obedience (Biddie), Isaac for Isiah, Andrew for Adeline and Samuel for Nelson. Susan, Reuben, Eliza and Cynthia were all born after 1850.

Children of Nathaniel Bunch and Sarah Wade Ray Bunch:

1 - John Bunch - married Cynthia Newberry, had one child. The mother died. He then married Eliza Qualls and had 14 more children.
2 - Polly Bunch
3 - AnnaBunch, married Samuel Allred
4 - Charles Bunch
5 - Bradley Bunch
6 - Nathaniel Bunch
7 - Obedience Bunch
8 - Nancy Bunch
9 - Larkin Bunch
10-Calvin Bunch. Calvin was an epileptic and never married. Daddy remembered him. Called him "Uncle Cad". He died when Daddy was small.

Children of Samuel Allred and Anna Bunch:

1 - Nathaniel - MarriedAdeline Boswell, one baby girl (Anna B.) was born, and Nat died. Anna B. married Will McCollough, had four children, Esthell, Gower, Maud, and Ida. One granddaughter, Mrs. Ina Deweese lives near here now.
2 - John Allred, married Polly McCollough, one son, Larkin, was born, the mother died. John left his baby with Grandma and went to the army. Was killed in the battle of Pilot Knob, Mo., was buried in the same grave with his uncle, Larkin Bunch. Grandma raised Lark. He went to Texas and made a successful doctor. The last I heard his family lived in Winters, Texas, but he died several years ago. I think he had at least four children.
3 - Francis married Joe Wright. Their children:
Burr Wright (dead)
Vena "
Bradley "
Mary "
Kate Wright Stone (?)
Abner (dead)
Triphena (dead)
Belle "
Dillard "
Matt "
Frank "
Nancy "
(Bradley Wright had one son, Frank Wright, who married Tennessee Webb and had several children).
4 - Obedience never married, died at the age of 22.
5 - Sarah married John Boswell. They had one baby girl, then both died with typhoid fever, and the baby died soon afterward.
6 - Phoebe married Andrew Whiteley. Their children:
1.John Nelson Whiteley
2 - Lucy
3 - Lena Jane
4 - Martha
5 - Nancy Joanne
6 - Andrew
7 - Frank
8 - Amanda
(Samuel & Larkin died in infancy. They family went to Texas and we never knew any of them very well.)
7 - Isiah died in infancy.
8 - Calvin, died when he was 17 yrs. old.
9 - Nancy Allred married John Marrs. Their children:
1 - Obedience Eliza Marrs
2 - Anna Josaphine
3 - OrlenaFrancis
4 - Mary Melvina
5 - Nathaniel Lafayette
6 - Nevada Sophia
7 - Stillman Bradley
8 - Haddossah Jane, died young
9 - John Franklin
10 - James Ada) TWINS
11 - Nancy Edith)
12 - Samuel Erasmus.

Imogene Davis-Crone - 9-10-83
VORKBOOK

Anna (Allred) Smith's Letter:

Biddie's grandson, Dr. Jean Gladden, of the Harrison Clinic, is a famous surgeon. Josie, sho is 93 yrs old, Francis 90, and Frank. Also Ada Hill live in Harrison. Edith lives in Little Rock and Sophia, who was recently widowed, lives in Sbloan Springs, Ark.

10 - Anna Allred, married Jasper Burcham. One baby girl, Nancy Mellissa J., ~~xkx~~ was born. He died in camp during the Civil War. Aunt Anna later married George Gibson. Their children:
1 - William Larkin
2 - Synthia
3 - Jane
4 - Josa
5 - Melia
6 - Reuben
7 - Winnie
(Last I knew of them they were living around Abilene, Texas)
(You will notice the spelling "Anna". Daddy always insisted was correct though folks always used to say"Annie", and some still came me "Annie".)

11 - Mary Emily married Jackson Kirby. Their children:
1 - Samuel Fletcher
2 - Reuben Foster
3 - Joseph Fagan
4 - John Flemming
5 - Effie Floella J.

12 - Orlena Allred married Solomon Kirby. (I think she died comparatively young)
1 - Samuel Kirby
2 - Polk Kirby
3 - Fayette Kirby
4 - Jeanette Kirby

13 - Adeline Allred, died infant.
14 - Nelson, died young.
15 - Susan, died infant
16 - Reuben Allred, married Laura Johnson. Their children:
1 - Anna Willard Allred
2 - Raphy Thomas Allred
3 - Samuel Johnson Allred
4 - Mary Beula Allred
5 - William Patrick Allred
Reuben died Dec. 28, 1931. Laura died June 15, 1944. Buth are buried in the Liberty Cemetery.

17 - Eliza Allred married Robert Newberry. Had 5 or 6 children then died in childbirth. The last I heard only two of her children were living and I never knew their names.
18 - Cynthia Allred, Grandma's Baby, died when she was 5.

My family - Anna Willard Allred married John Frank Smith; Their children:
1 - Herman Andrew Smith
2 - Helen Mabel Smith
3 - Mary Etta Smith
4 - Betty Sue Smith
5 - Laura Adeline Smith
6 - Hugh Thomas Smith
Frank died Sept. 26, 1938 and is buried in Moor cemetery south of Berryville.

Raphu Allred never marrbied.

Samuel Johnson Allred married Vonnie Anderson, their children:
1 - Ina Mae Allred
2 - Robert Lincoln Allred
3 - Lanora Sue Allred
4 - Velma Jean Allred
5 - Curtis Dean Allred
(They all live at Lindsay, California. Ina Mae is married, has 3 children. Bob is in the Marines.)

Mary Beulah Allred, married Mayhard Johnson, and lived in Tulsa, Okla. Children:
1 - Billie Maynard Johnson, married and has 2 children. Was in service overseas last I heard.
2 - Mary Imogene, married Woodrow Brimm/Briman, has 3 little boys. Lives in Kimberly, Idaho.
3 - Bonnie Lee, married James H. Hicks and has 2 little boys, lives in Palmdale, Calif. I think.

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORK Book

Anna (Allred) Smith's Letter:

Mary Bulah Allred Johnson died when Bonnie Lee was four months old and is burried in Tulsa. Maynard died several years later and is also buried in Tulsa beside a former wife. Mary Imogene was adopted and reared by a Mr. and Mrs. Burke, and Bonnie Lee by the Hamiltons.

William Patrick Allred married Olive Clements about the year 1929. Their children:
Virginia Elizabeth Allred
James William (Jim) Allred
Harrold "
Jerry "
Willard Patrick "
Pat died in 1942 before Willard was born. He is buried near Hanford, Calif. Virginia and Jim are married and Harrold plans to get married March 15.

My children's families -

Herman Andrew Smith married Jan., 1951, Jeanetta Jane Miller Griffin. She was a widow with 3 little girls:
Brenda Lou Griffin, age 7, at time of marriage.
Peggy Ann " 5
Marylun Sue " 3
He adopted them in April, 1951 and had their names changed to Smith.
Herman's and Jeanetta's children:
William Franklin (Frank), Feb. 28, 1952.
Herman Edward (Eddie), Oct. 3, 1954
Betty Jane, Sept. 11, 1956.
They live on a farm near Urbanette, Arkansas.

Hellen Mabel Smith, married Herman Pinkley. Their children:
Lyle Morris Pinkley, Oct. 26, 1948
Brian Leslie Pinkley, April 6, 1951
Ralph Alan Pinkley, Nov. 27, 1956. They live in Tulsa, Okla.

Mary Etta Smith, married Paul Clark.
Lonnie Paul Clark, Sept. 1, 1943
Danny Marion Clark, Mar. 20, 1952
Gary Eugene Clark, Dec. 21, 1953.
Another child is expected in June of this year.

Betty Sue has never married, lives at home with me and works in a doctor's office.

Hugh Thomas Smith married Sue Wisdon almost two years ago. They live in Tulsa, Okla.

Laura Adeline Smith married Carl Wierick. They live on a farm near Bentonville, Ark.
Their children:
Douglas Carl Wierick, Mar. 23, 1953.
John David Wierick, July 24, 1954.

I hope this is not too messy for you to make out. I have been so long getting it copied for you. If we can be of any more help to you, please let us know.

Your cousin,
Mrs. J. Frank (Anna) Smith.

(Copied from original Sept. 9, 1960, by Geneva King, Nowata, Okla.)

Imogene Davis - Grove - 9-10-83
WORKBOOK

MARCH 18 1938
March 18, 1938

Mr. Nathaniel [illegible] Bunch
706 East 9th St.
Coffeyville, Kansas

My dear Mr. Bunch:

I am seeking information about the Bunch family and I wrote to Carl Bunch of Phoenix, Arizona, and received the following reply. Thought it might interest you as he apparently is of your branch of the family, although I could not find the connection in examining data you sent me.

Mr. Richard H. Bunch
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Mr. Bunch:

I received your letter of Feb. 22, regarding the genealogy of the Bunch family. The data you have that my grandfather was Bradley Bunch, and that my father was Elias Conway Bunch is correct. My father came to Arizona about 1876 and I was born at St. John, in Apache Co., Jan. 1884. There are two brothers living here: Alvin L. Bunch and Leroy Bunch, and one sister, Mrs. Edith Strough. I never heard very much about my ancestors but I do know that my father's brother, T.S. Bunch, was here in Arizona and he had three sons, Hugh, Edwin and Thomas. My father was born near Berryville in Carroll County, Arkansas, and my grandfather lived there until his death.

(Signed) Carl Bunch
Rt. 10, Box 637 B
Phoenix, Arizona

I received a letter from your Uncle Will Jack Bunch in which he states that he was born in Newton Co., Feb. 25, 1868; his father, Charles F. Bunch was born in 1844 and died in 1928. His grandfather was born in Overton Co., Tenn., in 1812, moved to Missouri when a young man, and stayed two years before moving to Arkansas and settled back in the Ozark Mts.

In looking over data you sent me I see you neglected to give your father's family, wife's name and name of children. Neither did you include your own family. Would like very much to have same, including dates. I figure you are descended from David (1722-1776) and Mary. I have succeeded in getting descendants of their sons, John, William and Pouncy. Pouncy was my great-grandfather. Believe I have a start on descendants of their son David.

Will J. Bunch said would write a woman in Mars who he thinks has information. In having postal connection with Mars, Arkansas is far ahead of balance of the Country!

Sincerely yours,

(Signed) R. H. Bunch.

WORK Book

Phoenix, Arizona
April 22, 1938

Mr. R. H. Bunch
6558 Minerva Ave.
Chicago, Ill.

Sir:

Enclosed you will find what information I can give you about the Bunch family:

Nathaniel Bunch, Captain of Tennessee Militia, who fought in the Battle of New Orleans under Andrew Jackson. He had a son killed during the war, leaving a widow, Liza Bunch, and two or three sons. The widow then married a Mr. Reeves at Berryville, Ark. There was another son by the name of Bradley. He married Jane Boswell. There were 13 children. I think that all were born at Berryville, Carroll County. They were Dallas, Nathaniel Columbus, who fought in the Civil War. He had a brother - I don't remember the name - who went into the battle with him but disappeared and nothing has been heard from him since.

Nathaniel Columbus had quite a family. The only ones I can remember the names of are Sam, Albert, Emma (who married a Doctor at Berryville) and Charley. Larkin who has been dead a number of years; Caroline, married Hale Champlin before the war; Lucittia married Billy Woods during the war; Donia died some 50 years ago; Laura Alice (Larkin's twin) married a fellow by name of Keck, all at Berryville the last heard from.

S. Thomas Stanford (an attorney) who married Ova Scarbrough at Berryville and came to Arizona, they had 3 sons; Hugh, in the grocery business, Globe; Edwin, an engineer on the Southern Pacific, and Thomas Stanford, a patient in the Veterans' Hospital Tuscon. They were married but had no children.

Elias Conway, son of Bradley, who married Lucy Biglow in St. John, Arizona, have one son, Carl, who married BerthaChapman in Phoenix and has two boys, Joe and Clarence and om daughter, Mary Emmagene. Lucy Biglow died on Sept. 6, 1865 (?). He married Lydia Ellen Weatherford at Berryville and came back to Arizona. They had 7 children, as follows: George Otis, born Feb. 22, 1887, died Jan. 29, 1890; Edith, born July 24, 1890, who married Hubert Strough April 1, 1908, and have four girls; Elias Conway, born July 7, 1893, died Sept. 29, 1918, no heirs; William Rufus, born Jan. 15, 1899, died April 2, 1922, unmarried; Alvin Luther, born Feb. 13, 1903, married Hazel Miller, and have one girl, Beverly Marie, and lives at Prescott, Ariz.; Leroy, born Feb. 15, 1905, married Lorene Douglas in 1924. They have one girl, Barbara Ann, and live in Phoenix.

If there is something more I can tell you I'll be glad to do so. I hope this will be of some help to you.

(Signed) Edith Bunch Strough
1585 Cherry Lynn Drive

WorkBook

Richard H. Bunch
6558 Minerva Ave., Chicago, Ill.

May 1, 1938

Mr. N.C. Bunch
Coffeyville, Kansas

My dear Mr. Bunch:

Your letter of the 25th ult. received. Was glad to hear from you and get the additional information you gave me. I have written to some of the Cincinnati and Covington Bunches whose name you sent me. Hope they will result in some new information.

Hearing there were some Bunches in Phoenix, Arizona, I obtained names and wrote to some of them. They proved to be relatives of yours so I am enclosing copy of letter I received from Mrs. Edith Bunch Strough. You may find some new information in same.

I have been writing to Bunches wherever I hear of them and never know who they are. I heard of some Bunches in Seattle so looked up names in Telephone Directory and wrote to several of them. I received a most agreeable surprise and one of the parties to whom I wrote turned out to be a great grandson of my uncle, Dr. Hillary P. Bunch. Last I knew of him was that he was practicing medicine in Genoa, Ohio, in 1861, and I had given up all hope of getting any trace of his descendants. The grandson had a copy of Hillary's family, but knew nothing about movements of same except that three sons were living in Keokuk, Iowa, after the Civil War.

If I can get track of my Uncle William's descendants I will have record of all of my grandfather's children. Uncle William went out to Davis County in Iowa about year 1870 and from there to Arkansas where my father lost all trace of him.

Sincerely yours,

(Signed) R. H. Bunch

WORKBOOK

Aug. 10, 1938

Mr. Nathaniel C. Bunch
Coffeyville, Kansas

My dear Mr. Bunch:

I believe I have properly co-ordinated the data and information sent me by Edith Bunch Strough, Ada Hill, Will J. Bunch and yourself, and as I am making up copies of all data I have of the various branches of the family I am making extra copies of that of your family, which I am sending to you and the 3 above mentioned. Would send you copies of all the data I have but do not feel that I should stand the expense. It would take 50 or more pages of stationery and it would cost somewhere around a dollar simply for stationery and postage for mailing copies. To members who requested copies I offered to send them for a minimum of $1.00. Some have sent $1.50 and $2.00. Do not think I am soliciting any orders. It takes hours of work to make up copies, and I only am doing so as an accomodation.

I have been unable to place your family in relationship to that of David and Mary, ancestors of the other families. Until Ada Hill gave me the information that Nathaniel's parents were CHARLES and MARY BUNCH I concluded that he was the son of David and Mary. On account of the general use of so many of the same name, especially combination names and the unusual nmes of Winney and Lucresea I feel certain that the families are related. Not finding the name CHARLES in either the family of David or his father, John Bunch, I figure that our common ancestors was of an earlier generation, possibly that of David's grandfather. The names are entirely different from those used fax by the Carolina Bunches.

I regret that none of you seem to know anything back of Nathaniel's parents. Where they came from when they moved to Tennessee. As Nathaniel served in the War of 1812, I have written to the Veteran's Administration to see if they have any information. If he applied for a pension I will have copy of the record. Have been able to get valuable information from them about a Pouncey Bunch who I could not place. He proved to be my grandfather's brother.

I want to thank you for the information you have given me. You will find quite a lot of information in data I sent you, in addition to what you sent me.

Cordially yours,

(Signed) E. H. Bunch.

WORK BOOK

WORK BOOK

May 16, 1941

Mr. Nathaniel Calvin Bunch
Coffeyville, Kan.

My dear Mr. Bunch:

I am enclosing copy of a letter I received from Allen P. Bunch of Bakersfield, Calif. Thought it might interest you as he is of your branch of the family. As you will see, he is a son of Lee Bunch and Tennessee Newberry. In data you sent me you said Lee Bunch family had been lost track of.

The way I heard of him was that a Mrs. Smith of Pasadena, whose maiden name was Bunch, sent me a newspaper clipping telling of death of Lt. Paul Bunch, giving his father's name.

I am disappointed at my inability to trace your family back of Nathaniel (1793) who lived in Overton County, Tenn. In your last letter you said you was going to dine with a Mr. Bunch and might get some data from him. Did you have any success? This Allen Bunch and a Dr. David Bunch of Davis County, Iowa, are the only new names I have contacted during past year.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ R. H. Bunch.

WORKBOOK

From: Allen P. Bunch, 907 Baker St., Bakersfield, Calif.

April 29, 1941

Mr. Richard H. Bunch
6458 Minerva Ave.
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Mr. Bunch:

It must be that we are at least a bit akin. As I have always been interested in my family relations, and I am indeed proud to have contact with some one of the name that is interested. You, however, have shown a greater interest along that line that I, as you have a much longer history than I can produce.

Lt. Paul and my younger son, Truett, were on a trip through the east last fall and as they passed through a town they happened to see a sign with the name "Bunch", and they stopped and made themselves known, and the Mr. Bunch told them of you and they took your name and address with the intention of writing you, but had neglected to do so. But when your letter came, Truett at once called to mind that he had been told of you. I am indeed glad to make your acquaintance whether or not we can trace any relationship.

I have not written history of our family, and all I can tell you will just be from memory and as I recall what my father told me. As I recall - my great-grandfather and one of his brothers (John and Calvin, and I do not know which was my great-grandfather) came to northwest Arkansas about 1845 from Tennessse, first located in Boon Co., then moved to Newton Co., on the head-waters of Osage Creek. It appears to me that my grandparent was killed or died just at the outbreak of the Civil War.

My grandfather was named John, and he had brothers Nathaniel (Nat) and Bradley. Nat was a farmer - school teacher and Justice of the Peace. He had sons Sanders, Henry, Pearce, Jim, Lewis and Nat. All lived in Newton and Carroll Counties; his wife was a Newberry. Bradley Bunch lived in Berryville, Carroll Co., and had sons - Tom, a lawyer who at last report lived at Flagstaff, Ariz; Columbus, who lived and died at Berryville, also Larkin lived and died there. Both were teachers. Bradley was a well-to-do farmer and for several years represented the County in the State Legislature, and was County Judge for several years and until his death.

My grandfather had sons - John, Jim, by a first marriage; then William (Buck), Lee P., Tom and Jack. They are all dead now. Buck came to California about 1868-72, only remained here a few years and returned to Arkansas. Too, there was a Bradley who was killed in the Battle of Bull Run, and Charley who did service in the Southern Army, and lived a farmer in Carroll County and died there. Tom died a few years ago in Amarillo, Texas. Jack died while a young man.

Too, there was another Calvin Bunch, and I do not recall as to what family he belonged He had two sons, and probably more, but John for years was in charge of the U.S. Land Office at Harrison, Boon Co. I believe he was appointed to that position by President Cleveland during his first administration. Was still there the last I heard. Joel was a banker, and became very wealthy at Kingston, Madison County, Ark. Still there at my last information.

WorkBook

My father, Lee Bunch, was born in Boon County in 1851, married Tennessee Newberry in Newton Co., moved to Carroll Co., was a farmer and owned a Grist Mill run by water power of the Osage Creek. My mother was drowned in that creek by a horse falling with her in the water on April 14, 1881, or 82. They were parents of six children, 3 boys and 3 girls. John lives at Hartman, Johnson Co., Ark.; Frank and I live here. Too, by a second marriage, there are two sons, Onnie and Lark. Onnie lives at Ault, Colorado. Lark at Butte, Mont.

I had four sons - Douglas J. of Los Angeles; Ellis D. of Bakersfield; Lt. Paul W., deceased; and Truett, 18, a Senior in Junior College, Bakersfield.

Henry (I liked to have forgotten him) son of Nat. was a school teacher for a period at Clarkesville, Johnson Co., and was County Clerk, as my information says, of Carroll Co., and, if still living, is there now. I believe for further information and for corrections of what I have given I would suggest that you write Henry Bunch, Berryville, and John Bunch, at Harrison, or Joel Bunch at Kingston. These are the oldest of my people that has lived in touch of the family, and if they are still living will be able to assist you.

Lt. Paul Windell Bunch was born January 25, 1916, Abilene, Texas, died in an airplane crash March 8, 1941, at Shafter, Calif. He was a graduate of the State College at San Jose, and had done post graduate work at Berkley, graduated at Randolph and Kelley Fields at San Antonio, Tex., appointed to the transport service, U.S. Army at Sacramento, Calif. We have letters from the Army Officers telling of how they appreciated him as a comrade, and his unusual ability. But above that was his truly Christian life. He had spent all his spare time doing YMCA work, of which he was very fond. He loved the boys. He was used to leading many of his boys to accept Christ as a personal Savior, which gave him his greatest joy. At each of these places in school he became a Sunday School teacher, and we have letters from so many boys and others, saying he was their example, and inspiration. One man making a public speech referred to his going as the passing of Kern County's foremost and model young man.

Next Sunday there is to be a dedication of some kind of memorial in memory of him in a church in North Sacramento. A class of some 40 boys call their class "The Paul Bunch Memorial Class". Some similar words came from San Antonio. You see the great loss is not all ours for he will be missed by a host of boys who have taken him for an example, of what they mean to be.

He not only was an obedient boy, and wrought so nobly while here, but he provided so graciously for us in insurance. He was surely a most noble son of whom we, or any parent, should be proud. I do not know any great man who rose to honor of the Bunch family, but to a man we have always been an asset to the community, and not a liability. I do not recall now of but one of the Bunch family ever being in jail, and none every being convicted of a crime. I therefore am proud of the name.

Yours,

(Signed) Allen P. Bunch

ps There is in Los Angeles the Bunch Airplane Company; also a Bunch who makes the Glider planes. There is also a Bunch connected with the Adventist School at Pomona, Calif. I met him several years ago but did not learn much of anything of his family.

WORKBOOK

I have been working for the last 23 years for the Southern Pacific Railroad. Was born Oct. 27, 1877, at Rule, Carroll Co., Ark., lived in Wyoming nearly six years, in Texas about 14 years, and now in Calif. for 23 years. I plan to ~~kmxx~~ retire 'n another year and a half and live in Los A ngeles. Would like to hear of your success in your efforts, and if I can be of any assistance you may call on me.

Yours, - A.P.B.

ps I have an address from a firm - Colonial Research Bureau, 5022 3rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C., offering a History of the Bunch Family for $1.00, which I wrote them some of what I know of my family and said if their history covered any of my people to send me a copy C.O.D. This was Feb. 17th, but I have not had any word from them.

A.P.B.

WORKBOOK

907 Baker St.,
Bakersfield, Calif.
May 22, 1941

12622

Mr. Nat Bunch
115½ W. 8th St.
Coffeyville, Kansas

Dear Cousin Nat:

Yes, I am the fellow you remember. I am the son of Lee Bunch, and stayed at the home of Uncle Charley and went to school at Blackjack with you when you were about 8 years old. It was in 1895 or 6. You and Hugh and your mother were there that summer. Henry Davis was the teacher. You could not talk very plain then or at least there were several words you could not say. We had lots of fun having you to spell "Kitty's". You would say "Kosterphe", and you knew you were not saying it right and would try to say it quick so we would not notice the way you spoke it, and that made it funnier than ever. I will never forget those happy days.

I afterwards taught school at Antioch, there close to where John lives. I left there for Wyoming and stayed out there for some hearly 6 years, From there I went to Texas, and married Nettie Douglass, whose father lived at one time (and her mother died) at the old house that was used as a hay barn just above the big spring you spoke of. I first met her while I was in school there at Clark's Academy. I graduated from there with Tom, John and Belle. So you see I am well familiar with all the surroundings.

I will say too that you had another Aunt that you did not mention, that was Louize, just older than your Father. She married a Mr. Sparkes. They had at least 2 children. Bee, she was in school with us there at the Academy, and a son, and I have forgotten his name. Yes, I was back in Berryville in 1926, and saw Will Jack and Sally. I knew their wives when I lived there, went to school with Ida Gaddy, John's wife.

I did not pitch ball for the Berryville team, but played a game or two with the Blackjack School. I never was much on a ball team. I liked debating, speaking, drilling better than ball.

Glad to know about your family. As sure you are proud to have such nice girls. My family are all boys. I had four. Douglass, the oldest, is married and lives in Los Angeles. Has a job with a whole-sale company with a good salary. Ellis ismarried and worked for several years with the Express Co. here and in Los Angeles, but lives now about five miles from here on an Orange orchard and sells oranges for his father-in-law. He has a good job. He has one baby girl. Paul was killed in an airplane wreck March 8 last. He was a graduate of the State College at San Jose, and of Randolph and Kelly Flying Fields, and was a Lieutenant in the United States Air Corps. He was a real son, a good student, and true Christian. His church work was so outstanding that the Church in Sacramento where he attended held a memorial service in his honor to which we were invited, and a Church in Oakland has invited us up there to attend a like service for him. He was for several years a YMCA worker. We have letters from Dayton, Detroit, San Antonio, and many others out of the state expressing their sympathy for our great loss in

WoRKBooK

his misfortune. The funeral was one of the largest that was ever held in Bakersfield. His former pastor at San Jose and the YMCA Secretary spoke. I am sure you never saw such a lot of the most beautiful flowers as was presented by folks both near and afar. It was our first contribution to this awful war. And, oh, such a heavy cost to us.

Truett, our only boy at home, is graduating from Junior College this year. now in a few days: is 18 and a very fine boy. Has secured a scholarship at Occidental in Los Angeles, but has been urged to try for a scholarship at Cornell and is to make a visit there soon and will know soon. He also has been working for some time as a YMCA worker, and will go to Honolulu as soon as he gets back from New York. He will be there for the summer.

Yes, I have had 2 very nice letters from R. H. Bunch, and I appreciate them very much. He has corrected me on our family record. He also spoke of having received a letter from you, but I did not connect what he said with you. There are several Bunches scattered over this country. One Mr. Bunch is manufacturing airplanes in Los Angeles; one makes experimental gliders, and I hear of others. There was one here and was hurt, and in a hospital and I went to see him but by some means I failed to find him.

I believe Mr. Bunch has Uncle Charley's wife wrong as I remember your grandmother Bunch was Hammie McColough, a sister to Preacher Dave McColough. As I remember my grandfather's brothers and sisters were: John (my grandfather, born 1812, married Louisa Qualles. I had thought her name was Smith.) Annie married Dave Alread, had 2 children as far as I know - Ruben and Effie. Effie married a Mr. Kerby. Their children's names all begin with the letter "F". Fletcher, Foster, Flem, and Flaggon, and the girl's name was Effie. I did not know of a Charles Bunch, a brother of my grandfather. Calvin Bunch lived in Madison Co., near Marble. He had 2 sons; one was John, who was appointed by President Cleveland as U.S. Land Commissioner at Harrison. Bradley Bunch was the State Senator and lived there by your grandfather. His sons were Conway, Tom, of Phoenix, Arizona; Columbus, who lived and died there at Berryville; and Larkin, who died there at the old home place while we were at school there. There were 2 girls - one married Billie Woods and lived just south of Berryville, about 1½ miles. I stayed there and went to school after moving from Uncle Charlie's. And Cubby, married George Keck, and lived on the old home place the last I have heard. I never remember of hearing of one named Obedience. Nathaniel married Orlena Newberry, who was a sister to my mother's father, Montgomery Newberry. They lived on the head of Dry Fork, and had the Post Office of Dinsmore at their house at one time. I have been there a time or two. They had a large family of boys: Sanders, Jasper, Jim, Lewis, Henry, Andy, John, and Nat. One girl, Sarah. They all lived in Carroll and Newton Counties. Some 5 or 6 of them were school teachers. I did not know just how we were akin to the Whiteleys, but this Mr. Bunch tells me that a Nancy Bunch married a Whiteley, which I suppose is true for I know we were kin in some way, but I thought it was on my mother's side. I believe I have known something of a Larkin of the older set but I cannot recall anything definite.

As to my grandfather's sons, my uncles, there were by a former marriage two sons, John, then William (Buck), Charley. Lee (my father), Jack, and Tom. Too, there was Bradley, who was killed in the Civil War. Uncle Buck's family all came to California about the time I was born. John never went back and was living at Fresno the last I knew of him. He has visited us several times and we have been at his home several times when he lived in Dinuba, but since

WORKBOOK

going to Fresno I had not heard from him. Stilley married in Arkansas but came back to California and died at Paso Robles, Calif. I have not met any of his children. They were all girls; nurses and business girls. He married a Ramsey. Tom and Jake both died here in California. Cynthia married Till Hopkins at Rule, Arkansas. You seem to have your grandfather's family all straight. Your Aunt Louiza Sparks must have lived either on Buffalo or down in the section near where Tom now lives.

My brothers and sisters are John, living at Hartman, Ark; Frank is here with me; Josie and Louiza live at Paris, Texas. Josie married Andrew Pryor, Louiza married John Whitlock; Mantie married Jim Hambay and lives at Rudd, Ark. They all are widows. Their husbands are dead. John married Chloe Phillips, a cousin. Uncle Tom married Mat Chase, and had 3 boys and lived at Amarilla, Texas. One, Albert, was an engineer on the Fort Worth & Denver RR. Elbert lives in Rudd, Ark. I do not know about the others. Uncle Jack died when just a young man.

My Aunts were Mary McCoulough, Aunt Elizabeth Phillips, wife of Miles Phillips. Aunt Nanny married my mother's brother, Alex Newberry; Aunt Kitura married John Wilson, lived and died at Rule. Aunt Caroline married George Jackson, who after her death married Mrs. Gaddy, your Uncle John's wife's mother. He still lives at Rule as far as I know. Uncle Bradley, who was killed in the Civil War, had a boy and a girl, John Wesley and Mary Ann Burcham. I do not know about the half-uncles. I only remember seeing one of them once. Aunt Margaret married Mr. McKellip and after his death married Mr. Mottley. She was still living at Joplin, Mo., 2525 Quincy Street.

I believe that this is all I can tell you for I know nothing back before my grandfather. I am so glad to get these lines from you and hope to hear from you again. I feel that I am getting old. I was born October 27, 1877, at Rule, Ark., so you see I am not a ball player anymore, anyway. I have been working for the Southern Pacific Railroad for 23 years and will be ready to retire in another year and a half. I am a Deacon in the Baptist church, and teach a class in Sunday School. I want to be of service to My Lord until he calls me home. If you have not made that preparation please do so now. I carry insurance with your company, their office in Los Angeles, Calif. We have four policies.

P.S. I also have two half-brothers: O.A. Bunch, of Ault, Colo., and Larkin Bunch of Butte, Mont.

(Signed) Allen P. Bunch.

WoRKBook

Copies of

LETTERS AND DOCUMENTS

Pertaining To

THE BUNCH FAMILY

and

The Descendents Of

NATHANIEL BUNCH

(1793 --- 1859)

and

SARAH WADE RAY

THE BUNCH FAMILY REUNION
And Basket Dinner

Edgewater Cafe

Bernice, Oklahoma

September 7, 1958

(Letter addressed on reverse side to:

Miss Eliza Bunch
Dryfork
By the care of Judge Gunney

Elm Springs Sept 10 th 1862

Dear Eliza this leave me well & the
health of the boys is verry good
we left 4 of the boys at Mount comfort
4 miles from Fayetteville they live
in the other end of the county & Alexander
McCollough has had the Measels he has
bin with us all the time but one day we
left him at Fayetteville it was
Raining he came up that night in ----
he was now nearly well he is ----
about whenever he pleases the 1st
Regiment is started this morning
to meet the Feds which is Reported
to be advancing on us we have here
in all the commands some 20000 troops
we are ordered to stay here till
we are armed we will be there
some time if no bad luck in the
advancing troops I have nothen of
interest to right you heard of our
stampede at Bentonville
So no More at present
Larkin Bunch

(The above is a tracing of the original letter)

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Washington, D.C. Sept. 3, 1938

Mr. Richard H. Bunch
6558 Minerva Ave.
Chicago, Illinois

BA-ANF
Nathaniel Bunch
W.C. 5995

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your letter in which you request information in regard to Nathaniel Bunch, of Overton County, Tennessee, War of 1812.

The data furnished herein concerning Nathaniel Bunch was obtained from papers on file in claims for pension and bounty land, W.C. 5995, based on his service in the War of 1812.

Nathaniel Bunch was born April 23, 1793, place not stated, nor were the names of his parents given.

Nathaniel Bunch volunteered in Overton County, Tennessee, served as a private in Captain Abel Willis' Company of Tennessee Militia, from October 4, 1813, until March 2, 1814, in an expedition against the Creek Indians.

He was allowed 80 acres of bounty land of his application executed December 27, 1850, at which time he was a resident of Newton County, Arkansas. He was allowed, also, 80 acres of bounty land on his application executed May 5, 1855, then a resident of said Newton County.

Nathaniel Bunch married November 15, 1810 in Overton County, Tennessee, to Sarah Ray. The date and place of her birth and names of parents were not given.

Nathaniel Bunch died February 16, 1859, in Newton County, Arkansas.

The widow, Sarah Bunch, was allowed pension on her application executed August 19, 1873, at which time she was aged about 80 years, and living in Newton County, Arkansas. Her Postoffice address was then Carrollton, Carroll County, Arkansas.

The following is a copy of a list of the names and births of the children of the Soldier, Nathaniel Bunch and his wife, Sarah, which was submitted in 1873 in support of the claim for pension of the widow:

John Bunch	Born	December 1, 1812	
Anna Bunch (now Allred)	"	March 27, 1814	
Charles Bunch	"	October 29, 1815	
Calvin Bunch	"	March 4, 1817	
Bradley Bunch	"	December 9, 1818	
Obedience Bunch	"	March 12, 1820	(afterward Selby)
Nathaniel Bunch	"	June 14, 1824	ward
Nancy Bunch	"	January 24, 1826	(after/Whitely)
Larkin Bunch	"	October 24, 1827	

Bradley Bunch was Justice of the Peace in 1850 in Carroll Co., Arkansas.

Samuel V. Whitely was of Carroll County, Arkansas, in 1855, and J. (or I.) N. Bunch and Eliza Bunch were of Carroll County, in 1874, it was not shown that they were related to the family.

In order to obtain information in regard to location of land referred to herein, you should apply to the Commissioner of the General Land Office, Washington, D.C., and furnish the following data: Warrant # 26602 - 80 acres - Act of 1850; and Warrant # 43708 - 80 acres - Act of 1855.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) A. D. Hiller
Executive Assistant to the
Administration.

THE BUNCH FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

In 1640 there were only 15,000, and in 1660 only 40,000 white settlers in the Colony of Virginia, which at that time was comprised of what is now known at the State of Virginia, and all territory west of the central part of Pennsylvania to the Mississippi.

New Kent County was founded from York County in 1662 Hanover from New Kent in 1700 and Louisa from Hanover in 1742.

51/52 ~~1661/2~~ John Bunch came to Virginia. (Lancaster Co?)
Mar 18 1662 ~~1653~~ John Bunch patented 400 acres of land in New Kent County
1722 John Bunch Jr. patented 400 acres of land in Hanover County (Louisa)
1724 John Bunch patented 400 acres of land in Hanover County
1725 ~~1735~~ Paul Bunch patented 400 acres of land in Hanover County
1728 ~~1700~~ John Bunch patented 400 acres of land in Hanover County
1738 William Bunch patented 400 acres of land in Hanover County
1767 Samuel Bunch patented 400 acres of land in Louisa County
1741 Rebecca " " " Goochland Co
1665 Wm Bunch Was in "Westmoreland Co"
One of the parcels patented in Hanover County by John Bunch was in that part of the county later changed to Louisa.

1732 Five Bunch brothers landed at Alexandria, Virginia.

1742 John Bunch died in Louisa County, bequeathing his property to five sons; John, William, Henry, David, James. On account of the destruction of Public Records during the Civil War, I have been unable to trace relationship but think it safe to assume that he was the grandson of the John who came to Virginia in 16~~61-62~~. 51-52

1722 ~~1772~~ David, son of John Bunch, was born in Louisa County. In his Bible is recorded the names of the following children.

John	10-21-1747	Lueresa ~~Larinia~~	1-17-1761
Joseph	6-15-1749	Anthony	11-14-1762
Pouncey ~~Nancy~~	1-15-1750	Thomas	2-17-1765
William	11-30-1752	Nathaniel	7-25-1767
Jean ~~James~~	12-9-1754	Winnie	12-29-1769
Mary	5-30-1757	Paul	5-28-1772
David	5-20-1759		

I have family linage of David's son Pouncey (My Great Grandfather) Also, of a John Bunch and Nathaniel Bunch who I believe to be sons of David.

No

I also have linage of one of the descendents of One ~~four~~ of the five brothers who came to Virginia in 1732, covering the five generations.

The family was first found in Flanders moved to Scotland ~~Holland~~ during religious uprising & Wars, and were known to have lived there for 400 years.

R. H. Bunch
6558 Minerva Ave.
Chicago, Illinois
1938

AUNT "BIDDIE'S" JOURNAL

(Copied from the original)

FOR CHARLES CHESS and ELZA RUTH BUNCH

I wish you a long, a successful, happy and useful life. Do not leave God out, in all your undertakings "Bear ye one anothers burdens". Be true to the Church, to your school, your home, and to Him who has done all for you. Work and Pray every day. And may your Golden Wedding be as happy as your first.

From

Aunt Biddie
(Obedience Marrs Carlton)

CHARLES CHESS BUNCH, son of Charles Bunch, son of Nathaniel Bunch, son of Nathaniel Bunch, son of Charles Bunch

ELZA RUTH CARLTON, daughter of Sherman Carlton, son of Anderson Carlton, son of Alfred Carlton

CHARLES BUNCH AND MARY BUNCH. Their children: Nathaniel Bunch, Charles Bunch, Susan Bunch.

NATHANIEL married SARAH WADE RAY. Their children: John, Mary (Polley), Annie, Charles, Bradley, Nathaniel, Obedience (Biddie), Nancy, Calvin, Larkin.

JOHN BUNCH, married Cynthia Newberry.To this union one son was born, James. The mother died. He later married Eliza Qualls. Their children: William (Buck), Mary, Bradley, Sarah Elizabeth, Charles Franklin, Nancy (Nan), Margret, Lee, Kitura (Tule), Caroline, Jack, Jefferson, Tom. (Polley died in infancy).

ANNIE BUNCH married Samuel Allred. Their children: Nathaniel, John, Frances (Franky), Obedience (Biddie), Sarah (Sallie), Phoebe, Isiah, Calvin, Nancy, Annie, Mary Emily, Orlena, Adeline, Nelson, Susan, Reuben, Eliza, Cynthia.

CHARLES BUNCH married Mary (Polley) Coffman. Their children: Sarah, Nancy Jane, Larkin, Thomas, Mertilla, Nathaniel Columbus. Sarah married Alex McCullough. Nancy Jane married James Sparks. Larkin married Polley Moten. Tom married Mary Ann Sparks. Mertilla married Robert Coffman. Lum fell from a tree and died.

BRADLEY BUNCH married Jane Boswell. Their children: William, Columbus, Caroline & John, twins, Settie, Dallas, "Butler" was never named, Sarah, Thomas, Connie, Dona, Larkin & Laura, twins. William (Buck) married Margret Reeves; Columbus married Martha Johnson; Caroline married Fayette Champlain. John died in the army. Settie married William Woods. Dallas was killed in time of the war. "Butler" died in infancy. Sarah died when a small child. Tom married Ova Scarbrough. Connie married in Arizona. Larkin died when a young man. Laura (Cubbie) married and lives on the home place near Berryville.

NATHANIEL BUNCH married Orlena Newberry. Their children: Lewis, Sanders, James, Sarah, John C., Andrew, Pierce, Rhoda, Newton, Henry, Alice, Nancy Elen, Charles, an infant they called Jake. Rhoda died in infancy. Lewis married Nancy Stamps. Sanders married Elizabeth Johnson. Sarah married John Hale. John C. married Miss King. Andy married Susan Allred. Pierce married Mollie Moore. Henry married Artie King. Alice married John Stamps. Nancy Elen married Will Smith. Charlie married B. Seits. Newt went to Texas.

OBEDIENCE (Biddie) married Nathan Selby. Their children: Sarah, Emeline, Nathaniel, Charles, Nancy, baby not named that died. Sarah married John Gibson. Emeline married Dave McCollough. Aunt Biddie and baby died. Uncle Nathan died a few days before Grandfather Bunch, and Aunt Biddie Allred died before Aunt Biddie were buried. Pneumonia.

NANCY BUNCH married Andrew Whitely. Three children were born to them: Isaac, Bunch, Sarah Wade. Aunt Nancy died. Sarah Wade died when small.

[illegible]

LARKIN BUNCH married Eliza Maxwell. Their children: Stillman Bradley, Joel, Clearissa (K), John Alvin, Larkin. Uncle Larkin was killed at Pilot Knob, Mo., in the Civil War. He and Uncle John Allred were burried in the same grave.

CALVIN BUNCH was never married.

ANNIE'S FAMILY. Nathaniel married Adeline Boswell. John married Polley McColleugh. Franky married Joseph Wright. Obedience died, was never married. Sallie married John Boswell. Phoebe married Andrew Whitely. Nancy married John Marrs. Annie married Jasper Birchum. He died in the army. Later she married George Gibson. Emily married Jackson Kirby. Orlena married Solomon Kirby. Reuben married Laura Johnson. Eliza married Robert Newberry. Calvin died when he was 17. Nelson died at the age of 7. Adeline & Cynthia died when they were small. Susan died when 9 or 10.

JIM BUNCH married Margaret Gibson. Their children: Mary, William, Sarah, John, Josephine. Mary married a Harges. William died young. Sarah married a Crews.

BRADLEY BUNCH married ______.

SARAH ELIZABETH, they called "Bet", married Myles Phillips.

WILLIAM (BUCK) BUNCH married Rebecca Smith. Their children: John Henry, Stillman, Cynthia, Tom, Jake.

MARY BUNCH, married Dave McCollough. Their children: Sarah, John, Eliza.

CHARLES FRANKLIN BUNCH married Reuhama McCollough. Their children: Mary Eliza, Nathaniel, William Jackson, Sarah (Sallie), Thomas, John, Mary Eliza married Robert Sparks. Sallie married a Carr.

NANCY (NAN) BUNCH married Alex Newberry. Their children were: Mary, William, Martha, John, and others.

MARGRET BUNCH married Hitson. One child was born to them I have heard.

LEE BUNCH married Tennessee Newberry I believe, but I have never known their family.

KITURA or (Tule) BUNCH married a Jackson. The family strangers to me.

CAROLINE ________. This is all I know about Uncle John's family.

More of ANNIE BUNCH. Nathaniel Allred married Adeline Boswell. One child was born to them, Anna B. Nat died a young man, 22.

JOHN ALLRED, married Polley McCollough. A son, Joseph Larkin was born to them. The mother died. John joined the Confederate Army and was killed at Pilot Knob. Grandma (Annie Allred) his mother took the boy. He grew to manhood, went to Texas, made a successful Dr.

FRANCES (FRANKY) ALLRED married Joseph Wright. Their children: Burr Wright, Vina, Bradley, Mary, Kate, Abner, Triphena, Belle, Dillard, Mattie, Frank. One named Nancy died in infancy.

OBEDIENCE ALLRED was not married, lived with her grandfather Bunch. She and Grandfather had pneumonia fever and died the same day. She was 22.

SARAH (SALLIE) ALLRED married John Boswell. A baby girl came to bless their home. Typhoid fever broke out in the country. John and Sallie both died leaving the baby, Obedience. It died soon after.

PHOEBE ALLRED married Andrew Whitely. Their children: Annie Matilda Whitely, John Nelson, Lucy, Lena Jane, Martha, Nancy Jean, Andrew, Frank, Manda, Samuel and Larkin died in infancy. The family went to Texas & we didn't keep up with them.

NANCY ALLRED married John James Marrs. Their children: Obedience (Biddie) Annie Josephine, Orlena Frances, Mary Melvina, Nathaniel Lafayette, Nevada Sophia, Stillman Bradley, Hoddassah Jane, John Franklin, James Ada, Nancy Edith, Samuel Erasmus. Hoddassah died when she was eight months old.

ANNIE ALLRED married Jasper Birchum. One daughter was born to them. Jasp died in the army. Annie married George Gibson. To them were born: William Larki Gibson, Cynthia, Jane, Josephine, Reuben, Permelia, Winnie. Reuben died in infan

MARY EMILY ALLRED married Jack Kirby. Their children: Samuel Fletcher, Reuben Foster, Joseph Fagan, John Fleming, Effie Floella J. Jack died when Effie was six weeks old, left a helpless mother with five little ones. No [illegible], no money, no insurance. Life was a struggle but she was always ch[illegible]

ORLENA ALLRED married Solomon Kirby. To them were born: Samuel Kirby, Polk, Lafayette, Janet. An infant died. Orlena died when the children were small. Sol married again - a good woman. The children are grown up, with families of good respectable citizens living in texas.

REUBEN ALLRED married Laura Johnson. Their children: Annie Allred, Raphm Allred, Johnson Allred, Mary Allred, Patrick Allred.

ELIZA ALLRED married Robert Newberry. Their children: Annie, Bertha, two or three more died in infancy. The mother died. Robert married again and moved to Ozark. We have lost track of them.

CHARLES BUNCH'S FAMILY. SARAH BUNCH married Alex McCollough. Their children: Charlie McCollough, Nathaniel (Nat), Mary Vici, Larkin, Josephine, Nancy, Sena, Lester.

NANCY JANE married James Sparks. I don't know their children.

LARKIN BUNCH married Polley Moten. Their children: Clearissa (K), Mary (Mollie), Mat, Olney. Polley died and Lark married and raised another family.

THOMAS BUNCH married Mary Ann Sparks. He died young. There was no children.

MERTILLA married Robert Coffman. They had severak children. I do not know their names.

BRADLEY BUNCH'S FAMILY. WILLIAM BUNCH married Margaret Reeves (Seits). COLUMBUS married Martha Johnson. CAROLINE married Fayette Champlin. SETTIE married William Woods. TOM married Ova Scarbough. CONNIE married in Arizona. LAURA married a Keck? Kirk? King? I cannot give names of their children.

The BUNCH family came from Tennessee to Arkansas, originally from England. Grandmother Bunch, the RAYS, from Ireland. Back as far as we know most all religious, most of them Baptist belonged to the church at Liberty and most of those who have passed on are burried there.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

ELZA'S ANCESTORS - THE CARLTONS:

1st Generation: Alfred Carlton & Polley Carlton. Their children: Anderson, John, Curtis, James, Eliza, Mary Sims, Elizabeth, Lowery, George, Marion (Ben), Lewis.

ANDERSON CARLTON married Nancy Hicks. To them were born: Joseph, James, Elizabeth, William Alfred, Martha, Sarah, Nancy, Lewis, George A. The three little girls had measles and died in time of the war. Lewis died in infancy. The mother died when George was a few days old. ANDERSON CARLTON married Sarah Murphy. Their children: John Franklin, Idabell, Maryland, Major, Dona, Lona, Sam Walice, Sherman, Rintha. Major and Rintha died when small.

JOE CARLTON MARRIED Frances Woodward. Their children: Dora, Martha, Nancy, John, Samuel, William - died in infancy.

JIM CARLTON married Nancy Murphy. Their Children: Samuel S., Phoebe, Columbus, Mary, Tilda, Henry, Pearl, Rosco and Oscar - were twins. Oscar died.

ELIZABETH CARLTON married William Casey. Their children: Marion, Amanda, Jesse, Levi, Sarah. Elizabeth died when the children were small.

WILLIAM A. CARLTON married Biddie Marrs. Their children: Flora Grahme Carlton, Willie Clair Carlton.

GEORGE CARLTON married Jane Runnelds. Their children: Media, Ancie, Beecher, Walter, Elizabeth, Russell, Grace, Hester, Chester, (twins), Gladys & Lee.

JOHN CARLTON. Wellington (Will), Alfred, Sarah, John, (Jr), Mary, Franklin, and Austin.

CURTIS CARLTON. Emily, Alfred, Mrs. Graham, William.

MARY & CHARLES BUNCH 1st. BORN ABOUT 200 YEARS AGO.

CHARLES BUNCH 2nd. NATHANIEL BUNCH 1st. SUSAN BUNCH

Mary.	
~~Calvin~~	
Calvin.	
John.	William - Bradley - James - Jack. Mary - Nancy - Lee - Tom - Margaret - Jeff. Caroline - Sarah Elizabeth - Kitura - Charles Franklin.
Annie.	Married Sam Allred. (Ada Hill's Grandmother)
Bradley.	Columbus - William - John - Dallas - Tom. Connie - Larkin - Caroline - Settie. Sarah - Dona - Laura.
Malinnea,	Married Nathan Selby.
Nathaniel.	Sarah - Rhoda - Alice - Nancy - Lewis - Sanders. James - John - Andrew - Pierce - Henry. Newt - Charles - Eliza.
Larkin.	Joel - John - Alvin. Clarissa - Stillman Bradley. Larkin.
Nancy.	Married Andrew Whitely.
Charl	Nancy - James - Larkin. Thomas - Matilda. Nathaniel - Columbus.

Received from Ada Hill of Harrison, Arkansas.

R. H. BUNCH.

[illegible] N. C. BUNCH, [illegible]

([illegible] of the Bunch Family [illegible] by N. C. Bunch, [illegible])

NATHANIEL BUNCH married [illegible]. Children:

1 - John
2 - Bailey (Died in infancy)
3 - Annie
4 - Charles
5 - Bradley
6 - Nathaniel
7 - Obedience
8 - Nancy
9 - Larkin
10 - Calvin (never married)

JOHN BUNCH married Cynthia Newberry. One child - James.

1 - James	M. Margaret Gibson. Children: William - Sarah - Mary Eliza - Josephine.

JOHN BUNCH married Eliza Qualls. Children:

2 - William (Buck)	M. Rebecca Smith. Children: John Henry - [illegible] - Cynthia - Jacob - Tom.
William (Buck)	M. 2nd, Rosie Fredrick. One child, Jer[illegible]. She married Arthur Moore.
3 - Mary Bunch	M. Dave McCullough. Children: Sarah - John - Eliza.
4 - Bradley Bunch	M. Betsy Anne. Children: Mary Ann - John Wesley. Bradley died during the Civil War.
5 - Elizabeth Bunch	M. Myles Phillips.
6 - Charles Franklin	(My grandfather, b. 1844.) M. Ruhamma McCullough. Children: Mary Eliza - Nathaniel Calvin (My father, who I was named after, died night I was born [illegible]) - Sarah - Will Jack - Bell - Tom - John -
7 - Margaret Ann B. (1849)	M. David McCalib. One daughter, Louisa. Margaret Ann Bunch m. Samuel Motley. No children. Daughter Louisa M. Walter Hall. One child, Troy Hall.
8 - Lee Bunch (1851)	Married Tennessee Newberry. Children: John - Allen - Frank - Louisa - Jessie - Samantha - Margaret. Tennessee drowned in river. Lee Bunch M. Ernestine Hamby. Children: Connie A. - Larkin.
9 - Nancy Bunch	M. Alex Newberry. Children: William - Mary - Martha
10 - Kitura Bunch	
11- Caroline Bunch	
12 - Thomas Jerome Bunch	
13 - Jack Bunch	Died as a boy.

ANNIE BUNCH married Samuel Allred. Children:

1 - Nathaniel Allred	Married Adeline Boswell. Children: Anna.
2 - John Allred	M. Polly McCullough. Children: Larkin (Made Dr.) John was killed in the Civil War.
3 - Frances Allred	M. Joseph Wright. Children: Burr - Vina - Bradley - Mary - Kate - Triphenia - Ab - Bo - Bell - Willie - Frank.
4 - Obedience Allred	
5 - Sarah Allred	M. John Boswell. Had one child but it died.
6 - Phoebe Allred	M. Andrew Whitely. Children: Annie Matilda - John Nelson - Lucy - Martha - Andrew - Nancy - Frank.

7 - Isiah Allred	Died in infancy.
8 - Calvin Allred	Died at age of 18.
9 - Nancy Allred	Married John Marrs. Children: Obedience - Josephine - Frances - Mary Mollie - Nathaniel - Sophia - Stillman Bradley - Haddasseh - Frank - Edith & Ada (twins) - Samuel.
10 - Annie Allred	M. 1st, Jasper Birchum who died leaving one child, - Jay Birchum. Annie later married George Gibson, their children: William - Cynthia - Jane - Josephine - Permelia - Reuben - Winnie.
11 - Emily Allred	Married Jackson Kirby. Children: Samuel Fletcher - Foster - Joseph Fagan - John Fleming - Effie Viella.
12 - Orlena Allred	Married Solomon Kirby. Children: Samuel - Polk - Faret - Nettie.
13 - Adeline Allred	Died in infancy
14 - Nelson Allred	
15 - Susan Allred	Died in infancy
16 - Reuben Allred	Married Laura Johnson. Children: Annie - Sophe - Mary - Johnson - Pat.
17 - Eliza Allred	Married Robert Newberry. Children: Bertha - Annie.
18 - Cynthia Allred	Died in infancy.

CHARLES BUNCH married Polly Coffman. Children:

1 - Sarah Bunch	Married Alex McCullough. Children: Nathaniel - Larkin - Mary - Eliza.
2 - Nancy Jane Bunch	Married James Sparks.
3 - Tom Bunch	Married Mary Ann Sparks. No children.
4 - Larkin Bunch	Married Polly [illegible]. Children: Clarissa - Mary - Nathan - [illegible].
5 - Matilda Bunch	Married Robert Coffman.
6 - "Jennie" Bunch	Died.

[illegible] BUNCH married Jane [illegible]. Children:

1 - [illegible] (William)
2 - Solomon
3 - John
4 - Caroline (twins)
5 - Dallas
6 - Butler
7 - Nettie
8 - Tom
9 - Sarah
10 - [illegible]
11 - Emma
12 - Larkin)
13 - Laura) twins

[illegible] BUNCH married Orlena Newberry. Children:

C.

1 - Lewis
2 - [illegible]
3 - James
4 - Sarah Eliz
5 - John
6 - Andrew
7 - Pierce
8 - [illegible]
(died in infancy)
9 - Reuben
10 - Betty
11 - Alice
12 - Nancy Eliza
13 - Charles Bradley

[illegible] BUNCH married Nancy Selby. Children:

1 - Sarah
2 - Martha
3 - John
4 - Bill
5 - Nathaniel
6 - Charlie
7 - Nancy

[illegible] BUNCH married Andrew Whitely. Children:

1 - Isaac Whitely
2 - Sarah Wade Whitely
3 - [illegible] Whitely

[illegible] BUNCH married Eliza Maxwell. Children:

1 - Stillman Bradley
2 - Clarissa
3 - Larkin
4 - Joel
5 - John Alvis

(Larkin was killed in Civil War)

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Washington, D.C. Sept. 3, 1938

Mr. Richard H. Bunch
5958 Minerva Ave.
Chicago, Illinois

BA-AWF
Nathaniel Bunch
W.C. 5995

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your letter in which you request information in regard to Nathaniel Bunch, of Overton County, Tennessee, War of 1812.

The data furnished herein concerning Nathaniel Bunch was obtained from papers on file in claims for pension and bounty land, W.C. 5995, based on his service in the War of 1812.

Nathaniel Bunch was born April 23, 1793, place not stated, nor were the names of his parents given.

Nathaniel Bunch volunteered in Overton County, Tennessee, served as a private in Captain Abel Willis' Company of Tennessee Militia, from October 4, 1813, until March 2, 1814, in an expedition against the Creek Indians.

He was allowed 80 acres of bounty land of his application executed December 27, 1850, at which time he was a resident of Newton County, Arkansas. He was allowed, also, 80 acres of bounty land on his application executed May 5, 1855, then a resident of said Newton County.

Nathaniel Bunch married November 15, 1810 in Overton County, Tennessee, to Sarah Ray. The date and place of her birth and names of parents were not given.

Nathaniel Bunch died February 16, 1859, in Newton County, Arkansas.

The widow, Sarah Bunch, was allowed pension on her application executed August 19, 1873, at which time she was aged about 80 years, and living in Newton County, Arkansas. Her Postoffice address was then Carrollton, Carroll County, Arkansas.

The following is a copy of a list of the names and births of the children of the Soldier, Nathaniel Bunch and his wife, Sarah, which was submitted in 1873 in support of the claim for pension of the widow:

John Bunch	Born	December 1, 1812
Anna Bunch (now Allred)	"	March 27, 1814
Charles Bunch	"	October 29, 1815
Calvin Bunch	"	March 4, 1817
Bradley Bunch	"	December 9, 1818
Obedience Bunch	"	March 12, 1820 (afterward Selby)
Nathaniel Bunch	"	June 14, 1824 ward
Nancy Bunch	"	January 24, 1826 (after/Whitely)
Larkin Bunch	"	October 24, 1827

Bradley Bunch was Justice of the Peace in 1850 in Carroll Co., Arkansas.

Samuel V. Whitely was of Carroll County, Arkansas, in 1855, and J. (or I.) F. Bunch and Eliza Bunch were of Carroll County, in 1874, it was not shown that they were related to the family.

In order to obtain information in regard to location of land referred to herein, you should apply to the Commissioner of the General Land Office, Washington, D.C., and furnish the following data: Warrant # 26602 - 80 acres - Act of 1850; and Warrant # 43708 - 80 acres - Act of 1855.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) A. D. Hiller
Executive Assistant to the
Administration.

"F.ore"

JOHN BUNCH

(Moved to Mo. when young man & stayed 2 yrs before moving to Ark. & settling in Ozark Mts)(*)

Dec. 1, 1812 Overton County, Tennessee
Nov. 2, 1834
Feb. 2, 1892 Rule, near Green Forest, Carroll County, Arkansas
Rule Cemetery CARROLL AR
Nathaniel Bunch
Sarah Wade Ray

CYNTHIA NEWBERRY

Oct. 5, 1813/15
Dec. 28, 1835

James Meredith Bunch Aug. 17, 1835 Tenn. 121.
Dec. 22, 1920 Purdy, Madison Co., Ark.
Margaret E. Gibson Nov. 22, 1857

(1) ~~CARL BUNCH~~ Will Jack Bunch To R.H. Bunch Mch 18 1938

A.P.B.

"F. or L"

JOHN BUNCH

Moved to Ark abt time of marriage to Louiza Qualls } A.P.B. 51
Lived in Newton Co. Later moved to Carroll Co.

Dec. 1, 1812		Overton County,	Tennessee
Apr. 3, 1836			
Feb. 2, 1892	Rule, near Green Forest, Rule Cem	Carroll County, CARROLL	Arkansas AR

Nathaniel Bunch
Sarah Wade Ray

MEMBER FREE WILL BAPT CH - APB-51

LOUISA JANE "ELIZA " QUALLS

Aug. 22, 1818 Tennessee

William Hamilton (Buck)	Apr. 14, 1837		Mo	122
Rebecca J.Smith/Rosie Frederick				
Mary Jane Bunch	Jan. 14, 1839		Mo	123
David McCollough	Aug. 19, 1866			
Martin "Bradley" Bunch	Nov. 8, 1840		Mo	124
		Civil War - Battle of Bull Run* APB-41		
Elizabeth Ann Middleton	Mch. 27, 1860			
Sarah Elizabeth Bunch	Sept 23, 1842		Ark	125
Miles Hilary Phillips	Feb. 14, 1861			
Charles Franklin Bunch	May 11, 1844 Mch. 5, 1928	Carroll Co., Ark.	Ark	126
Ruehama McCullough	Sept 12, 1861			
Nancy Louisa Bunch "Nan"	Jan. 6, 1847 July 22, 1922		Ark	127
Alexander Newberry	Sept 16, 1866			
Margarette Ann Bunch	Nov. 10, 1849		Ark	128
David McCalib/Samuel Motley				
Leonidas Polk "Lee" Bunch	Oct. 1, 1851 1914	Boon Co (APB-41)	Ark	129
Tennessee Newberry/E.Hamby				
Kiturah "Tule" Bunch	June 8, 1853		Ark	1-2-10
John Wilson	July 26, 1874			
Frances "Caroline" Bunch	Dec. 27, 1854		Ark	1-2-11
George Jackson	Aug. 31, 1874			
John Pierce "Jack" Bunch	July 24, 1857 Aug. 21, 1875	DIED YOUNG - APB-41	Ark	1-2-12
Thomas Jerome "Tom" Bunch	Feb. 24, 1859 prior 1941	Amarillo,	Ark Texas	1-2-13
Mary Ellen Chase				
13. Flavius Josephus Bunch	June 8, 1860 Oct. 3, 1860			1-2-14
14. Jefferson Davis Bunch	Oct. 4, 1861 Aug. 16, 1862			1-2-15

BIBLE RECORD OF JOHN BUNCH

Copied September 7, 1958, by Mrs. Garland B. King, Nowata, Okla., from the original, which is in the possession of Tom Hargis, Huntsville, Arkansas.

BIRTHS

John Bunch was born December the first, 1812.
Cyntha Bunch was born October 5, 1813/15.
Louisa Jane Bunch was born August the 22, 1818.
James Meridith Bunch was born August 17, 1835.
William Hamilton Bunch was born April 14th, 1837.
Mary Jane Bunch was born January 14th, 1839.
Martin Bradley Bunch was born November the 8th, 1840.
Sarah Elizabeth Bunch was born September the 23, 1842.
Charles Franklin Bunch was born May the 11th, 1844.
Nancy Louisa Bunch was born January the 6th, 1847.
Margarette Ann Bunch was born November the 10th, 1849.
Leonidas Polk Bunch was born October the 1st, 1851.
Kiturah Bunch was born June the 8 day, 1853.
Frances Caroline Bunch was born December the 27th, 1854.
John Pierce Bunch was born July the 24th, 1857.
Thomas Jerome Bunch was born February the 24th, 1859.
Flavius Josephus Bunch son of John & Louisa J. Bunch was born June the 8th, 1860.
Jefferson Davis Bunch son of John & Louisa J. Bunch was born Oct. 4th, 1861.

MARRIAGES

John Bunch and Cyntha Newberry was married November the 2nd, 1834.
John Bunch and Louisa Jane Qualls was married April the 3rd, 1836.
William H. Bunch & Rebecca J. Smith was married February the 19, 1857.
James M. Bunch & Margaret E. Gipson was married on the 22nd day of November, 1857.
Martin B. Bunch and Elizabeth Ann Middleton was married the 27th day of March, 1860.
Sarah E. Bunch and Miles Philips was married on the 14th day of February, 1861.
Charles F. Bunch and Ruhama McCullough was married on the 12th day of September, 1861.
Mary J. Bunch and David McCollough was married August 19th, 1866.
Nancy L. Bunch & Alexander Newberry was married Sept. 16th, 1866.
Leonidas P. Bunch and Tennessee Newberry was married Nov. the 18th, 1869.
Kiturah Bunch and John Wilson was married July 26th, 1874.
Frances C. Bunch and George Jackson was married August the 31, 1874.

DEATHS

Cyntha Bunch dide December the 28th at night, 1835.
Flavius Josephus Bunch deceased this life on the 3rd day of October, 1860.
Jefferson Davis Bunch deceased this life on the 16th day of August, 1862.
John Pearce Bunch departed this life on the 21st day of August, 1875.
John Bunch dide February the 2nd, 1892. (This in different writing from above)
J. M. Bunch died the 22 day of December, 1920. (This in still a different hand)

(Tom Hargis, of Huntsville, is a grandson of James Meredith Bunch, son of John Bunch and Cynthia Newberry).

THE CARROLL COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY
Vol. XXIII, Summer 1978, No. 2
Pages 2-6

"Newberry Long Cabin is a New Addition to the Carroll County Heritage Center".

...Montgomery Newberry log cabin of Hopewell in Newton Co...birthplace of Tennessee Newberry-Bunch (gr-gr-grandmother of Ssirley Pyron, wife of Jewel Ray Pyron of Berryville....Coy Logan...Vondeen Newberry... Mrs. Hazel Bunch of Dry Fork .on Hamstring Creek near Dinsmore.... Montgomery Newberry..it was his home. He was married 3 times. He was the father of 13 children. His 2nd wife brought 3 children to the loghouse home with her. Montgomery also had a black man whom he brought with him from Shelby Co., Tenn. (black man named Jess)

Montgomery's daughter, Malinda Newberry-Logan. Coy Logan is a great-grandson of Mr. Newberry.

Hopewell community was 1st in Carroll Co. When Newton Co was formed Dec 14, 1842, this area was in new county.

Following concerning the early Newberries was taken from the 1850 census from the History of Newton Co by Walter Lackey.

Osage Twp. Elijah Newbury, a farmer born in NC 1803 and Pricilla his wife b in Tenn 1808 came to Osage Twp some time before 1850. Their family as recorded in 1850 was: Sarah E., 26; Mahala P., 20; Roda 15; Leah 10; Andrew M., 4; Cassa P. and John F. (twins), age 3; all born in Tenn.

James Newbury, a farmer and Mary, his wife b Tenn 1817 and 1827, came to Osage Twp 1846, parents of 3 children in 1850: Clark, 4; Emily (probably Armilda) G., 3; and Alexander 1, all born on Osage Creek.

Stephen Newbury, a farmer and Easter his wife b Ga 1802 and 1818; lived in Tenn before coming to Osage Twp 1842. Family in 1850: Sophia, 12; Sarah 10; born in Tenn; Nancy G., 8; William J., 6; Isaac N., 4; George W., 3; and Malinda, , all b. in Ark.

George Newbury a farmer and Nancy his wife, b Tenn 1828 and 1833. no children in 1850

Land purchases listed in Walter Lackey's book are:

Nfr, NW$\frac{1}{4}$, Sec 2, 42. 40 acres $53.00 by Stephen Newberry, 2-4-1853 Cert. No. 6093

SE/4 NE/4, NE/4 SE/4, Sec 4, 79.98 acres by James M. Newberry, 12-31-1860, Cert No 12961 .

George W. Newbury, a mechanic and his wife Nancy J. age 31 and 26, b Tenn, came to Jasper in 1852, where son Jackson was born. They moved away from Jasper then back to Jasper in 1858 where their daughter Elizabeth was born.

In 1860 George Newbury was town mechanic at Jasper.

The foregoing information leads us to believe Montgomery, Valentine and their father, Stephen were not here in 1850.

According to some of the relatives it is believed the family of Newberry came from Finland to America......

Montgomery Newberry's 2nd mar was to Rachel Clark Johnson who had 3 children. They were Mary, Tinsell and John Johnson.

Mrs. Eula Cook, dau of Albert Newberry .....Albert Newberry was the son of Stephen and grandson of Montgomery. Stephen's widow Caroline lMenton Newberry was the last person to live in the log house.

Mary Newberry died in childbirth. It is prob true that S.F. Frances and the infant child are buried by the side of Mary Newberry in the Liberty cem.

Montgomery and 2nd wife Rachel are buried at Hopewell. Julia

Wilson, 3rd wife of Montgomery, was buried in a cememery 2 miles west of Osage. Roe Allred said he had heard Julia married Montgomery for his gold. They did not live together but for a short time.

James McConnel Logan (12/5/1854-3/2/1928) m. Malinda Newberry 12/9/1875. They est. 1st home at the head of osage creek, where they lived from 1875 to 1887. Moved to Moore, 6 miles south of Berryville, and then to Dryfork in 1905......

Mary Ann Newberry Arnett was buried at Wagoner, OK. Her husband, Jim Arnett killed by runaway team while working in the timber south of Eureka Springs. He was buried in the Williams cem......

Hugh Bunch of Rt. 3, Berryville, believes the Newberry families came to Ark in 1838 when the Bunch families came here from Overton Co Tenn. It is believed 3 families came: Montgomery Newberry, Volentine Newberry (a Baptist min of the Gospel of Jesus Christ) and Stephen Newberry, the father of the 2 listed. Volentine lived on the farm above the Montgomery place....Volentine performed marriage ceremony for Jim and Malinda Logan.....

Burk Newberry, grandson of Alec Newberry said Alec and a brother were trying to break a yoke of steers to work when the saw some bushwhackers up the creek. Alec told his brother to take the steers up the hollow and hide them. During this time the bushwhackers had given Alec a beating trying to make him tell where the steers were. George Newberry came by later and told them, "Some of those men won't be back anymore."..........

Tennessee Newberry was married 11/18/1869 to Lee Bunch and they were the parents of 6 ch. Tennessee drowned in Osage Creek at Clearwater. She was riding horseback to a neighbor's home to exchange some garden seed and while crossing the stream, she was drowned. Her body was found in water that was not very deep. It was not known what caused the accident. She drowned 4/14/1883 at the age of 32. Of her 6 ch she left behind, Samantha Margaret (Mantie) was her youngest being only 2 yrs oldl/...z,.Mantie..married Jim Hamby and they lived on the mountain between Rudd and Rule.

Lee Bunch operated the water mill at Clearwater. At one time, his brother "Buck" also operated the mill.

Burk Newberry said Montgomery Newberry owned all the good land for some distance above and below Hopewell. A grave marker in the Hopewell cem has this inscription: S.C. Newberry, b 11/5/1802, died 9/2/1870. Evidently this is Stephen, the father of Montgomery & Volentine. He was born in Georgia. Montgomery had a son Stephen b 6/16/1863. He died in Little Rock. Onnie and Albert were his sons........

......

The Family Record of Montgomery and Mary (Miller) Newberry.

Father, Montgomery Newberry, b 9/5/1826; died 2/17/1896
Mother, Mary Miller Newberry, b 3/14/1826, died 11/14/1859
2nd wife, Mother, Rachel Clark Johnson Newberry, b 3/14/1826;d 3/16/1891
3rd wife, Julia Ann Wilson, married 5/26/1882
Children:
1. C.B. (Clark), b 12/24/1845?; died 12/11/1889
3. ~~2~~. Alex, b 6/24/1849, m Nancy Bunch; Mar 9/16/1866
4. ~~3~~. Tennessee, b 1/8/1851; m. Lee Bunch; 11/18/1869; d 4/14/1883
5. ~~4~~. Orlena, b 1/4/1853; m Sammie Clark Sr; died 1/11/1924
6. ~~5~~. Mary Ann, b 4/4/1854; m. Jim Arnett; d 12/1/1936
7. ~~6~~. Martha, b 11/21/1855; m. Bill Robinson; d 4/18/1889 (99?)
8. Malinda, b 4/18/1857; m James Logan 12/9/1875; d 4/9/1943
9. S.P. (Polk) b 2/3/1859; died 4/3/1922, Colorado
10. Nancy, b 4/30/1861; m. John Spencer; died 1/8/1916
11. Steven, b 6/16/1863/ ; died 11/18/1890
12. Frank, b 5/26/1866; died 8/10.1896
13. S.F.(Frances) b 4/16/1868; died - (& 14 - infant died)
#2, omitted above-Armilda, b 11/11/1847; m John Howerton; d 10/3/1918

[illegible] for his soul. They did not live together but for a short time.

James McDonnel Lemon (1/17/1894-7/1/1967) m. Delphine [illegible] (1895/1975). They [illegible] at the head of Lemon Creek, where they lived from 1920 to 1957. Moved to Oregon, [illegible] and then to [illegible] in 1965.....

[illegible] was buried at [illegible]. Her husband, [illegible] in the [illegible] of [illegible]. He was buried in the [illegible] cemetery.....

[illegible] families came [illegible] in 1820 when the [illegible] families came here from [illegible] Co, Penn. It is believed, [illegible] Valentine [illegible] and Stephen [illegible], the father of [illegible]. Valentine lived on the [illegible] above the [illegible] for [illegible].....

[illegible] said that a brother [illegible] when [illegible] the [illegible] that the [illegible] had given [illegible] George [illegible] "[illegible]."......

[illegible] was married [illegible] and they were the parents of [illegible] at [illegible] and [illegible]. [illegible] the accident, [illegible] at the age of [illegible] of the [illegible] only [illegible] and [illegible].

[illegible], and another [illegible] the mill.

[illegible] in the [illegible] .....

.....

The Family [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

HUSBAND: Name in full JAMES MEREDITH BUNCH

Lived at Huntsville, Madison Co., Ark (- DPB 51)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Aug. 17, 1835			Tennessee
Marriage	Nov. 22, 1857			
Death	Dec. 22, 1920	Purdy,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Burial		Big Sandy		

Father's Name John Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Cynthia Newberry

WIFE: Name in full MARGARET E. GIBSON

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	abt 1837			Tennessee
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
William N Bunch	Birth	abt 1859			Ark	1211
Married to	Death		Died Young			
	Mar.					
Sarah Bunch	Birth					1212
Married to	Death					
Cowan	Mar.					
Mary Louisa Bunch	Birth	Dec. 3, 1860	Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark.			1213
Married to	Death	July 18, 1952	Huntsville, Madison Co., Ark.			
James C. Hargis	Mar.	Feb. 3, 1881				
Annie Josephine Bunch	Birth					1214
Married to	Death					
Henry Smith	Mar.					
John Bunch	Birth	(no further record)				1215
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

# 1214 Annie Josephine (Bunch) Smith
living, 18 July 1852, near Marble, Ark.
Known children:

12141 Edith Smith
12142 Ora Smith
12143 Alvin Smith
12144 Denver Smith

Source: Aunt Biddie
Obit - Mary Louisa (Bunch) Hargis

1860 Census, Newton Co Ark
ALLEP BUNCH - 1951

1-2-1-3

HARGIS

JAMES C. HARGIS

Feb. 3, 1881
1924

MARY LOUISA (ELIZA) BUNCH

Dec. 3, 1860 Dinsmore, Arkansas
July 18, 1952 Huntsville (Hospital), Arkansas
Big Sandy Cem.
James Meredith Bunch ( ), John (XXX), Nathaniel (XXX)
Margaret E. Gibson
Lived most of her life in Madison County, Ark.

7, 4 boys, 3 girls.

Tom Hargis 1-2-1-3-1

From the Bible of Tom Hargis, Huntsville, Ark:

Mary Louisa Bunch, daughter of James M. Bunch and Margaret Gibson Bunch, was born Dec. 3, 1860, passed away July 18, 1952, at the age of 91 years, 7 months, 15 days. at Madison Co. Memorial Hosp., Huntsville,. Ark.

Married To James C. Hargis, Feb. 3, 1881. To this union was born 7 children; 4 boys and 3 girls, all of whom preceded her in death b~~y~~ut one son, Tom Hargis, of Huntsville, Ark. Also survived by one sister, 7 grandchildren, and 14 great-grandchildren. She confessed a faith in Christ, and at the age ov 15 years became a member of the Baptist Church. She was a native of and lived most of her life in Madison County. Was born at Dinsmore (Ark). James C. Hargis died in 1924. A Sister, Mrs. Annie Smith, lives near Marble. Burial was in Big Sandy Cem.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

FAMILY GROUP

HUSBAND Name in full	WILLIAM HAMILTON (BUCK) BUNCH (to Calif 1868-77, remained few years, returned to Ark)* APB-41	
Event Month Day Year	AFTERRET — He + Lee Bunch rebuilt the Griss Mill on Osage Cr., Carroll Co - APB. Missouri	
Birth	Apr. 14,1837	
Marriage	Feb. 19, 1857	
Death	1916	
Burial		Rule, Carroll Co Ark
Father's Name	John Bunch	
Mother's Maiden Name	Louisa Jane ~~Mary Louise~~ Qualls	
WIFE: Name in full	JANE REBECCA J. SMITH	
Event Month Day Year		
Birth	abt 1838	Arkansas
Death	1878	in Calif (APB-51)
Burial		
Father's Name		
Mother's Maiden Name		

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
1.	John Henry Bunch	Birth	17 Nov. 1856	Green Forrest,	Carroll Co.,	Ark.	1221*
	Married to	Death	21 June 1943	San Francisco,		Calif.	
	Mary Elizabeth Hammond	Mar.					
2.	Stillman (Stillie)	Birth	1860	Green Forrest,	Carroll Co.,	Ark.	1222*
	Married to	Death	1910	Paso Rubles,		California	
	Belle Ramsey	Mar.				Arkansas	
3.	Cynthia Bunch	Birth					1223
	Married to see below	Death	1910	Lived + Died at Rule 2 Sons + 1 Dau			
	Melvin Hopkins	Mar.		Rule,	Carroll Co.,	Arkansas APB-41	
4.	Jacob (Jake) Bunch	Birth	1874				1224
	Married to	Death	1892			California APB 41	
	(never married)	Mar.					
5.	"Tom" Thomas Bunch	Birth	1865				1225
	Married to	Death	1893			California APB 41	
	(never married)	Mar.					

Wm. Hamilton (Buck);
1860 Lived Crooked Creek Twp, Carroll Co Ark.
(So. Crooked Creek)

Cynthia Bunch and Melvin Hopkins (1864-1925) lived and died at Rule, Ark.; had 2 sons and 1 dau. Sons are preachers. Only one known child: Frank Hopkins. (APB 1951)

Source: Allen P. Bunch, 1941
" " " 1951

From Aunt Biddie:

William (Buck) Bunch married Rebecca Smith.

Their children:

John Henry Bunch
Stillman Bunch
Cynthia Bunch
Tom Bunch
Jake Bunch

WILLIAM HAMILTON (BUCK) BUNCH

Later Lived near Green Forest in Egypt Community (APB-51)

Apr. 14, 1837

Rilee (APB51) Carroll Co Ark

John Bunch

LouisaJane ~~Mary Louise~~ Qualls

ROSIE FREDERICK

Jay Bunch 1226

1927

Arthur Moore

(Arthur Moore was b 25 Dec 1885, Carroll Co., Ark.

Jay lived on her father's place in the Egypt community of Carroll Co., Ark.

Children:

1. Willie (W.B.) Moore, m Silvia Meadows. 12261
2. Addie Moore, m Bill York. 12262
3. Ruth Moore, m Elmer York 12263
4. Dee Moore, m Velma _?_. 12264
5. Charlie Moore, m Anna Lee Shrum 12265
6. Mary Moore, m Donald Casey 12266
7. Bula Moore, m Grover Coughson 12267
8. Lassie (girl) Moore, m Ernest Snow 12268
9. Ada Moore, died one year of age. 12269

HUSBAND Name in full — JOHN HENRY BUNCH

(Never moved back to Arkansas. Living Fresno prior to 1941, at Dinuba before that)* [Lived Pasa Robels Calif -APB-51)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	17 Nov. 1856	Green Forrest,	Carroll Co.,	Ark.
Marriage				
Death	21 June 1943	San Francisco,		California
Burial				

Father's Name — William Hamilton (Buck) Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name — Rebecca J. Smith "Jane"

WIFE Name in full — MARY ELIZABETH HAMMOND

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	10 June 1868	Jacksonville,		Illinois
Death	21 June 1929	Dinuba,		California
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN: Several Sons. One married, was a seaman - later a Poultryman, One a Electrician, Lived in Calif

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
1.	Bert Edison Bunch	Birth	5 Nov. 1889	Cholame,		California	12211
	Married to 1. Rose McCarty ~~2. Selma Larson~~*	Death	4 Dec. 1955	Fresno,		California	
		Mar.					
2.	Earl Erickson Bunch	Birth	11 June 1891	San Miguel,		California	12212
	Married to Gladys Giles**	Death					
		Mar.					
3.	Earnest Holivy Bunch	Birth	13 Nov. 1899	Hanford,		California	12213
	Married to ~~1- Ella~~ -------- ~~2- Blanch~~ -------	Death					
		Mar.					
4.	Elvin Eldred Bunch	Birth	11 Aug 1900	Lemoor,		California	12214
	Married to Marguerite Elizabeth DeBoer	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

EARNEST HOLIVY BUNCH HAD 2 DAUS -
1. ELLA
2. BLANCH

See records (page 676) from Nettie for more information on Children of John Henry & Stillman

* Daughter by prior marriage, Selma Larson.

** Son by prior marriage chose to use Bunch name Perry Bunch, b. Nov. 14, 1919.

Source: Allen P. Bunch, 1941
" " " 1951
E.F. Bunch, San Francisco, 1962

HUSBAND: Name in full — STILLMAN (STILLIE) BUNCH

(Married in Ark. but came back to Calif)* LIVED - Paso Robels -APB-51

Event	Month Day Year		
Birth	1860	Green Forrest, Carroll County, Arkansas	
Marriage			Arkansas (APB-May 51)
Death	Summer 1910	Paso Robles,	California
Burial			

Father's Name — William Hamilton (Buck) Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name — Rebecca J. Smith

WIFE: Name in full — BELLE RAMSEY

Event	Month Day Year
Birth	1866
Death	1921
Burial	

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN: (all girls - nurses & business girls)

	Name in full		Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
1.	Stella	Bunch	Birth	1892				12221
	Married to		Death					
	Harry B. Hillis		Mar.					
2.	Beatrice	Bunch	Birth	1894				12222
	Married to		Death					
	Robert Olden (1885-1957)		Mar.					
3.	Bernice	Bunch	Birth	1896				12223
	Married to		Death	1961	Son-Donald Steiner 1922-1943.			122231
	William Steiner (1895-1931)		Mar.					
4.	Bliss	Bunch	Birth	1898				12224
	Married to		Death					
	LaVern Payne		Mar.					
5.	Alma	Bunch	Birth	1901				12225
	Married to		Death					
	Elliott Kirkpatrick (b. 1901)		Mar.					
6.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
7.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
8.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
9.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
10.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
11.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					
12.			Birth					
	Married to		Death					
			Mar.					

Source: Allen P. Bunch, 1941.

1-2-2 WILLIAM HAMILTON (BUCK) BUNCH Descendants.

1221 JOHN HENRY BUNCH, (Son of William Hamilton Bunch, & Rebecca J. Smith) Born Nov. 17, 1856, Green Forest Ark. Married Mary Elizabeth Hammond, B, June 10, 1868, Jacksonville Ill. He died June 21, 1943, San Francisco, Calif. She died June 21, 1929, Dinuba Calif.
Children:
12211 - Bert Edison, B. Nov. 5, 1889, Cholame, Calif, Married Rose McCarty. One daughter of prior marriage - Selma Laeson. Bert died Dec.4,1955 Fresno,Calif. ✓

12212 - Earl Erickson, B. June 11, 1891, San Miguel Calif. Married Gladys Giles. b. Jan 18,1900. She had a son by a previous marriage, who chose to use the Bunch name. Perry Bunch. B. Nov. 14, 1919. Earl lives, 80-6th St. Cayucus, Calif. ✓

12213 - Earnest Holivy, B, Nov. 13, 1899 Hanford Calif. Now resides 448 Irving St. San Jose Calif. Has 2 daughters, Ella & Blanch. ✓

12214 - Elvin Elred B. Aug. 11 1900,Leemore Calif, Married Marguerite Elizabeth DeBoer, B. June 20,1899, Chicago Ill. Live, 5821 Mission St. San Francisco,Calif.
Children:
122141 Stanley Marion B. June 21, 1930 Dinuba Calif. He is a Physicist at University of Southern Calif. Live 1419 W11 on Place Los Angeles Calif. Married Betty Barlia B. June 22, 1928, Los Angeles Calif. She had a son by a previous marriage, Joseph Belkin. ✓

122142 - Eugene Foster, b, Nov. 14, 1932 Dinuba Calif. He is a draftsman, lives with parents, 5851 Mission st. San Francisco, Calif.

122143 - Stuart Lincoln b, Feb. 19, 1935, Dinuba Calif. Hi is a Bio-chemist at University of Oregon Med school. Address Rt. 1,Box 655 Beaverton Ore. Married Marilyn Gay Packard, B. June 14, 1939. ✓

* * *

1222 -Stillman Bunch, B. 1860. Green Forest Ark. Married Belle Ramsey, b, 1866, He died summer of 1910, Paso Robles Calif. She died in 1921.
Children:
12221 - Stella, b, 1892, Married Harry B. Hillis, b, 1883. Address -14701 Branham Lane, San Jose, (24) Calif.
Children:
122211 - Wilmer, b, 1921 Married Bette Shephard, b, 1929.
Children:
1222111 - Robert Hillis, b, 1952.
12221~~1~~2 - Noelle b, 1928, Married Glenn George.
Children:
12221~~1~~21 Burt George, b, 1960

12222 - Beatrice, b, 1884, Married Robert Olden, b, 1885, died 1957. ✓
12223 - Bernice, b, 1896, Married William Steiner, b, 1895, She died 1961, He died in 1931. Children:
122231 Donald Steiner, b, 1922, Died 1943.
12224 - Bliss, b, 1898 Married LaVern Payne, b, 1898, died 1958. Children:
122241 - Russell b, 1922, Married Hazel McCormack Children: ✓
1222411 - Donald, b, 1951
1222412 - Peggy, 1956

122242 - Alma, b, 1925, Married Norman Gunther, b, 1924, Children:
1222421 - Jeffrey, b, 1950
1222422 - Scott, B. 1951 ✓

12225 - Alma, 1901 Married Elliot Kirkpatrick, b, 1901 Children:
122251 - Marcia, B. 1922, Married Lawrence Joseph. Children: ✓
1222511 - Laurie, b, 1944, Married William Seifert. Children:
12225111 - James Lawrence Seifert, b, Oct. 19, 1961.

1-2-3

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full DAVID MC CULLOUGH

Event ' Month Day Year '
Birth '
Marriage Aug. 19, 1866 '
Death '
Burial '
Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full MARY JANE BUNCH

Event ' Month Day Year ' Lived & Died on Osage Creek, near Fairview, now Osage Ark BB.51
Birth ' Jan. 14, 1839 ' BORN IN MISSOURI
Death '
Burial '
Father's Name John Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Jane ~~Mary Louisa~~ Qualls

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	'Event'	Month Day Year'	Town	County	State
1.	Sarah McCullough	Birth'	'			1231
	Married to	'Death'	'			
		'Mar. '	'			
2.	John McCullough	Birth'	'			1232
	Married to	'Death'	'			
		'Mar. '	'			
3.	Eliza Louiza McCullough	'Birth'	'			1234 3
	Married to	'Death'	'			
		'Mar. '	'			
4.		'Birth'	'			
	Married to	'Death'	'			
		'Mar. '	'			
5.		'Birth'	'			
	Married to	'Death'	'			
		'Mar. '	'			
6.		'Birth'	'			
	Married to	'Death'	'			
		'Mar. '	'			
7.		'Birth'	'			
	Married to	'Death'	'			
		'Mar. '	'			
8.		'Birth'	'			
	Married to	'Death'	'			
		'Mar. '	'			
9.		'Birth'	'			
	Married to	'Death'	'			
		'Mar. '	'			
10.		'Birth'	'			
	Married to	'Death'	'			
		'Mar. '	'			
11.		'Birth'	'			
	Married to	'Death'	'			
		'Mar. '	'			
12.		'Birth'	'			
	Married to	'Death'	'			
		'Mar. '	'			

Sources: Aunt Biddie's Journal
Allen P. Bunch family Record 1951
John Bunch Bible Record

From Aunt Biddie:

Mary Bunch married Dave McCollough. Their children:

Sarah McCollough
John McCollough
Eliza McCollough

.1-2-4

Mrs. Dale Fischgrabe
502-20th St. S. W.
Huron, So. Dak. 57350

April 24, 1981

Dear Mrs. King,

I am a great-grand-daughter of Mary Ann Bunch. Nancy Ellen Birchum Hicks is my grandmother.

I am trying to put together family histories and Shirley Jaffray told me you were one of the ones who put together the "Bunch" history. She said if I would like a copy of the "Bunch" history to write you.

I would very much like to have a copy of it to John Franklin #1241 Birchum and Mary Ann Bunch. If you would let me know what I need to do to get one.

And any ideas or suggestions

you could give me on how to search for ancestors, I would greatly appreciate.

Hoping to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,
Bobbie Fischgrabe

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: Name in full MARTIN "BRADLEY" BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	
Birth	Nov. 8, 1840	Missouri
Marriage	Mch. 27, 1860	
Death		Killed in Civil War. Battle of Bull Run *
Burial		

Father's Name John Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name LouisaJane ~~Maryxkmuxisa~~ Qualls

WIFE: Name in full ELIZABETH ANN "BETSEY" MIDDLETON

Event	Month Day Year	
Birth	abt 1839	Tennessee
Death		
Burial		

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
1.	Mary Ann Bunch	Birth	~~1860-65~~	moved to Texas, 2 girls & 1 boy,			1241 APB-51
	Married to	Death					
	John FRANKLIN Burcham	Mar.			Carroll Co	Ark	
2.	John Wesley Bunch	Birth	~~1860-65~~				1242
	Married to	Death		Lived in Ark - moved to Texas			(APB-51)
	Belle Pinkston	Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

In 1860 Martin B. Bunch was a farmer in Jefferson Twp of Carroll Co Ark. P.O. Mt Pleasant.

Source: Allen P. Bunch, 1941
" " " 1951

1860 Census

1-2-5.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: **MILES HILARY PHILLIPS**

Remarks: Union Army (Was in the Civil UNION War) Lived Johnson Co, Hartman & Van Buren

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Abt. 1835			TENNESSEE
Marriage	14 Feb. 1861			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name: Jesse Phillips, b. 1811 N.C. d. Apr. 22, 1881

Mother's Name: Mariam Evarage, b. 1809, N.C. d. July 8, 1886. Both are bur. Ft. Douglas, Johnson Co, Ark.

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: **SARAH ELIZABETH "BET" BUNCH**

Remarks: (rembered strugglle during Civil War to keep food, Clothing for children)

Birth	23 Sept 1842	
Death	24 Sept 1920	Hunt, Johnson Co., Ark. (at home of son, John H.)
Burial	Sept 1920	Gill Cemetery, Van Buren, Crawford Co., Ark.

Father: John Bunch Mother: Louisa Jane Qualls

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	J. William Phillips	Birth			1251*
	Married to	Death	28 Jan. 1930	Van Buren, Crawford, Ark.	
	Tannessee Lollis	Mar.			
2.	Dan L. Phillips	Birth			1252*
	Married to	Death	1945/46	Haskell, Okla.	
	1) Jossie Pannels 2) MRS MOLLIE FARMER				
3.	Margaret Phillips	Birth			1253*
	Married to	Death	1909		
	Richard Stephens	Mar.			
4.	John H. Phillips	Birth			1254*
	Married to	Death			
	Nancy F Petitte	Mar.			
5.	Ab Phillips	Birth			1255*
	Married to	Death			
	Dorothea Norton	Mar.			
6.	Jesse Phillips	Birth			1256*
	Married to No children. Both are bur Fayetteville, Ark	Death			
	Sarah Petitte	Mar.			
7.	Charles Anderson Phillips	Birth	13 Oct. 1874	Jasper, Newton Co., Ark.	1257*
	Married to	Death	24 July 1922	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	
	Willie Cathrine Petitte	Mar.	1896		
	CHLOE ~~Chloah~~ Melvina Phillips	Birth	11 July 1876	Madison, Ark.	1258*
	Married to	Death	9 Feb. 1956	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	Also See
	John M. Bunch	Mar.	28 July 1894	Shreveport, La.	#1292
9.	Louisa Phillips)	Birth	4 Feb. 1879	Boone, Ark.	1259*
	Married to)	Death	1940/41	Wagoner, Okla	
	Jim Boatright)	Mar. TWINS			
10.	Alabama Phillips)	Birth	4 Feb. 1879	Boone, Ark.	125-10*
	Married to)	Death	28 Sept 1911	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	
	Robert E. "Lee" Rogers)	Mar.	14 Mch. 1900	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			

Source: Ethel Bunch, June, 1960. Submitted by:

APB-51

FAMILY RECORD

USBAND: NAME IN FULL **J. WILLIAM PHILLIPS**

emarks

vent	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death	28 Jan. 1930	Van Buren,	Crawford Co,	Arkansas
Burial				

Father's Name Miles H. Phillips

Mother's Maiden Name Sarah Elizabeth Bunch

WIFE: Maiden Name In Full **TENNESSEE LOLLIS**

Remarks

Birth				
Death	1 Dec. 1955	Fort Smith,	Sebastian Co.,	Arkansas
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN: (9 children - 5 died in infancy)

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1. William J. Phillips	Birth				12511*
Married To	Death	1954	Fort Smith, Ark.		
Susie Moore	Mar.				
2. Mattie Phillips	Birth				12512
Married to	Death	Dec., 1955			
Link Jackson	Mar.		one child died ~~in infancy~~ At Birth		
3. Dollie Phillips (dead)	Birth				12513
Married to	Death		Dau, Rachel Reed, m.,		125131
Lawrence Reed	Mar.		living in Tulsa.		
4. Ira Phillips	Birth				12514
Married to	Death		They live Ft. Smith, Ark.		
Mrs. Myrtle ?	Mar.				
5. Cynthia Phillips	Birth				12515
Married to	Death	Died very Young.			
	Mar.		Buried M----- ldarey ? Mt.		
6.	Birth				
Married to	Death	4 other children who died in infancy			
	Mar.	are buried at Hays Chapel Cem., Hartman, Ark.			
7.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
8.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
9.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
10.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
11.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
12.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				

Ethel Bunch, June 1960.

12511

WILLIAM J. PHILLIPS

1954 ~~1945~~ Fort Smith, Arkansas

J. William Phillips
Tennessee Lollis

SUSIE MOORE

1. **Alta Mae Phillips** m. **Paul Alstatte** — 1 son - Sherman Lee Alstatte. Live 1712 south "T", Ft. Smith, Ark. — 125111 125111

2. **Syble Phillips** m. **Rev. Patterson** — Rev. Clifford Patterson - Assembly of God Minister. They lived in Okla. — 125112

3. **Cathryn Phillips** — married — 125113

4. Edna ~~Burrell~~ Phillips (~~XXXX~~) — married — 125114

~~4.~~ 5. Burrell Phillips (dau.) — married — 125115
~~5. Edna Phillips~~ ~~125115~~

6. **Will J. Phillips** — married — 125116

Source: Ethel Bunch June 1960

1252
~~#######~~
2 marriages

FAMILY RECORD.

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: **DAN L. PHILLIPS**

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death	1945/46	Haskell,		Oklahoma
Burial				

Father's Name Miles H. Phillips Mother's Name Sarah Elizabeth Bunch

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: **JOSSIE PANNELL**

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		Died when Carrie & Little Jim were very young
Burial		

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Carrie Phillips	Birth			12521
	Married to	Death	1955	in Calif. 3 ch., 2 girls &	
	Chess Allen	Mar.		1 boy, living in Calif.	
2.	Jim Phillips	Birth			12522
	Married to	Death		Died when a small boy	
	called "Little Jim"	Mar.		Smothered in a cotton pen	
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			

Dan l. Phillips married 2nd, Mrs. Mollie Farmer.
(She had two sons by a former marriage.)
Mollie died 1959, Haskell, Okla.
Ch of Dan & Mollie:
1. Virgle Phillips, died in Feb 1957, Haskell, OK 12523
   Had children.
2. Virley (dau) Phillips, m a Mr. Hamilton. 12524
   Lives Muskogee, OK.

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Ethel Bunch, 1960 Submitted by:

1-2-5-3.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL. **RICHARD STEPHENS**

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: **MARGARET PHILLIPS**

Remarks:

Birth		
Death	1909	(when Carmen was 6 months old)
Burial		

Father Miles H. Phillips Mother Sarah Elizabeth Bunch

CHILDREN: (All b. Hartman)

	Name in full		Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Jake	Stephens	Birth		Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	12531
	Married to		Death		Died very young	
			Mar.			
2.	Homer	Stephens	Birth		Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	12532
	Married to		Death		Died very young	
			Mar.			
3.	Clyde	Stephens	Birth		Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	
	Married to		Death		Died very young	12533
			Mar.			
4.	Arch B.	Stephens	Birth	20 Oct., 1892	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	12534
	Widow & Dau. lives St. Louis		Death	1959	St. Louis, (Hosp) Mo.	
	Della Sisco of Porem, Okla.		Mar.			
5.	Mattie	Stephens	Birth	19 May., 1894	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	12535 *
	Married to		Death			
	Mike	Douthit	Mar.			
6.	Herbert	Stephens	Birth	20 Oct., 1899	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	12536
	no children		Death		Died in Okla. Funeral, Hartman.	
	Ethel	Nation	Mar.		Buried Hays Chapel Cem.	
7.	Carmen	Stephens	Birth	20 July, 1908	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	12537
	Married to		Death			
	Joseph	Finley	Mar.		2 Ch. Dau. named Faye.	
8.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
9.			Birth			
10.			Birth			
11.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
12.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			

Mattie Stephens & Mike Douthit had:

1. Cole Younger Douthit, m Estella Felley; 2 ch: 125351
   1. Mickey Douthit, in Navy, 1960 1253511
   2. Roger Douthit, lived Tulsa 1960. 1253512
2. Dea Douthit, was hurt in the mines; died very young 125352
   Never married.
3. Leon Douthit, had 3 children; lives in Calif. 1960 125353

Source. Ethel Bunch, June, 1960. Submitted by

1-2-5-4.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL. **JOHN H. PHILLIPS**

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Miles H. Phillips   Mother's Name Sarah Elizabeth Bunch

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: **NANCY PETETTE**

Remarks:

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father   Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Millard Phillips	Birth			
	Married to	Death			12541*
	Mae Norris	Mar.			
2.	Everett Phillips	Birth			
	(son) Married to	Death		Died very young	12542
		Mar.			
3.	Lillie Phillips	Birth	15 Feb. 1898	Hunt, Johnson, Ark.	12543
	Lives at Ozark, Ark. Married to	Death			
	1-Kavanough Buck 2.Stanley Darby No Ch.	Mar.		he died 1954,Hunt. Bur. Liberty Hill. at Ozark, Franklin Co., Ark.	
4.	Minnie Phillips	Birth			
	Married to	Death			12544*
	Cecil Davidson	Mar.			
5.	Elmer Phillips	Birth			
	Married to	Death		No children. Lives Hartman.	12545
	Reba Smith, dau. of W.P. & Rose.	Mar.		Reba buried West Mt. Zion Cem Reba died Hartman, Aug. 1958	
6.	Claude/Claudia Phillips	Birth			
	Married to	Death		Died very young	12546
		Mar.			
7.	Standley Phillips	Birth			
	Married to	Death			12547*
	LuraIngram of Spring Hill Com.	Mar.			
8.	Ira Phillips	Birth			
	Married to	Death			12548*
	Lowell Martin, of Hartman	Mar.			
9.	Barney Phillips	Birth		Live Paris, Ark.	12549
	Married to	Death		2 boys, Barney, Jr. 125491 Billy Bob 125492	
	Bonnie Barnem, of Ozark, Ark.	Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Ethel Bunch June 1960   Submitted by

~~12531~~ 12541

MILLARD PHILLIPS
Live Hunt, Ark.

John H. Phillips
~~Sarah Elizabeth~~ Nancy Petitte

MAE NORRIS

1. **Ora Lee Phillips**		**Single - at home with** her **parents** at Hunt, Johnson Co., Ark.	125411 ~~125311~~
3 ~~2~~ **Johnnie**	**Phillips**	**2 or 3 children. Lives Hunt, Ark.**	125413 ~~125312~~
2. ~~3~~ **Esther Phillips**		**M. and lives at Hunt, Ark.** 3 children	125412 ~~125313~~
4. **Alta Mae** Phelps **Phillips**		**M. & lives at Hunt, Ark.** ~~#~~ 2 children.	125414 ~~125314~~
5. **Syble**	**Phillips**	**M. & lives at Hunt, Ark.**	125415 ~~125315~~

Ethel Bunch, June 1960

~~12554~~
12544

CECIL DAVIDSON
(was from Hunt, Ark.) Now live Ozark, Ark.

MINNIE PHILLIPS

John H. Phillips
Nancy Petitte

1. Dennis	Davidson	M. & Lives Kansas City, Mo. has children	~~125541~~ 125441
2. Grace	Davidson	Has dau. Sandra Tayler (~~1255421~~) All live Ozark, Ark.) #1254421	~~#125542~~ 125442
———	~~Tyler~~ Taylor		

Source: ~~[illegible]~~ Ethel Bunch 1960

~~12536~~ 12547

STANDLEY PHILLIPS

John H. Phillips
Nancy Petitte

~~###~~ LURA INGRAM
Of Spring Hill Community, Hartman, Johnson Co., Ark.

1. Standley Ingram	Phillips	Died ~~age 12 or 14~~ young.	~~125361~~ 125471
2. Son (Kenneth (?))	Phillips	Died age 3 or 4 (Died when small child) (choked on raw turnip)	~~125362~~ 125472
3. Flois Phillips see note below Richard Belcher		17 June 1936 ~~(dau Geneva (#1253631), 5-6 yrs old)~~ June 17, 1952/3 at Coal Hill, Ark. Johnson Co. 1st Bapt Ch.	~~125363~~ * 125473*
4. Carolyn George Brown	Phillips	Live Clarkesville, Ark. Have 3 ch.	~~125364~~ 125474
5. Don	Phillips	M., ~~1 son~~. Lives Tulsa.	~~125365~~ 125475
6. Billy	Phillips	Single; lives Tula.	~~125366~~ 125476

Flois m 17 June 1952, at the 1st Bapt Church Coal Hill, Johnson Co., Ark, by the Rev. Belcher, father of Richard. Ch: 1254731 Geneva Belcher, b abt 1954.

Ethel Bunch, June 1960.

X1253XX 12548

IRA PHILLIPS

John H. Phillips
Nancy Petitte

LOWEL MARTIN
(was of Hartman, Ark)

~~(3 ch)~~?

1. Albert Dayne Phillips — Lives Clarkesville, Ark. Outstandinqin Dairy Bus., Johnson Co. Ark — 125481 X1253XXx
   Dona Lee Walde — No ch.
2. Jeanette Phillips — XX25372 125482
   (Robt is a Presbyterian Min). — Both students-Col of Ozarks.
   Robert Vern Frazier — Dec. 4, 1959 Clarkesville, Johnson Co.Ark

~~3. ?~~

Robert is a Presbyterian Minister

Source: Ethel Bunch, 1960

AB PHILLIPS

Miles H. Phillips
Sarah Elizabeth Bunch

~~DORTH~~______. Norton
DOROTHEA

1. Lela	**Phillips**	**Married; is a nurse.**	12551 [illegible]
2. Murrell	**Phillips**	~~Killed by a mean cow~~ Dead Married.	[illegible] 12552
([illegible])			
3. Bessie	Phillips	Killed by a mean cow. Married.	12553

Source: Ethel// Bunch, 1960.

1-2-5-7.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: **CHARLES ANDERSON PHILLIPS**

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	13 Oct. 1874	Jasper	Newton County	Arkansas
Marriage	1896	Hartman,	Johnson County,	Arkansas
Death	24 July 1922	Hartman,	Johnson County,	Arkansas
Burial		Hartman Cemetery		

Father's Name Miles H. Phillips Mother's Name Sarah Elizabeth Bunch

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: **WILLIE CATHRINE PETITTE**

Remarks:

Birth	20 Apr. 1878			
Death	27 Oct. 1918	Hartman,	Johnson County,	Arkansas
Burial		Hartman Cemetery		

Father Mother

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Myrtle Phillips	Birth	6 Jan. 1898	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	12571*
	Married to	Death			
	Dewey Hobson Stewart	Mar.	15 June 1929	Harmony, Johnson, Ark.	
2.	Bertha Phillips	Birth	17 Aug. 1900	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	12572*
	Married to	Death			
	Olen Bell	Mar.	1924	Clarkesville, Johnson, Ark.	
3.	Ila Phillips	Birth	24 Mch. 1905	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	12573*
	Married to 1-Johnnie Quick	Death	9 Aug. 1924	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	
	2-Richard Nesbet	Mar.	Oct. 1935	Coal Hill, Johnson, Ark.	
4.	Lola Phillips	Birth	15 Sept 1907	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	12574*
	Married to	Death			
	E. F. Brown	Mar.	12 Sept 1926	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	
5.	Hazel Phillips	Birth	20 Oct. 1909	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	12575
	Married to	Death	22 Sept 1927	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	
		Mar.		Buried Hartman Cem.	
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

"Hazel fell out of a barn door and hurt her back when about 12/13 and was a cripple rest of her life. She helped out in their home by taking care of switch-board in the home. She was a devout Christian girl and attended most of a revival meeting 2 wks before her death. Was called on by the minister to dismiss the last service in prayer - which I shall never forget".

Ethel Bunch, 1960.

Source: Myrtle Stewart, May 15, 1960 Submitted by: Ethel Bunch, June 1960.

12571.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: **DEWEY HOBSON STEWART**

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	15 June 1929	Harmony	Johnson County	Arkansas
Death	13 May. 1951	Hartman,	Johnson County,	Arkansas
Burial		West Mt. Zion Cem.	Hartman, Johnson,	Arkansas

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: **MYRTLE PHILLIPS**

Remarks:

Birth	6 Jan. 1898	Hartman,	Johnson County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Charles Anderson Phillips Mother Willie Cathrine Petitte

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Kenneth Dewey Stewart	Birth	9 Sept 1930	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	125711
	Married to	Death			
	Marcella Ballard	Mar.	10 Feb. 1950	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	
2.	KaTa La Ann Stewart	Birth	4 Dec. 1932	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	125712
	Married to	Death			
	Noel McGuire	Mar.	19 Dec. 1954	Clarkesville, Johnson, Ark.	
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			

Kenneth & Marcella Stewart lived 6411 Foster St., Houston, TX, in 1961. They were married in the Methodist Church by Rev. Paul Kelley. 125711

Ch:

1. Michael Dewey Stewart, b 15 Oct 1953, Houston, TX 1257111

KaTA & Noel McGuire lived Penscola, Florida in 1960. (They were married in the First Methodist Church by Rev. Paul Bumpass). 125712

Ch:

1. Noel Don McGuire, b 21 Nov 1956, Little Rock, Ark. 1257121

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Myrtle Stewart, May 15, 1960 Submitted by Ethel Bunch, June 1960

~~XI2562XX~~ 12572

OLEN BELL Live Houston, Texas
(from Hartman, Ark.)

June or July, 1924 Clarkesville, Johnson County, Arkansas

BERTHA PHILLIPS

17 Aug. 1900 Hartman, Johnson County, Arkansas

Charlie Phillips
Willie Petitte

1. **Willie Katherine Bell**	Dec. 27, 1927/	at Hartman, Johnson, Ark. ~~Live Houston, Texas~~ ~~son Edwin Mills, Jr.~~	125721 ~~X12562X~~ ~~1256211~~
Edwin Mills	Dec. __, 1946	Houston, Texas.	
		Live Houston, Texas.	
Have son			
Edwin Mills, Jr.	Apr. 15, 1949	Houston, Texas	1257211

~~Ethel Bunch, 1960~~ Myrtle Stewart, May 15, 1960 Ethel Bunch, June 19 60

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL **JOHNNY QUICK - RICHARD NESBET**

Remarks (m. Johnny Quick of Clarksville Ark) (Richard Nesbet, of Coal Hill, Ark)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	1 - 9 Aug. 1924	Hartman,	Johnson Co.,	Ark.
Death	2 - Oct. 1935	Coal Hill	Johnson Co.,	Ark.
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Maiden Name In Full **~~XXXX~~ ILA PHILLIPS**

Remarks She & Mr. Nesbet **Lives Coal Hill, Arkansas**

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	24 Mch. 1905	Hartman,	Johnson County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name **Charlie Phillips**

Mother's Maiden Name **Willie Petitte**

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
1.	~~BXXXXXXXXX~~ Billy Charles Quick	Birth	June 11, 1928	Clarkesville,	Johnson,	Ark.	125731 ~~XXXXX~~ 125631
	Married To	Death					
	Allene Jones of Ft. Smith	Mar.		~~Marxxiedx&x~~ **lives Ft. Smith**			
2.		Birth					
	Married to	Death	Have dau.				
		Mar.					
3.	Valerie Jane Quick	Birth	Mch. 25, 1957	Fort Smith		Ark.	1257311
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Myrtle Stewart, May 15, 1960.
Ethel Bunch 1960 June.

12574

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: **E. F. BROWN**

Remarks: (of Clarkesville, Ark)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	12 ~~13~~ Sept 1926	Hartman,	Johnson County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: **LOLA PHILLIPS**

Remarks: Lives Rt. 1, Clarkesville, Ark.

Birth	15 Sept 1907	Hartman,	Johnson County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Charles Anderson Phillips Mother Willie Cathrine Petitte

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	E. F. Brown, Jr.	Birth	27 June 1927	Clarkesville, Johnson, Ark.	125741
	Married to	Death			
	Josie Lee Halt	Mar.	22 Feb. 1948	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	
2.	Ralph James Brown	Birth	16 June 1929	Clarkesville, Johnson, Ark.	125742
	Married to	Death	16 Dec. 1932		
		Mar.		Buried West Mt. Zion Cem.	
3.	Lola Faye Brown	Birth	7 Aug. 1936	Clarkesville, Johnson, Ark.	125743
	"Fayne" to	Death			
	Walter ~~Fayne~~ Mooney	Mar.	1 Dec. 1954	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	
4.		Birth			

"Fayne & Lola married in M.E. church by her pastor the Rev Aaron Barling. Left the following Sat for Anchorage, Alaska, where he was stationed" - Ethel Bunch, 1960

Children:

1257431 Beverly Faith Mooney, b 6 Jan 1956, Little 1257431

E.F. Brown, Jr. and Josie Lee Halt were married at the Methodist Church by Rev. B.E. Robertson. Reception was in the home of his aunt, Mrs. Myrtle Stewart. 125741

Josie Lee Halt was the dau of a Baptist Minister.

Children:

1. Marjorie Sue Brown, b 17 May 1949, Mulberry, Ark 1257411
2. Theresa Faye Brown, b 4 Dec 1953, Houston, TX 1256412

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Myrtle Stewart, May 15, 1960 Submitted by: Ethel Bunch, June 1960

613 So. Harvard
Tulsa, ok. 74112
Feb. 2, 1976

Dear Mrs. King:

Some time ago I saw the book on the family tree of the Bunch family. Your name and address was listed in the book and I thought perhaps you may have some of the books on hand or could tell me where I could purchase one.

We are related to the Bunches so one of the books would help much in learning more about the family. Do you know the price?

I am enclosing an addressed and stamped envelope for your convenience in answering my letter. Hoping you can help me as the more one searches for information, the more interesting it is.

Thank you,

Sincerely
Georgia Boatright.

#12591

133
23
156
64
92

65

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: **JIM BOATRIGHT**

Remarks: (Was from Van Buren.) Worked for MOP RR, Wagoner, until his death.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: **LOUISA PHILLIPS**

Remarks: (twin to Alabama)

Birth	4 Feb. 1879		Boone County, Arkansas
Death	1940/41	Wagoner ?	
Burial			

Father Miles H. Phillips Mother Sarah Elizabeth Bunch

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Floyd Boatright	Birth		1 son - Jimmy Boatright	12591
	Married to	Death		who is married & has 1 child	125911
	Georgie	Mar.		All live in Tulsa.	
2.	Ruby Boatright	Birth	Had a son Billy,	killed 1958 in a car	12592*
	Married to	Death	wreck in TX; bur	Tulsa; was m; had 2 ch.	125921
	Clifford McCuin	Mar.			
3.	Ina Boatright	Birth		2 ch - all live Wagoner	12593
	Married to	Death		Mary Lue, is m.	125931
	Lesley Redfern	Mar.		David Lee	125932
4.	Frank Boatright	Birth			12594
	Married to	Death		2 daughters. Lives Tulsa.	
	Reba	Mar.			
5.	Ellen Boatright	Birth			12595
	Married to	Death		Died very young.	
	--	Mar.		Buried Gill Cem., Van Buren.	
6.	Joe Boatright	Birth			12596
	Married to	Death		Have Children. Live Tulsa.	
	Helena	Mar.			
7.	Roland Boatright	Birth			12597
	Married to	Death	1948	While in Service. Broughtback	
		Mar.		Burial July 16, 1948, Wagoner, Okla.	
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Ethel Bunch, June 1960. Submitted by

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL. **ROBERT E. "LEE" ROGERS**

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	14 Mch. 1900	Hartman,	Johnson County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: **ALABAMA PHILLIPS**

Remarks: (twin to Louisa)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	4 Feb. 1879		Boone County,	Arkansas
Death	28 Sept 1911	Hartman,	Johnson County,	Arkansas
Burial		Hays Chapel Cem., near Hartman, Johnson Co., Ark.		

Father Miles Hilary Phillips Mother Sarah Elizabeth Bunch

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Jennie Bell Rogers	Birth	19 Jan. 1901	Denning Ark.	125-10-1*
	Married to	Death	6 Mch. 1959	Little Rock, Pulaski, Ark.	
	Benjamin Brooks	Mar.	2 May. 1920	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	
2.	Murrel Mae Rogers	Birth	3 Aug. 1902	Van Buren, Crawford, Ark.	125-10-2*
	Married to	Death			
	John D. Crowder	Mar.	4 Jan. 1920	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	
3.	George Vernard Rogers	Birth	28 Sept. 1904	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	125-10-3
	Married to	Death		m. & lives in Calif.	
	TWINS	Mar.			
4.	John Bernard Rogers	Birth	28 Sept. 1904	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	125-10-4
	Married to	Death		m. & lives in Calif.	
		Mar.			
5.	William Parchman Rogers	Birth	10 May. 1907	Van Buren, Crawford, Ark.	125-10-5
	Married to "Willie"	Death	1957	Okla.	
	TWINS	Mar.			
6.	Alta Marie Rogers	Birth	10 May. 1907	Van Buren, Crawford, Ark.	125-10-6
	Married to	Death	Oct. 1908	Died in infancy.	
	--	Bur.		Bill Cem., Van Buren, Ark.	
7.	Infant son	Birth	28 Sept 1911	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	125-10-7
	Married to	Death	28 Sept 1911	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	
	--	Mar.		Buried with Mother.	
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Mrs.Mae Crowder, June, 1960 Submitted by Ethel Bunch, June 1960.

125-10-1.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: **BENJAMIN BROOKS**

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	2 May. 1920	Hartman,	Johnson County,	Arkansas
Death	6 Mch. 1951	Conway,	Faulkner County,	Arkansas
Burial		Conway,	Faulkner County,	Arkansas

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: **JENNIE BELL ROGERS**

Remarks:

Birth	19 Jan. 1901	Denning (?)		Arkansas
Death	6 Mch. 1959	Hospital in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas		
Burial		Conway,	Faulkner County,	Arkansas

Father Robert E. "Lee" Rogers Mother AlabamaPhillips

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Annie Warrine Brooks	Birth	18 June 1921	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	125-10-1-1
	Married to	Death			
	Edward Hambuchen	Mar.	8 Feb. 1946	Conway, Faulkner Co, Ark.	
2.	Loren Lee Brooks	Birth	20 Dec. 1924	Cement, Oklahoma	125-10-1-2
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.		Single, lives with sister at Conway, Ark.	
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Annie & Edward Hambuchen had the fol. children:

1. Sharon Raylene Hambuchen, b 16 Jan 1947, Conway, Faulkner Co., Ark. 125(10)111
2. Janice Darlene Hambuchen, b 7 Oct 1950, Conway, Faulkner Co., Ark. 125(10)112
3. Linda Kay Hambuchen, b 29 June 1954, Conway, Faulkner Co., Ark. 125(10)113

Source Mrs. Mae Crowder, June 1960. Submitted by Ethel Bunch, June 1960.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: JOHN D. CROWDER

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	4 Jan. 1920	Hartman,	Johnson County,	Arkansas
Death	23 Mch. 1949	Coffeyville,	Montgomery County,	Kansas
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MURREL MAE ROGERS

Remarks: Now lives - 909 W. 3rd, Coffeyville, Kansas

Birth	3 Aug. 1902	Van Buren,	Crawford County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Robert E. "Lee" Rogers Mother Alabama Phillips

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1.	Elwin Edward Crowder	Birth	25 Nov. 1921	England, Lanoke Co., Ark.	125-10-2-1
	Married to	Death			
	Wanda Marilyn Quattlebaum	Mar.	29 Dec. 1945	Coffeyville, Montgomery, Ks.	
2.	Laura Mae Crowder	Birth	14 Aug. 1923	Marche (?), Pulaski, Ark.	125-10-2-2
	Married to	Death			
	William Lechliter	Mar.	4 Jan. 1948	Coffeyville, Montgomery, Ks.	

Edwin & Wanda were married in First Presby. Ch; Coffeyville, Ks. Edwin Edward Crowder lived Oklahoma City, OK in 1960. He & Wanda had the fol. children:

1. Marsha Elsie Crowder, b 19 Jan 1949, Bethesda, Maryland. 125(10)211
2. Steven Edward Crowder, b 20 Jan 1951, Mt. Vernon, Ill. 125(10)212
3. Marilyn Patrice Crowder, b 21 May 1956, Okla. City, OK. 125(10)213

Edwin Edward Crowder served in the U.S. Navy Air Corp from early 1943 to 1947 & was discharged with rank of 1st Lt. He was called back in Oct 1948 & served one year in US Navy Bldg in Washington, DC, as Procurment Officer. He then finished his college education & received his degree from Okla U at Norman, 1950.

Laura Mae Crowder & William Lechliter were married in the Emmanuel Baptist Church in Coffeyville, Kans. They had 2 sons:

1. David Lynn Lechliter, b 10 May 1950, Garnett, Anderson Co., Kans. 125(10)221
2. Gary Joe Lechliter, b 31 May 1951, Coffeyville, Ks 125(10)222

Laura Mae worked in U.S. Employment Service (Civil Service) as a stenographer from Sept 1943 to Sept 1945, at Coffeyville, Ks. She also served as Co-Editor of a Weekly Church Paper, known as The Globe=Trotter, which was sent out from Emmanuel Bapt Church, Coffeyville, to all service men from the church stationed in all parts of the world, keeping them up on new from home as well as news from fellow servicemen everywhere.

Source: Mrs. Mae Crowder, June 1960 Submitted by Ethel Bunch, June 1960.

In 1960 she was Treas of Temple Bapt Ch, Arkansas City, Kans.

HUSBAND: Name in full CHARLES FRANKLIN BUNCH APB-41

FARMER - (Lived & died in Carroll Co. Did service in Southern Army)*
Lived North of Berryville (APB-1951)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	May 11, 1844 gs			
Marriage	Sept 12, 1861			
Death	Mch. 5, 1928 gs		Carroll County,	Arkansas
Burial		Bunch Cem.,	Carroll County,	Arkansas

Father's Name John Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Jane ~~Maxxxlaxxtxx~~ Qualls

WIFE: Name in full RHODAMA
RUEHAMA MC COLLOUGH
(sister to Preacher Dave McCullough) - (APB-May 41)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Jan. 16, 1846 gs			
Death	May 7, 1919 gs			
Burial		Bunch Cem.,	Carroll County,	Arkansas

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
1.	Mary Louisa Bunch	Birth	Feb. 14, 1864				1261
	Married to	Death	prior 1938				
	Robert/Robinson Sparks	Mar.					
2.	Nathaniel Calvin Bunch	Birth					1262
	Married to	Death	Aug. 10, 1888				
	Dora Thomas	Mar.	1884				
3.	Sarah (Sallie) Bunch	Birth					1263
	Married to	Death					
	John Carr	Mar.					
4.	William Jackson Bunch	Birth	Feb. 25, 1868		Newton Co.,	Ark.	1264
	Married to	Death					
	Ida Jackson	Mar. I					
5.	Belle Bunch	Birth					1265
	Married to	Death					
	Everett ~~Hooper~~ Cooper	Mar.					
6.	Thomas M. Bunch	Birth					1266
	Married to	Death					
	Dillie Smith	Mar.	24 DEC 1901	BERRYVILLE			
7.	John Bunch	Birth					1267
	Married to	Death					
	Ida Gaddy	Mar.					1

John and Ida lived at Antioch, Carroll Co., Ark.
Their children were:
1. Ina Bunch, m (Rufe?) Carter. One child 12671
   1. Max Carter 126711
2. Carrie Bunch, m a (Mr Bragg?) 12672
3. Glen Bunch, m Agnes Logman, in Carroll Co, Ark. 12673
   At the death of his father, Glen sold the home place and moved to California. Had a son. 126731

8. Married to — Birth, Death, Mar.
9. Married to — Birth, Death, Mar.
10. Married to — Birth, Death, Mar.
11. Married to — Birth, Death, Mar.
12. Married to — Birth, Death, Mar.

Source: Will Jack Bunch, letter to R.H.B., 1938
Allen P.Bunch " " " , 1941
Allen P. Bunch, Family Record, 1951

From "Aunt Biddie"

Charles Franklin married Reuhama McCollough. Their children:

Mary Eliza Bunch — Mary Eliza married Robert Sparks

Nathaniel Bunch

William Jackson Bunch

Sarah (Sallie) Bunch

Thomas Bunch

John Bunch

FAMILY RECORD

(John?) APB51

HUSBAND Name in full ROBERT or ROBINSON SPARKS

Lived in Carroll Co - APB-41

Event ' Month Day Year '
Birth ' '
Marriage '
Death ' '
Burial ' '
Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE: Name in full MARY LOUISA BUNCH

Event ' Month Day Year '
Birth ' Feb. 14, 1864 '
Death ' Prior 1938 '
Burial ' '
Father's Name Charles Franklin Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Ruhama McCollough

CHILDREN:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
1. Bee (dau)	Birth	(ATTENDED SCHOOL WITH APB-41)				12611
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2. Ellen	Birth					12612
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3. Alvin	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4. Oscar	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5. Will	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

Source: Allen P. Bunch, 1941.
" " " 1951

FAMILY RECORD

BUNCH

HUSBAND: Name in full NATHANIEL CALVIN BUNCH

Lived about Monet, Mo. - APB-51

Event	Month Day Year			
Birth				
Marriage	1884			
Death	Aug. 10, 1888			
Burial				
Father's Name		Charles Franklin Bunch		
Mother's Maiden Name		Ruhamie McCullough		

WIFE: Name in full DORA THOMAS

Event	Month Day Year			
Birth	June 13, 1858	Fredonia,		Kentucky
Death	Feb. 13, 1935	Carthage,		Missouri
Burial				
Father's Name				
Mother's Maiden Name				

CHILDREN:

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
1.	Hugh Albert Bunch	Birth	1886				12621
	Married to	Death	1937				
	Ella Stowe	Mar.					
2.	Nathaniel Calvin Bunch Jr.	Birth	Aug. 10, 1888	day his father died			12622
	Married to	Death	Nov. 1960	Canon City		Colo.	
	Lela Mary Lauteret	Mar.	1908	Monett,		Missouri	
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

APB 1951

1-2-6-2-1

BUNCH

HUGH ALBERT BUNCH

Lived in S. W. MO
Was a Cripple – One leg appeared Longer } APB-51

1886

1937

Nathaniel Calvin ( ), Chas. Franklin ( ), John (3), Nathaniel (1)
Dora Thomas

ELLA STOWE

Leslie (Leslet?) Bunch ✓ Policeman - Los Angeles 1951 126211

Emily Bunch ✓ 126212

Dora Bunch ✓ 126213

Ruth Bunch ✓ 126214

Merle Bunch ✓ 126215

Nathaniel Bunch ✓ } ? (Nathaniel Joe?) Lived in Calif (Los Angeles?) 126216

Joe Bunch ✓ 126217

Marie Bunch ✓ 126218

APB-1951

1-2-6-2-2

BUNCH

HUSBAND: Name in Full NATHANIEL CALVIN BUNCH, JR.

Lived in S.W. Mo, Worked for Mutual Benefit Health & Acc of Omaha Neb.

Address: 115½ West 8th, Coffeyville, Ks. as of May 22, 1941 (APB)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth	Aug. 10, 1888	DAY HIS FATHER DIED		
Marriage	1908	Monett,		Missouri
Death	Nov 1960	Canon City		Colo.
Burial				

Father's Name Nathaniel Calvin, Chas. Franklin, ( ) John (3), Nathaniel (1)

Mother's Maiden Name Dora Thomas

Residences & Removals

Occupations

Military Service

Other Data

WIFE: Name in Full LELA MARY LAUTERET Family No.

Event: Month Day Year

Birth

Death

Burial

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

Other Data

CHILDREN:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	
Lola Bernice Bunch ✓	Birth	1909				~~1-2-6-2-2~~
Married to	Death	1915				1-2-6-2-2-1
	Mar.					
Opal Christine Bunch ✓	Birth	1913				1-2-6-2-2-2
Married to J. Holland Alsing (from Siloam Springs, Ark. (1951 Lived Cincinnati, O						
One son, Keith Bunch Alsing						1262221
June Louise Bunch ✓	Birth	1916				1-2-6-2-2-3
Married to Clifford Boyd Mattix of Coffeyville, Kans						
One son, Boyd Nathaniel Mattax b 8 Aug 1943						1262231
Martha Ruehanna Bunch ✓	Birth	1918				1-2-6-2-2-4
Married to Frederick Henry Wolf of Grand Haven, Mich.	Mar.	March 6, 1944	Coffeyville, Kansas			
One son: Steven Calvin Wolf b 3 June 1947						1262241

APB 1951

1-2-6-3

~~XXXXX~~

FAMILY RECORD

Surname: CARR ~~XXXX~~

HUSBAND Name in full JOHN CARR

in Grocery Business - Berryville - APB-51

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Res.				
Married				
Death				
Burial				

His Father's Name ______ His Mother's Maiden Name ______

~~XXXX~~

WIFE: Name in full SARAH BUNCH (Sallie)

Lived at Berryville

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Res.				
Death				
Burial				

Her Father's Name Charles Franklin Bunch ~~XXXX~~ Her Mother's Maiden Name Ruehamma McCullough

CHILDREN: Glen in bus. in Green Forest. Others in Gro. & Dry Goods in Berryville APB-51

Name in Full		Event	Month Day Year	Town County State
1. Everett	Carr	✓ Birth		~~1-2-6-3-1~~
Married to		Death		1-2-6-3-1
		Mar.		
2. Delmer (Delbert?)	Carr	✓ Birth		
Married to		Death		1-2-6-3-2
		Mar.		
3. Roy (Ray?)	Carr	✓ Birth		
Married to		Death		1-2-6-3-3
		Mar.		
4. Charlie	Carr	✓ Birth		
Married to		Death		1-2-6-3-4
		Mar.		
5. Glen	Carr	Birth		
Married to		Death		12635
		Mar.		
6.		Birth		
Married to		Death		
		Mar.		
7.		Birth		
Married to		Death		
		Mar.		
8.		Birth		
Married to		Death		
		Mar.		
9.		Birth		
Married to		Death		
		Mar.		
10.		Birth		
Married to		Death		
		Mar.		
11.		Birth		
Married to		Death		
		Mar.		
12.		Birth		
Married to		Death		
		Mar.		

APB 1957

From Aunt Biddie's Journal:

Sallie married a Carr.

~~XXXXX~~
~~XXXXX~~

BUNCH

WILL JACK BUNCH
WILLIAM JACKSON BUNCH

Lived in Berryville
Carpenter + Rena Grocery Bus.
WAS STRICKEN WITH PARALYSSIS(1) } APB51

Feb. 25, 1868(1) Newton County, Arkansas
(1938) Berryville, Arkansas

Charles Franklin Bunch (XXX) Ruehamma McCullough

IDA JACKSON

One child:

Willie Bunch ✓Birth March 29, 1898

1-2-6-4-1

Ike Garner ✓Mar.
~~IkexGarmer~~ They lived at Berryville, Ark.
Children: (APB 51)

Charlyne Garmer	b 1919	126411
Billie Jack Garner	1921	126412
Maryline Garner	1923	126413
Kathleen Garner	1924	126414
Richard Garner	1931	126415
Thomas Jerry Garner	d in infancy	126416

(1) Will Jack Bunch to R.H.B. Mch 18-1938
~~(2)~~ ~~[illegible] Bunch~~ ~~1938~~

APB 1951

No. 1265 **BELLE BUNCH** (dau of Charles Franklin Bunch & Ruehamma McCullogh)

Born:
Mar:
Died:
Bur:

Mar: **EVERETT COOPER**

Lived at Ardmore, Okla. Taugh School (APB1951)
In 1938 lived at Claremore, Okla.

Children: (3) All Born at Claremore, Rogers Co., Okla.

1. Nealson Jackson Cooper, (married Tavia Riggs, who died 29 Nov. 1965)
   Born: 31 Aug 1904, at Claremore, Rogers Co., Okla. 12651
   ~~Mar:~~ Lives 2024 73rd Court, Elmwood Park, Illinois
   Children:
   1. Paul Leon Cooper, married CoriLea King 126511
   2. Carl David Cooper, married Jerri ____. 126512
   3. Daniel Cooper 126513
   4. Douglas Cooper 126514
   5. Cheryl Cooper 126515
   6. Charles Everrett Cooper 126516

2. Carl Dudley Cooper (married Elza Cheek, b. 11 Mch 1903) 12652
   Born: 12 Feb. 1903, Claremore, Rogers Co., Okla.
   Resides (1967) at Rt. 4, Claremore, Okla.
   Mar. 12 Feb. 1927
   Children:
   1. Roy Gene Cooper, born 30 Sept. 1928 126521
      Married Doris Smith, who was b. 23 Feb. 1940.
      Married 13 Jan. 1961 Lives Rt 4, Claremore.
      Children:
      1. Douglas Lynn Cooper b. 13 Feb. 1962 1265211
      2. Donna Darlene Cooper b. 18 June 1964 1265212

3. Russell Wayne Cooper, born 4 Sept. 19__. Claremore, Okla. 12653
   Married Marie Brassfield.
   Resides San Diego, California.
   Children:
   1. Mary Ann Cooper 126531

DPB-51

Route I, Box 341
Arnold Mo. 63010
Oct 16 - 1963

Dear Mrs King:

I am one of those Bunch's away down the line. Mr J.B. Bunch had ask my Brother Joe Bunch to have the children of Tom Bunch to write our family history and get it in so could be read at the Reunion in 64. Enclosed what Ive written. If you have some of it on record already please excuse, and use what you want.

Since Ive never been able to attend one of the Reunions, dont know what they have in regards to my father and his family. Now this is the Tom. or T. M. Bunch of Berryville, Ark. If health will permit, hoping to attend in 64.

My Brother told me to send this to you or to Mrs Pitcock. Since you are closer. will send to you.

My Bro. said they sure had a nice time this year.

Yours Truly
Ruby Eames

at Fredericktown Missouri.
Joe C Eames was born October 1-1928, at Berryville Ark.

James T. Eames was married to Mary Lou Boyd of St Louis Mo. On April 11-1948. Three Children bless this home, Sandra Lynn born September 29-1949 St Louis Mo, James Dennis was born July 19-1951 at St Louis Mo. Karen Gaye was born January 28-1959. All three children were born at Lutheran Hospital, St Louis Mo

~~Joe C Eames~~ James T. and Family now own and operate a St Louis Post Dispatch paper route at Arnold Mo. where they live, and children attend Fox Elementry & High school.

Joe C. Eames was married to Laura June Pearl of St Louis Mo, on March 17-1951. Four Children have blessed this home. Mark Charles was born May 11-1953 at Fort Knox, Kentucky. Keith Lee was born June 26-1955 at De Witt Michigan Lori Jo was born April 14-1959 at

(over)

Wadswarth Ohio.
Bart Lee was born December 24-1960 at Wadswarth. Ohio. where Joe and family now live. Joe is district manager and assistant Sales manager for the Winona Minneslota division of the J. R. Watkins products Co.

1266

Tom Bunch and Dillie May Smith was Married December 24-1901. At Berryville Ark. To this union four children was born Ruby in August of 1903. Eula Irene was born in January of 1907. JoE Was born in August of 1909. Eunice Marie was born in December of 1911.

Eula Irene passed away on May 7-1942 at the age of 35 years, 3 months and 15 days, Was buried in the Berryville Ark. Cemetary on May 10-1942, at 2 p.m.

Dillie Bunch was born July 21-1882 and passed away November 12-1949 at the age of 67 years, 3 months and 28 days Was buried in the Berryville Cemetary November 15-1949 at 2 p.m.

Ruby was Married to Jesse S Eames of Alley Missouri, on July 23-1926 in St Louis Missouri, They now reside in Arnold Mo. Jesse with the Burlington Rail Road.

Two Son were born to this Couple James T. Eames was born April 11-1927

Sources: APBunch, 1941, 1951
Mrs. Ruby Eames, Rt.1, Box 341, Arnold, Mo 63010, 1963

No. 1266 **THOMAS M. "TOM" BUNCH** (son of Charles Franklin Bunch and Ruhamma McCullogh)
Born:
Mar: 24 Dec. 1901, at Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark.

Taught School & Farmed at the Bendon Kings River - (APB,1951)
In 1951 was living alone in Berryville

Wife: **DILLIE MAY SMITH**
Born: 21 July 1882
Died: 12 Nov. 1949, aged 67 yrs, 3 mos, 28 days
Bur: 15 Nov. 1949, Berryville cemetery

Children: (4)

1. Ruby Bunch, born __ Aug. 1903 — 12661
Married 23 July 1926, to Jesse S. Eames of Olney, Missouri.
Married in St. Louis. Now (1963) reside in Arnold, Mo.
where Jesse is with the Burlington Rail Road.
Children: (2 sons)
1. James T. Eames, born 11 April 1927, Fredericktown, Mo. — 126611
Married to Mary Lou Boyd of St. Louis, 11 Apr 1948.
In ~~1936xxxxat~~ 1963 lived at Arnold, Mo.
Children (3): (all born in St. LouisP
1. Sandra Lynn Eames, born 29 Sept 1949 — 1266111
2. James Dennis Eames, born 19 July 1951 — 1266112
3. Karen Gaye Eames, born 28 Jan. 1959 — 1266113
2. Joe C. Eames born 1 Oct. 1928 at Berryville, Ark. — 126612
Married Laura June Pearl of St. Louis, 17 Mch 1951.
In 1963 lived Wadsworth, Ohio.
Children: (4)
1. Mark Charles Eames, born 11 May 1953 at Ft. Knox, Ky. 1266121
2. Keith Lee Eames, born 26 June, 1955. DeWitt, Mich. 1266122
3. Lori Jo Eames, born 14 April 1959 at Wadsworth, Ohio 1266123
4. Bart Lee Eames, born 24 Dec. 1960, Wadsworth, Ohio 1266124

2. Eula Irene Bunch, born __ Jan. 1907. — 12662
Died 7 May 1942, age 35 yrs, 3 mos, 15 days.
Bur. 10 May, 1942, Berryville, Ark., cemetery.

3. Joe Bunch, born ## __ Aug. 1909. — 12663
Married Ruth Howe.
Buys and sells poultry. Lives (1951) Saligmon (?), Mo.
Known children:
1. Billie Bunch, married ## __ Nov. 1951. — 126631
Lived Sanger, Calif.
2. Maxine Bunch — 126632
3. Thomas Bunch — 126633
4. James Bunch — 126634
5. Janice Ruth Bunch, born in 1949 — 126635

4. Eunice Marie ("Jackie"?) Bunch, born __ Dec. 1911 — 12664
Married Alex ~~#######~~ Eary.
Lives 3107 S. Swan, Sanger, Calif.

FAMILY RECORD

FATHER: Name in full ALEXANDER "ALEX" NEWBERRY

(bro. to Tennessee Newberry, 1-2-9)

Event	Month Day Year		Town	County	State
Birth	June 24, 1849	gs	LIVED + DIED AT HOPEWELL ARK		
Married	Sept. 16, 1866	fb	ON OSAGE CREEK – (APB-51)		
Death					
Burial			Liberty Cemetery	NewtonCo.	Arkansas

Father's Name Montgomery Newberry

Mother's Name Mary ?

MOTHER: Maiden Name in full NANCY LOUISA "NAN" BUNCH

Lived & Died at Hopewell Ark on Osage Cr, APB 1951

Event	Month Day Year		Town	County	State
Birth	Jan. 6, 1847	fb/gs			
Death	July 22, 1922	gs			
Burial			Liberty Cemetery	Newton Co.	Arkansas

Father's Name John Bunch - Nathaniel Bunch -1.

Mother's Maiden Name ~~Mary Louisa Qualls~~ Louisa Jane Qualls

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full		Event	Month Day Year		Town County State	Family No.
1.	William	Newberry	Birth				1-2-7-1
	Married to		Death				
			Mar.				
2.	Mary	Newberry	Birth				1-2-7-2
	Married to		Death				
	Billy	Nichols	Mar.				
3.	Martha	Newberry	Birth				1-2-7-3
	Married to		Death				
	John	Nichols	Mar.				
4.	Tennessee "Tenna"	Newberry	Birth				1-2-7-4
	Married to		Death				
	Noah	Luellen	Mar.				
5.	John Franklin	Newberry	Birth	Mar. 22, 1875	gs	Texas	1-2-7-5*
	Married to		Death	Dec. 31, 1950	gs		
	Kizzie	Allred	Mar.	Jan. 3, 1897		Newton Co., Ark.	
6.	Ida	Newberry	Birth				1-2-7-6
	Married to		Death			Died Young.	
			Mar.				
7.	Lue	Newberry	Birth				1-2-7-7
	Married to		Death				
	Luke	Allred	Mar.				
8.	Dona	Newberry	Birth				1-2-7-8*
	Married to		Death				
	Harrison Walter	Sims	Mar.				
9.	Josie	Newberry	Birth				1-2-7-9
	Married to		Death				
	Albert	Dodson	Mar.				
10.	Rachel	Newberry	Birth				1-2-7-10.
	Married to		Death				
	Harrison	Gurley	Mar.				
11.	Mattie	Newberry	Birth				1-2-7-11.
	Married to		Death				
	Tom	Looper	Mar.				
12.	Ota	Newberry	Birth				1-2-7-12.
	Married to		Death				
	Marion	Barker	Mar.				

Above information from Ova Mae (Newberry) Smith. Mrs. Ray Smith. July 5, 1959.

From "Aunt Biddie's Journal"

Nancy (Nan) Bunch married Alex Newberry; Their children:

Mary Newberry
William Newberry
Martha Newberry
John Newberry
and others.

FAMILY RECORD

FATHER: Name in full JOHN FRANKLIN NEWBERRY

Event	Month Day Year		Town	County	State
Birth	Mar. 22, 1875	gs			Texas
Married	Jan. 3, 1897			Newton Co.	Arkansas
Death	Dec. 31, 1950	gs			
Burial			Liberty Cem.	Newton Co.	Arkansas

Father's Name Alexander Newberry

Mother's Name Nancy Louisa Bunch, John Bunch, Nathaniel Bunch.

MOTHER: Maiden Name in full KIZZIE ALLRED

Event	Month Day Year		Town	County	State
Birth	Sept. 27, 1880	gs		Newton Co.,	Arkansas
Death	Oct. 21, 1940	gs			
Burial			Liberty Cem.,	Newton Co.	Arkansas

Father's Name Aarom Allred

Mother's Maiden Name Emma Burk

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County State	Family No.
1.	Ova Mae Newberry	Birth	Feb. 26, 1898		Newton Co., Ark.	12751
	Married to	Death				
	Ray Smith	Mar.	July 8, 1917		Newton Co., Ark.	
2.	Clora Cleo (Chloe) Newberry	Birth	Dec. 22, 1899		Newton Co., Ark.	12752
	Married to	Death				
	Willie Binam	Mar.				
3.	Burk Newberry	Birth	July 9, 1901		Newton Co., Ark.	12753
	Married to	Death				
	Bessie Griffith	Mar.				
4.	Bell Newberry	Birth	Oct. 1, 1903		Carroll Co., Ark.	12754
	Married to	Death				
	Clyde Sisco	Mar.	Oct. 16, 1921		Newton Co., Ark.	
5.	Essie Newberry	Birth	Aug. 9, 1905		Newton Co., Ark.	12755
	Married to	Death				
	Earl Sims	Mar.				
6.	Eider Newberry	Birth	June 25, 1907		Newton Co., Ark.	12756 ✗
	Married to	Death				
	Clay W. McCullough (see below)	Mar.				
7.	Ammon Newberry	Birth	Dec. 2, 1909		Newton Co., Ark.	12757
	Married to	Death				
	G oldie Griffith	Mar.				
8.	Dorothy Newberry	Birth	Oct. 15, 1912		Newton Co., Ark.	12758
	Married to	Death				
	Wilburn Bradshaw	Mar.				
9.	Woodrow Newberry	Birth	Aug. 25, 1914		Newton Co., Ark.	12759
	Married to	Death				
	Vera Randall	Mar.				
10.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
11.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
12.		Birth				
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				

Clay McCullough was born 14 Sept 1902 (gs); d 17 Sept 1950 (gs); bur Liberty Cemetery.

Above information from Ova Mae Newberry - Mrs. Ray Smith, July 5, 1959.

P.S. My Mother Passed Away
1969,
I have her Family tree
But the first 64 pages Are
gone, do you know where I
can obtain a copy of the
the first 64 pages
1– to 64.

thank you.
Mrs L. Coleman

No. 1278 **DONA NEWBERRY**, daughter of Alexander Newberry and Nancy Louisa "Nan" Bunch Newberry.
Born:
Mar: Lived with dau Chris in Los Angeles
Died: 1969
Bur:

Married: **HARRISON WALTER SIMS.**
Born:
Died: __ July 1959. Buried at Elm Springs, Ark.

Children: (16 - 8 boys and 8 girls)

1. Ella Sims, born 25 Feb. 1899. Married Sherman Collins. Has 5 girls & 3 boys. Lives at Elm Springs, Ark. 12781
2. William (Bill) Sims, born 25 Oct. 1900. Married Effie Mae Brown. Had 3 girls and 1 boy. Bill died in 1950 and is buried at Elm Springs, Ark. 12782
3. Burl Sims, died as a small child. 12783
4. Zelda Sims, born 6 June 1904. Married Arch C. Gray. Had 1 girl. Lives Coquilla, Oregon 12784
5. Ray Sims (twin), born 26 July 1906. Married Lena McKnight. Divorced. 2 girls. Lives Lodi, Calif. 12785
6. Fay Sims, (twin), born 26 July 1906. Married Susie Moore. 1 boy. Lives Lodi, Calif. 12786
7. Toy Sims, born 23 Nov. 1907. Married Rosa Brown. Has 2 boys and 2 girls. Lives Rt. 3, Springdale, Ark. 12787
8. Noah Sims, born 29 Sept 1909. Married Noah ? Teague. 1 boy. Lives in Calif. 12788
9. Dalphne Sims, born 28 Oct. 1911. Married 1) Arvel Lock. Divorced. Married 2) John (Sierber?). 3 boys & 1 girl. Lives Rt. 3, Springdale, Ark. 12789
10. Elsie Sims, born 8 Feb. 1913. Married Ernie Ayers. had 4 boys and 4 girls. Lives Dixon, Calif. 1278-10
11. Acel Sims, born 17 May, 1915. Married Julia ______. has 2 boys. Lives Lodi, Calif. 1278-11
12. Cleo Sims, born 4 Oct. 1916. Married 1)Elzie Teague, who died. Married 2) Don Fudge. Has 6 girls and 4 boys. Lives Whittier, Calif. 1278-12
13. Ertin Sims, born 10 March 1918. Married 1) Maruel ____. Married 2) Darlene _____. 1 boy & 2 girls. Lives Lodi, Calif. 1278-13
14. Lillian Sims, born 16 Jan. 1920. Married Lenord Plumlee. Has 1 boy and 1 girl. Lives Long Beach, Calif. 1278-14
15. Friedman Sims, born 25 May, 1922. Married Bonnie Martin. Has 3 boys and 4 girls. Lives Springdale, Ark. 1278-15
16. Chrislena Sims, born 19 April 1928. Married 1) Ray Watson. Divorced. Married 2) William Young. Has 1 boy and 2 girls. Lives Los Angeles, Calif. 1278-16

Source: Toy Sims, Rt 3 Springdale, Ark. July 1962
Mrs Lillian Coleman, 1491 S. Marion
Tulare, CA 93274, in 1972

E, APB-51

DAVID MC CALIB (McKELLIP - APB-41)

MARGARET ANN BUNCH

Lived in Carroll Co.-APB-51

Nov. 10, 1849

1941-1951 Joplin (APB-51) Mo.

John Bunch

Louisa Jane ~~Mary Louise~~ Qualls

Louisa McCalib 1281

Prior Dec 1951 Joplin Mo (APB-51)

Walter Hall Near Berryville, Ark.

Had A son - Troy Hall 12811

(No other info on him)

Margaret Ann (Bunch) McCalib married second to Samuel Motley. They had no children. Lost track of them. (Moved to Joplin

Allen P. Bunch, 1941 said
Mrs. Margaret Motley lived:
2525 Quincy St., Joplin, Mo.

ApB-1951

Lee lived & died at Rule.

LEONIDAS POLK "LEE" BUNCH

LIVED & DIED @ RULE - APB51

(Lived in Carroll Co. Was a farmer and owned a grist mill run by water power on Osage Cr.)* APB-41

Oct. 1, 1851		Boone County,	Arkansas
Nov. 18, 1869	9 July 1869	Newton County,	Arkansas
1914			
	Rule,	Carroll County,	Arkansas

John Bunch

Louisa Jane ~~[illegible]~~ Qualls

1) TENNESSEE NEWBERRY (SIS OF ALEX (M. NANCY-127) - APB-41
2) ~~ERNESTINE HAMBY~~ {SUSAN MILLER, WHO DIED - NO CH} APB 51
3) ERNESTINE HAMBY - SEE FOL PAGE NEWTON Co ARK }

8 JAN 1851

Apr. 14, 1881/84 Drowned in Osage Cr. by horse falling with her in the water.* APB.41

Rule Carroll Co Ark

JAMES "Montgomery" Newberry*
MARY MILLER } SEE NEWBERRY RECORDS

6 - 3 boys, 3 girls.

Josie Bunch	Oct. 30, 1870				1291
Andrew Pryor					
John M. Bunch	Nov. 3, 1871	Berryville,	Carroll Co Carroll Co.,	Ark Ark.	1292
	Aug. 11, 1948	Hartman,	Johnson Co.,	Ark.	
Chloe Malvina Phillips	July 28, 1894	Shreveport,		La.	
Allen Polk Bunch	Oct. 27, 1877	Rule,	Carroll Co.,	Ark.	~~1293~~ 1293 / ~~1271~~
	Oct 2 1960				
Nettie D. Douglass					
Benjamin Franklin Bunch	July 1, 1879				1294
	Feb. 15, 1948				
Susan Louella Looney	Sept. 2, 1901	Berryville,	Carroll Co.,	Ark.	
(Eliza) (Louisa) Bunch	Feb. 28 1873	Rule Paris	Carroll Co	Ark Texas	1295 ~~1295~~ ~~1273~~
John B. Whitlock			Carroll Co	Ark	
Samantha (Margaret) Bunch Matty	28 Feb 1881				1296
Jim (James) Hamby	2 Dec 1895				
~~Margaret~~ Bunch ?		~~Died very young.~~			

Lee married 2nd: Susan Miller, who died
" " 3rd: Ernestine Hamby
See following page

Source: * Allen P. Bunch, 1941 - 1951
Ethel Bunch, 2221 N. Eye, Ft. Smith, Ark., 1959
Nettie (Bunch) Pitcock, 416 W. Northern Pueblo, Colo. 1960.

SKETCH OF NEWBERRY FAMILY - SEE INDEX -

LEONIDAS POLK "LEE" BUNCH

m. - 2nd - Susan Miller. She died
"Lee" lived & died at Rule, Ark.

Oct. 1, 1851 Boone County, Arkansas
1884 - 1894
1914
Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas
John Bunch
~~Mary Louisa Qualls~~ Louisa Jane Qualls

3rd) ERNESTINE HAMBY

Onnie Abasolum Bunch	Mch. 17, 1894 /	born Rudd, Carroll Co., Ark. In WWI; 1951 lived Ault, CO.	1297
Elsie Veneta Tidwell	July 20, 1930		
Larkin Bradley Bunch	Feb. 23, 1898 in Feb 1954	Rudd, Carroll Co., Ark.	1298
Gladys ~~Hembry~~ HAMBY/Velva ? HAYNES	1919 --- 1937	Ault, Colorado	

Larkin Bradley was an expert painter (artist)
Was in World War I.; 1951 lived Las Vegas, Nev.
Ch by 1st mar to Gladys Hamby:
1. Arnold J. Bunch, also an expert artist. 12981
Lived Los Angeles & Las Vegas.
Had 1 or 2 children.
2. Martin Bunch, went to Arizona 12982

Child by Larkins 2nd m to Velva Haynes:
3. Helen Bunch, m Jim Mara. 12983
In 1957 lived Scotsdale, Ariz.

Source: Ethel Bunch, Ft. Smith, Ark. 1959
Nettie (Bunch) Pitcock, 1960.

ANDREW PRYOR

Moved To Texas.

Carroll Co Ark

JOS IE BUNCH LIVE PARIS TX 1941-APB

(Paris, Texas)

Oct. 30, 1870

Leonidas Polk "Lee" Bunch

Tennessee Newberry

APB-51

Eddie Pryor 12911

No Ch. Dallas Texas.

Ada

Martha Pryor 12912

Dellia

Died in young girlhood. -APB

Source: Ethel Bunch, 2221 N. "ye St., Ft. Smith, Ark., June 29, 1959.

APB-1951

JOHN M. BUNCH

Farmer. Lived at Hartman, Johnson Co., Ark. (1941-APB)
Liked To Sing. Member Methodist Church -HARTMAN (APB-51)

Nov. 3, 1871	Berryville,	Carroll County,	Arkansas
July 28, 1894	Shreveport,		Louisiana
Aug. 11, 1948	Hartman,	Johnson County,	Arkansas
	Hartman Cem.,	Johnson County,	Arkansas

Leonidas Polk "Lee" Bunch
Tennessee Newberry

CHLOE MALVINA PHILLIPS (A COUSIN-APB-41)

July 11, 1876		Madison County,	Arkansas
Feb. 9, 1956	Hartman,	Johnson County,	Arkansas
	Hartman Cem.,	Johnson County,	Arkansas

Miles Haliry Phillips
Sarah Elizabeth Bunch (10295)

Ethel	Bunch		Feb. 7, 1896	Hartman	Johnson Co.	Ark.	12921
(never married)			--				
Lee H.	Bunch		Nov. 13, 1897	Hartman	Johnson Co.,	Ark.	12922
			Oct. 13, 1918	Killed in WW I.			
(not married)			--				
Mamie Samantha	Bunch		Mch. 30, 1898	Hartman,	Johnson Co.	Ark.	12923 ✗
			Jan. 15, 1956	Longview,		Texas	
Dalton L.	Smith		Dec. 26, 1919	Clarkesville,	Johnson Co.,	Ark.	~~[illegible]~~
Arnold	Bunch		Oct. 15, 1900	Hartman,	Johnson Co.,	Ark.	12924
			Oct. 21, 1911	Hartman,	Johnson Co.,	Ark.	
--			--				
Arizona Zona	Bunch	(	Jan. 22, 1904	Hartman,	Johnson Co.,	Ark.	12925 ✗
		(					
Clyde	Smith	Twins (	Sept 30, 1921	Hartman,	Johnson Co.,	Ark.	
Aladona	Bunch	(	Jan. 22, 1904	Hartman,	Johnson Co.,	Ark.	12926
		(	Jan. 29, 1904	Hartman,	Johnson Co.,	Ark.	
--		(	--				
Thelma	Bunch		Sept 15, 1906	Hartman,	Johnson Co.,	Ark.	12927
			May 19, 1910	Hartman,	Johnson Co.,	Ark.	
--			--				
Alta Safroni	Bunch		June 8, 1908	Hartman,	Johnson Co.,	Ark.	12928 ✗
Jesse C.	Taylor		Apr. 19, 1924	Mulberry,	Crawford Co.	Ark.	

Source: Ethel Bunch, 2221 N. Eye St., Ft. Smith, Ark., June 29, 1959.

12923

DALTON L. SMITH

Dec. 26, 1919/20	Clarkesville	Johnson Co.	Arkansas	Died of heart attack at church
Dec 25 1960	Longview		Texas	

MAMIE SAMANTHA BUNCH

Mar. 30, 1898	Hartman	Johnson Co.	Arkansas
Jan. 15, 1956	Longview		Texas

John M. Bunch, Leonidas Polk, John, Nathaniel (1).
Chloe Malvina Phillips, dau. of Miles Phillips and Sarah Elizabeth Bunch

1. Maxine Sue Smith born April 19, 1922, Breckenridge, Texas 129231
m. d.
Ernest Busby m. May 22, 1947, Shreveport, La.

Children:

1. Jan Busby b. April 8, 1956. Longview, Texas 1292311.

2. Robert Lorn Smith b. Sept. 23, 1925 Longview, Texas 129232
m. d.
Polly Barton m. Dec. 19, 1944 Longview, Texas

Children:

1. Robert Lorn Smith, Jr., b. Dec. 13, 1945. Longview, Texas. 1292321

From: Miss Ethel Bunch, 2221 N. Bye St., Ft. Smith, Ark. June, 1959.

CLYDE SMITH

many years foreman of on of Hartman Coal Mines
Lived at Hartman - APB-51

Sept 30, 1921 Hartman, Johnson Co., Arkansas

ARIZONA ZONA BUNCH

(Lives on home place, Hartman, Ark)

Jan. 22, 1904 Hartman Johnson Co Ark

John M. Bunch
Chloe Malvina Phillips (1-2-5)

Geraldine Smith	July 22, 1923	Hartman,	Johnson Co.,	Ark.	129251*
Tommy Losater	Feb. 15, 1945	Tulsa,	Tulsa Co.,	Okla.	
Joy Vaughn Smith	Nov. 2, 1924	Hartman,	Johnson Co.,	Ark.	129252
No Ch.					
Bill Bradshaw	Dec. 8, 1951	Tulsa,	Tulsa Co.,	Okla.	
Mitchell Smith	June 7, 1941?	Hartman,	Johnson Co.,	Ark.	129253

Geraldine & Tommy Losater had:
1. Bruce Lasoter, b 10 Mch 1952, Tulsa, OK 1292511
2. Neica Lynn Losater, b 14 Feb 1959, Oklahome City, OK 1292512

From: Miss Ethel Bunch, Ft. Smith, Ark. 1959. APB 1951

JESSE C. TAYLOR

1311 N. Urbana, Tulsa, Okla.

Apr. 19, 1924 Mulberry, Crawford County, Ark.

ALTA SAFRONI BUNCH

June 8, 1908 Hartman, Johnson County, Ark.

John M. Bunch
Chloe Malvina Phillips (125)

Billy Dave/Dane Taylor	May 7, 1925	Davenport,		Okla.	129281
Abby					
Emmagine Taylor	May 22, 1928	Tulsa,	Tulsa Co.,	Okla.	129282
Carl E. Lee	July 4, 1947	Tulsa,	Tulsa Co.,	Okla.	

Billy & Abby Taylor had:
1. Linda Gale Taylor, b 10 Sept 1948, Tulsa 1292811
2. Patricia Ann Taylor, b in 1951, Tulsa 1292812

Emmagine & Carl Lee had:
1. Mark Lee, b 10 Mch 1951, Tulsa 1292821
2. Iris Lee, b in 1953, Tulsa 1292822

From: Ethel Bunch, Ft. Smith, Ark., 6/29/59.

ALLEN POLK BUNCH (son of Leonidas Polk "Lee" Bunch and Tennessee Newberry)
Born: 27 Oct. 1877, at Rule, Carroll Co., Ark. (APB-41)
Mar: 7 Dec. 1904, at Lancaster, Texas
Died: 2 Oct. 1960, at Bakersfield, Calif.
Bur: 1941 LIVED BAKERSFIELD

NETTIE D. DOUGLASS (dau. of Wm. C. Douglass and Sarah (?Horn?)
Born:
Died:
Bur:

Resided at 552 Beale Street, Bakersfield, California.
Allen P. Bunch was born & raised 3 miles west of the Old Mill Place on Osage Creek,
Was much interested in the family history and wrote a number of letters and a short history of the family. See following pages and also front of the book for the article.
APB had lived in Wyoming 1898-1904; Texas, 1904-1918; Calif. 1918 -. until death

Children: (4) (Did they all change their name to Douglas?)

1. Douglas J. Bunch, (changed name to Douglas?) Yes — 12931
   PRODUCE DEALER AT 981 SAN PEDRO ST, LA APB-51 > Born 16 Oct. 1905. Married Beatrice Bright.
   Live 2571 Boulder Rd., Altadena, Calif.
   Adopted son:
   1. Richard Allen Bunch-Douglas — ~~129311~~ 129311

2. Ellis D. Bunch (Douglas?) — ~~1232~~ 12932
   Born 17 Sept 1913 at Abilene, Texas.
   Married 1) Boneta Crane; 2) Esther Hobson
   Lives 3515 - 16th, San Francisco.
   One child by 1st mar:
   1. Susan Bunch, born 1941 — ~~1239~~ 129321

3. Paul Windell Bunch, — 12933
   Born 25 Jan. 1916, at Abilene, Texas
   Died 8 Mch. 1941, Shafter, Calif.
   Lt. , US Air Force. Killed in Airplane Crash.
   See letters on following pages.

see Apr 1941 Letter APB for more
also May 22 '41

4. Truett Dale Bunch, changed name to Gail Truett Douglass — 12934
   Born 22 Mch. 1923.
   Mar. Marlin Wise of Butler, Pa.
   Was Lt. in US Marine Corp, WW II.
   Lives 619 University Way, San Jose, Calif.
   Children:
   1. Paul Wise Douglass — 129341
   2. Marcia Douglass — 129342
   3. ? — 129343

LT. US NAVY WW II

APB-APR 29 41 "I have been working for LAST 23 YRS FOR the Southern Pacific RR
LIVED IN WYOMING NEARLY 6 YRS - IN TX abt 14 YRS - & NOW IN CALIF for 23 yrs."
APB TO NOB - May 22 1941
ATT. Clark's ACADEMY - TAUGHT SCHOOL AT ANTIOCH.
LEFT THERE FOR WYOMING

(OVER)

12622
Attended Blackjack School With N.C when N.C
was abt 18. ADB enjoyed debating & speaking - ADB May 41

1918
23
41

FAMILY RECORD

FATHER: Name in full "Frank" BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BUNCH

LIVED CARROLL Co ARK - APB-51
MOVED to COLO. ABT 1910

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	July 1, 1879			
Married	Sept. 2, 1901	Berryville	Carroll	Arkansas
Death	Feb. 15, 1948			
Burial				

Father's Name Leonidas Polk - "Lee" - Bunch

Mother's Name Tennessee Newberry

MOTHER: Maiden Name in full SUSAN LOUELLA - "ELLA" - LOONEY

Box 578 or 9, Mesa, Colo.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Aug. 30, 1884			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Frank Young Looney b. 1861, son of — + Polly Ann (—) Looney

Mother's Maiden Name Sunsan Hamby b 1864, dau. of Absalom + Susan (Jester) Hamby
Jester

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Leonard Polk Bunch	Birth	Aug. 23, 1902	Metalton,		Ark.	12941
	Married to	Death	23 APR 1973				
	Helen Hallock	Mar.	June 15, 1924	Briggsdale		Colo.	
2.	Virgil Bunch	Birth	Aug. 3, 1904	Metalton,		Ark.	12942
	Married to	Death					
	Bertha Johnson	Mar.	Aug. 3, 1929	Brule,		Neb.	
3.	Harlan E. Bunch	Birth	Aug. 6, 1906	Metalton,		Ark.	12943
	Married to	Death	28 APR 1973				
	See record sheet	Mar.					
4.	Nettie Elizabeth Bunch	Birth	Oct. 24, 1908	Metalton,		Ark.	12944*
	Married to	Death					
	1-Harry A. Rolf	Mar.	May 30, 1926	Fruita,		Colo.	
Esthel- 5.	Ethel L. Bunch	Birth	Sept. 2, 1911	Briggsdale,		Colo.	12945
	Married to	Death	Nov. 30, 1940				
	Lillian Eastrum	Mar.	Nov. 19, 1940			Iowa	
6.	Ova. T. Bunch	Birth	April 10, 1914	Briggsdale,		Colo.	12946
	Married to	Death					
	John Owen Gibson	Mar.	July 27, 1930	Ludlow,		Calif.	
7.	Arvie A. Bunch	Birth	July 22, 1916	Briggsdale,		Colo.	12947
	Married to	Death	July 28, ~~1916~~	near Glenwood Springs, Colo.			
		Mar.					
8.	Ivan J. Bunch	Birth	July 18, 1918	Briggsdale,		Colo.	12948
	Married to	Death					
	Eva May Anderson	Mar.	Mch. 3, 1946	Colbraw n		Colo.	
9.	Violet Della Bunch	Birth	April 4, 1922	Briggsdale,		Colo.	12949
	Married to	Death					
	1- Roland Martin (Div)	Mar.	Jan. 1, 1938	Merced,		Calif.	
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Information from: Mrs. Nettie Pitcock, 416 W. Northern, Pueblo, Colo. Jan 9, 1960.

FAMILY RECORD

12941

FATHER: Name in full LEONARD POLK BUNCH
School teacher + Barber. Graduate of Colo A+M At Ft Collins CO

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Aug. 23, 1902	Metalton,		Arkansas
Married	June 15, 1924	Briggsdale,		Colorado
Death	23 APR 1973	(LIVED BYERS - JUST EAST OF DENVER		
Burial		AFTER A FALL + BLOOD CLOT -		NETTIE 73

Father's Name Benjamin Franklin - Leonidas Polk - John - Nathaniel
Mother's Name Susan Louella "Ella" Looney.

MOTHER: Maiden Name in full HELEN HALLOCK

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Family No.
1.	Betty Luella Bunch	Birth	Feb. 18, 1926		129411*
	Married to	Death			
	Earl Serry	Mar.	Feb. 25, 1944		
2.	Glen Alvin Bunch	Birth	July 20, 1930		129412
	Married to	Death			
	Thelma Monks	Mar.	Sept. 11, 1949		
3.	Donald LeRoy Bunch	Birth	Jan. 12, 1938		129413
	Married to	Death			
	Carolyn Ruth Smith	Mar.	12 June 1961		
4.	dau of Dr + Mrs Russeel Smith	Birth		studying to be Dr.	
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Betty & Earl Serry lived Pamona, CA 1951
Had:
1. Allan Earl Serry, b 30 Jan 1947 1294111
2. Peggy Dianne Serry, b 4 Oct 1948 1294112
3. David Bruce Serry, b 20 Aug 1953 1294113

Glen and Thelma Bunch had:
1. Ronald Dale Bunch, b 1 Feb 1953 1294121
2. Sharon Gail Bunch, b 24 June 1955 1294122

(Glen graduated from Dental School
in June 1961)

Source: Mrs. Nettie Pitcock, 416 ~~N~~ W. Northern, Pueblo, Colo. 1/9/60.

12942

FAMILY RECORD

FATHER: Name in full VIRGIL BUNCH

Owned & Op. Bunch Metal Works at Ogallala Neb

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Aug. 3, 1904	Metalton		Arkansas
Married	Aug. 3, 1929	Brule.		Neb.
Death	Aug 1 1960	Ogallala		Nebr.
Burial				

Father's Name "Frank" Bunch

Mother's Name "Ella" Looney

MOTHER: Maiden Name in full BERTHA JOHNSON

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Family No.
1.	Fred Young Bunch	Birth	April 21, 1937		129421
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Harlow Eugene Bunch	Birth	Jan. 14, 1940		129422
	Married to	Death			
	Doris Frerich	Mar.	7 Nov 1957	ch: Brian Eugene b 30 Mch 1959	1294221
3.	Eloise Marie Bunch	Birth	Dec. 11, 1943		129423
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Nettie Pitcock, 416 W. Northern, Pueblo, Colo. Jan. 9. 1960.

FAMILY RECORD

12943

FATHER: Name in full HARLAN E. BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Aug. 6, 1906	Metalton,		Arkansas
Married	June 10, 1928	Grand Junction,		Colorado
Death		See Sheet #2		
Burial				

Father's Name "Frank" - "Lee" - John - Nathaniel

Mother's Name Susan Louella "Ella" Looney

MOTHER: Maiden Name in full MAYME LATEMER (Divorced)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Family No.
1. Dove Aileen Bunch	Birth	May 5, 1929		129431
Married to	Death			
George Anderson	Mar.	June 1, 1947		
2. Olive Bunch	Birth	Nov. 17, 1932		129432
Married to	Death			
Lester Wilkinson	Mar.	Sept. 4, 1949		
3. Vergil Bunch	Birth	Dec. 10, 1933		129433
Married to	Death			
Lynorre Parker	Mar.	June 1, 1955		
4. Sharon Bunch	Birth	Jan. 10, 1944		129434
Married to	Death			
Ernest Jones	Mar.	14 Jan. 1962	Grand Junction, Colo.	
5.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
6.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
7.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
8.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
9.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
10.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
11.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
12.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			

VIRGIL & LYNORRE HAD
HELEN COLEEN B 26 JAN 1962
AT RIFLE, COLO

Dove & George Anderson had:
1. Linda Anderson b in May 1950 1294311
2. Carol Anderson, b in Oct 1952 1294312

Olive and Lester Wilkinson had:
1. Leslie Wilkinson, b 5 Apr 1950 1294321
2. Barbara Wilkinson, b 5 Mch 1953 1294322

Vergil and Lynorre Bunch had:
1. Philip Bunch, b 13 Mch 1956 1294331
2. Michael David Bunch, b 14 Oct 1958 GrandJunction,CO 1294332
3. Infant Bunch; b & d in July 1960 1294333
4. Helen Coleen Bunch, b 26 Jan 1962, Rifle, Colo. 1294334

Source: Nettie Pitcock, 416 W. Northern, Pueblo, Colo. Jan. 9. 1960.

12943

FAMILY RECORD

FATHER: Name in full HARLAN E. BUNCH

4558 W.L. 2
Lancaster Calif.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Aug. 6, 1906	Metalton		Arkansas
Married	Oct. 30, 1951	Las Vegas.		Nevada
Death	28 APR 1973	LIVED OROFINO, IDAHO		HEART ATTACK-NETTIE
Burial				

Father's Name Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Bunch

Mother's Name Susan Louella "Ella" Looney

MOTHER: Maiden Name in full MRS. DORIS CAPPS

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN: STEP-CHILDREN OF HARLAN E. BUNCH

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1.	Billy	Birth	Oct. 13, 1946				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
2.	Jimmy	Birth	Mar. 24, 1948				
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
3.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
4.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
5.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
6.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
7.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
8.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
9.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
10.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
11.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					
12.		Birth					
	Married to	Death					
		Mar.					

Source: Nettie Pitcock, 416 W. Northern, Pueblo, Colo. 1/9/60.

Pastor of Bapt ch
at Tina Mo 1931-36.

FAMILY RECORD

12944

FATHER: Name in full HARRY A. ROLF

Bapt Minister + Former Missionary-APB51

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Married	May 30, 1926	Fruita		Colorado
Death	Oct. 18, 1952	Fell to his death working on Church at Sunnyvale Calif		
Burial				
Father's Name				
Mother's Name				

MOTHER: Maiden Name in full NETTIE ELIZABETH BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Oct. 24, 1908	Metalton		Arkansas
Death				
Burial				
Father's Name	Frank - Lee - John - Nathaniel			
Mother's Maiden Name	Susan Louella "Ella" Looney			

CHILDREN: a dau, died in infancy, (Jeanette)

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Family No.
1.	Harriet "Maxine" Rolf	Birth	June 11, 1932	Tina, Carroll Co, Mo.	129441
	Married to	Death			
	William Edward Cothran	Mar.	Feb. 9, 1951		
2.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.		Birth			
	Married to	Death		at Sunnyvale, Calif.	
		Mar.	Nettie m. William Carl Kruger, May 11, 1957. /		
5.		Birth	W.C. Kruger died April 4, 1958 heart attack		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.	Nettie m. Clyde Bales Pitcock, June 7, 1959		
6.		Birth	at Grace Bapt Ch - Colorado Springs, Colo.		
	Married to	Death	Mrs. Nettie Pitcock, 416 W. Northern		
		Mar.	Pueblo, Colo.		
7.		Birth	CLYDE DIED 11 MAY 1969 (IN HIS SLEEP)		
	Married to	Death	PUEBLO COLO		
		Mar.			
8.		Birth	Maxine moved back to Sunnyvale, CA,		
	Married to	Death	& was still living there in 1974.		
		Mar.	Her children:		
9.		Birth	1. Anita Lynn Cothran,		1294411
	Married to	Death	b 6 Dec 1951		
		Mar.	2. Steven Henry Cothran,		1294412
10.		Birth	b 15 July 1953		
	Married to	Death	3. Garry Albert Cothran,		1294413
		Mar.	b 28 Jan 1957		
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Nettie Pitcock, 416 W. Northern, Pueblo, Colo. 1/9/60.

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo
December 1959

Dear Folks:

Christmas Greetings 1959 !! We wish each of you the best for this new year !!

Jan.- I was still living in Calif. Clyde had come from Colo. and Maxine from Carmichael to spend Christmas with me. Clyde left for home Jan. 5th. I was busy at my job as **secretary** of the First Baptist Church of Sunnyvale.

Feb.- My mail box usually had a letter every day from that red head in Colo. One of these contained a proposal, so now I had many decisions to make. Answer is yes!!

March.- Many things to do - resigned my job at the church to take effect April 1. Put up my home for sale. What a job to keep it ready for inspection at all times.

April.- Job ended. Funny to not have a regular job after 7 years. Lots of work to do at home gettings things packed & showing my home. Sold my home.

May.- Farewell parties. How hard it is to leave folks you have known and loved so much. Clyde came to help pack. We visited, Maxine's, Lavern's, Harlen's, & Madge's. Clyde took a trailer load of things back. Farewell to Sunnyvale!! Sniff !! Sniff!! Drove up to Maxine's, and she came with me to Colo. We visited Mother, Ivan's, and Violet's. Then Maxine, Anita, Steven, & Garry came with me on to Pueblo.

June.--Very busy straightening out furniture, getting marriage license, arranging about cake, punch, flowers, etc. June 7 - 2:00 P.M. at Grace Baptist Church in Colo. Springs, Clyde Pitcock, and Nettie Kruger were married. Clyde's son James, Performed the ceremony, and his daughter, Marie sang. My daughter, Maxine was matron of honor, Anita Flower girl, and Steven ring bearer. There were many friends & relatives to share this happy day with us, and 42 relatives gathered at Gwen's for a buffet dinner after the reception. We had a good time taking pictures and visiting. Mon. we returned to Pueblo. Visited with Ivan's, Mother, and Maxine. Had a picnic in the park. Ivan's & Ova left for home, and then we began packing. We left Pueblo June 9th, taking Mother with us as far as Berryville Ark. We went on to Mobile Ala. Where we spent 2 weeks with Joe & Lois (Clyde's son & wife). Went sight seeing. Went deep sea fishing, which was lots of fun, and caught lots of fish.

We went on to the following places where we visited Clyde's relatives: Tompkinsville Ky. Then to Onyx cave (sightseeing) Danville, Ogelsby, & Peru Ill.

July.- On to Lebanon Mo. We saw many interesting places as well as fun & fellowship at each home we visited. I enjoyed meeting so many I had never seen before.

Then to Berryville Ark, where we attended my father's family reunion. Saw a lot of relatives I had never met before. About 135 at the reunion. Learned a lot of family history. They have a big book of our family tree. Mother had been visiting here, and came on to Espanola New Mexico, with us to visit Ova's. Visited Jack's job. July 9th we came home, after driving 5000 miles. It was all very interesting, & fun. Mother went on home by bus next day. Clyde busy in our Paint & Paper store. I am busy straightening out our apt. I had kidney infection & had to go to the Dr.

August.- We fished at Lake Isabel. Took a trip over to the San Louis Valley. Caught a few fish. I learned some of the store routine. I keep the store when Clyde needs to be out. We went to Limon to help Leonard celebrate his birthday.

Sept. - Marie and Arnold decide to leave Pueblo, and move to Ala. They spend 2 nights with us, before they leave. Sorry to see them go.

Oct. - We go over to Ivan's for the deer hunt. Harlen & Doris come from Calif too. Got to see Violet's, Mother, and several relatives. Got 2 deer. Got apples too.

Nov. - Both of us are very busy in Church work. I teach an adult class, we have had an average attendance of 35 this fall. They gave me a lovely lighted picture of"The Last Supper" for Christmas. I enjoy my class so much. Clyde helps me many ways.

Dec. - Busy with Christmas plans. We feel very fortunate to have found each other, to share life with. I feel it is a very easy to acquire 3 fine, big sons, and another daughter. So we have 3 sons, 2 daughters, and 12 grandchildren.

My Prayer is that your Christmas day
May shine with the same glow
That shown from the Star of Bethlehem
Two thousand years ago !!

Clyde and Nettie Pitcock

Christ Is Born!

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 8, 1960

Dear Loved Ones:

We are coming to you by way of this letter to wish you a very "MERRY CHRISTMAS" and a "HAPPY NEW YEAR". We wish we could really come in for a visit, but since we cannot this will have to be next best. Let's chat a bit about what we did each month.

Jan: Mother had come to spend Christmas with us, and stayed most of Jan. She was chief cook, and I was seamstress for her. We did some visiting away from home, but the snow was deep about that time, and so we stayed in, and sewed.

Feb: We still had lots of snow, so it was a joy to stay in. I typed and mimeographed many pages of our "Family Tree". Clyde and I are both busy in Church work. There is always church work if a person will do it. I am still having some kidney trouble- carry-over from last year.

March: I was busy on spring house-cleaning. It is amazing the dirt that collects all winter. Clyde is busy running the store. I give him an assist most every day.

April: Leonard spent a few days with us, and Helen came over for her birthday- we had a birthday dinner for her. I was hostess to my Sunday School Class. I am getting to know each one better. We had a birthday dinner for Fern Pitcock.

May: Spring has come, & warmer days are ahead. We have been looking forward all year to Joe & Lois coming, and they arrive May 22. We have a good time visiting. We have a good fishing trip over to Taylor Reservoir, Jimmy going with us, all got fish. We have a birthday dinner for Lois We have a fishing trip to Lake Isabel.

June:Joe & Lois leave for home. I go to the Women's house party in Denver. We are making plans for our trip, and getting ready to go.

July: We leave Pueblo, July 7. go to Espanola New Mexico, and spend the night with Ove & Jack, Leaving Fri. P.M. for Lancaster. We visit Harlen & Doris, Madge & Jack. [illegible] & Earl, & family come for Sunday.On to San Bruno, where we visit LaVern, Isabel & Butch. We have dinner with Gladys & Alta. On to Carmichael, to visit Maxine, Bill, Anita Steven, & Garry. We swim, visit, and have picnics with Lafe & Laura. Last minute Maxine & children decide to come home with us. We visit Mother, Ivan & Violet. We had two busy days visiting friends at Sunnyvale, all too short.

Aug: My brother Vergil passed away, at Ogallala Nebr. so we all go there for his service. Most of the family come for the service. We take Maxine back to Mesa, to meet Bill, & go home. The men fish. Donnie spends a night with us, on way to school.

Sept. We are busy canning & freezing food. Clyde is a good peeler & fixer.
Oct: We went over to Mesa, to visit mother, Ivan & Violet, & families. Faustine & Dick come from Calif. The men all went deer hunting, & got their deer. Mother & I Picked apples, & cooked a barbecue, which all enjoyed the last night we were there. Mother came home with us, & sure enough we got busy sewing again. Clyde & Mother sprang a birthday surprise dinner on me. Ruby came for mother & took her home.

Nov: Christmas shopping & plans. I have a surprise birthday dinner for Clyde. He comes upstairs & finds there is to be a dinner, but does not know who till they all arrive. We are both busy in church work. I love my class, & Clyde helps all he can.

Dec: Clyde's son James in the hospital very ill with a brain tumor. We visit him. My Class dinner at our pastor's Rev. Walker. The Class give me a lovely set of double candle holders, with bowl, by Fostoria. Our first big snow Dec. 5.

God Love You!!! Nettie & Clyde Pitcock

There!

Dec 1960

I have not heard from you for a long time. Of course I have no room to
plain, as I am very slow about writing too.

How are you anyway? Fine I hope. As you can see from the letter on the front
we have been busy. And of course that is only a small part of the things we
The car heater has been on the blink, and I have had to stay 3 part days to
Clyde take it to have it fixed. First to a fellow who was supposed to fix it,
then I drove it to the Springs, and nearly froze my fanny. Then on Sat he
k it back to him, he said the heater worked, it was the fan that would no work,
he did not know how to fix it. So then yesterday he spent 2 hours getting that
ed(we hope). I am getting tired of this having no heat.

Clyde's son James has been very sick. They took him to the hospital Nov. 27.
2 weeks they made all kinds of tests, and finally decided it was a tumor, but
n they got in there Friday they found it was scar tissue that was keeping the
id from returning to the spine after going up to the head. He had the operation
day. I took James wife's mother up, and we spent the day with Fern. It was very
d day of course. We were all so worried about him. They had given an air test
week before which was so painful. He had so much nasua from it. But he came
ough surgery real well. He was still on inter-veinous feeding when we were there
. but was to have food on Mon. He is improving, but it will be slow of course.
we have had many trips to the Springs (40 miles) to see James, and to help where
can.

I got the last package off this morning, and now I am trying to finish up our
ds. I typed and mimeographed mothers cards, too, as she has trouble with her
ds. I had to get them off before ours, as she needed time to address them, and
y had to have time to get to her. With James ill I ahve been held up a bit.
tarted in Nov. and it is good I did, or I would never have made it.

Our weather is nice, now. We have had 2 good snows. But it has not been as
as last year.

Other than James our families are fine. I was so glad to have mother here
3 weeks. I sewed for her, as usual. I seem to be her seamstress. But I am
d I can. She is 76 now, and I may not have her too long.

I have not done anything on the family tree for ages. But I hope after the
st of the year, to get busy on it again. The summer activities came on, and I
so busy I did not have any time to even think about it.

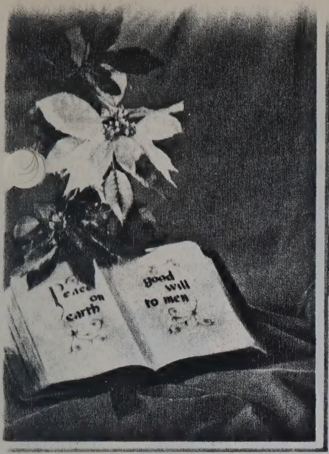
I hope your health is real good now.

MERRY CHRISTMAS & HAPPY NEW YEAR

LOVE,

Nettie

Nettie



Christmas

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 1, 1961

MERRY CHRISTMAS
HAPPY NEW YEAR
FROM OUR HOUSE
TO YOUR HOUSE

A letter is second best to a visit, but better than no communication at all. Pull up your chair!

Jan. We are busy in Chruch work, taking part in our Church school of missions.
Feb. Nettie enrolls in a Eleven weeks course at Pueblo College in Cake decorating. This is lots of fun. I always wanted to be able to make roses, leaves, & stuff.
March. House cleaning time is here. We have our apartment, and the store too. We paint and paper the store, then the apt upstairs. Lots of work. When Clyde is papering and painting, Nettie runs the store. Rearranged upstairs, & like it.
April. Nettie is working as much as possible on "Bunch Family Tree" It has 172 pages, so is lots of work. I am hostess to my missionary circle.
May. Nettie fell in the back room of the store, and fractured 3 vertebra. Very sore & painful. Have to have a brace to strengthen my back. Will probably have to wear it for a year. Joe & Lois, and Lois sister Ruth arrive from Mobile Ala. for a 2 weeks visit. They have to do most of the work, as I have to take it easy.
June. The five of us go over to Taylor reservoir to fish. We caught some nice ones. Nettie has to go on the chaise lounge. They leave for home June 8th.
July. Marie Arnold, & boys arrive for a 2 weeks vactaion. Mother comes over on her way to Bunch family reunion in Ark. We plan a family dinner, & a mountain trip, but 4:30 A.M. July 4th, Clyde had a heart attack. We get him to the hospital, where he is for the rest of July. Marie & Arnold leave for home July 13. Nettie running store, and visiting Clyde evenings. Oh! my achin back!. Mother returned to help me out. Clyde home from hospital July 31. HAPPY DAY!!
Aug. Nettie is still running the store - Clyde recuperating. Mother chief cook, and general helper. Clyde stronger, so mother goes home to her garden.
Sept. Clyde is in store more, but Nettie runs it in the afternoon while Clyde rests. Canned some, Jelly, Jam, & froze peaches & grapes. We list store for sale. Anybody interested in buying a slighly used paint store??
Oct. We went to Mesa Oct. 20th for hunting season. Had a good trip. Harlen was already there, from Calif. Leonard came in the evening. We had 3 busy days. Got a deer on Mon, our butcher said the nicest brought in for 6 days. We enjoyed trip.
Nov. We are hosts to our Sunday School class. Have a good group, and lovely time. Nettie has a surprise Birthday dinner for Clyde. Planning for Christmas.

May peace be yours at Christmas
And through each year as well,
And may your days be happier
Than humble words can tell,

And most of all may God fulfill
Your every Christmas prayer
And bless the hearts of you and yours
With joys beyond compare.

Love, Clyde & Nettie Pitcock

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 1, 1962

EASONS GREETINGS TO FAMILY & FRIENDS 1962

We returned from our visit to Calif. Good visit with: Maxine, James, Lavern &
milies, and many friends at Sunnyvale. Mother came to help us. Nettie entered the
spital Jan. 15 for surgery. Came home Jan. 26. At same time, brothers, Ivan &
onard in hospital. Ivan surgery on injured leg, Leonard ½ tummy removed - ulcers.
b. Mother is chief cook, as Nettie has to take it easy. We get some sewing done
r mother. Ova, & Jack visit us. Leonard and Helen come for a visit.
mes comes to a nursing home in Colo. Springs, we visit him every 2 weeks.
rch. I am busy sewing for mother, March 18 we take her up to John's(her brother).
e went on visiting her children. She was so much help to us. How we miss her!
ril. I begin teaching my class again, after being out for a quarter. Thanks to
stor Walker, & Mrs. Webb, who taught for me. Clyde is busy in the store.
y Busy with spring housecleaning. Joe & Lois arrive May 27. They brought Lois
ster Ruth, and cousin Herman. We are busy visiting, the men go fishing.
ne We all visit James. Lois gets word of her father's passing, and the girls fly
me. The boys drive home later in the week. Clyde is busy papering, & painting:
Nettie runs the store. Nettie goes to women's conference in Denver, Clyde goes
shing, & gets a twig in his eye. To the Dr. every day for a week!
ly Marie & Arnold & boys arrive July 14, for 2 weeks with us. We take some fish-
g trips, & have some picnics, and catch up on visiting in general. All visit Jimmy.
g.James was feeling worse, & had surgery, then passed away Aug. 16. Joe, Marie &
vern came for the service. A sad time for all of us.
pt. We take a fishing trip up by Salida. Camped overnight. Beautiful scenery.
t. We go deer hunting over at Mesa Colo. Harlen comes from Calif, & of course
ther, Ivan & Violet are there. Clyde gets 2 deer with his first shot. We all had
picnic, up where the guys hunt. Came home & our class surprised Nettie with a
nky shower. It was so nice. Robbins from Denver came for a visit, & we go out
y birthday dinner. Don't give up birthday's; they are lots of fun!
v. Clyde's birthday. We hear from the kids, attend lodge meetings at home & at
orence. Nettie goes to Calif. to visit Maxine and family.
c. Wishing we could all be together! "FOR UNTO YOU IS BORN THIS DAY IN THE CITY OF
DAVID A SAVIOUR, WHICH IS CHRIST THE LORD."

Nettie + Clyde

Love,
Nettie & Clyde Pitcock

Dec 1962

Dear Geneva:

Thank you for your lovely card, and note. I am so sorry that you are having trouble again with your heart. I too hope it clears up ; by spring. I know it is no fun to have to take it easy. I still have a lot of trouble with my back. I need some extra rest every day.

I have not done much with the family tree either. I have several run off, that I need to put together. I like to keep them ahead, so I can send thmm the same day I get an order. Have not had many orders. But a few. I will need to get these put together before the reunion next year. I can probably work on it in Jan. if the weather is bad, and we are in more.

I spent 2 weeks in Calif with my daughter- Maxine. From Nov. 26- Dec. 10. I had a grand time. We went over to Sunnyvale where I use to live, she lived there 3 yrs too! On the way home we got a broken axle. We had trouble getting home, but finally made it. Her husband kept the children, so we were free to do more visiting, and get around better.

A MERRY CHRISTMAS AND HAPPY NEW YEAR TO BOTH OF YOU!!!

I have some data too that you might like to add to your book. You know we had such a little information on my father's sister Manty. This is her youngest boy - Clyde.

Clyde Claud Hamby   Wife: Odetha Mae Hamby,   Married Sept, 25, 1953.
B. Aug 30, 1920   b. Sept 26, 1933
Children:
Clyde Claud Hamby Jr. b. Oct. 15, 1954.
Sidney James Hamby, March 22, 1957

Then in my family:
My brother Harlen E. Bunch-daughter was married Jan 14, 1962, to Ernest Jones At Grand Junction Colo. Her name is Sharon Bunch (129434)
~~(1294334) 129434~~

Harlen's son Vergil Bunch, & wife Lynnora had a baby girl Helen Coleen b. Jan 26, 1962. At Rifle Colo.
1294334

Also:: 129462
12946 Ova T. Bunch Son Harlen Owen Gibson & wife, Glenda had a daughter:
1294622 - Elizabeth Gibson, b. Dec. 3, 1961

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 9, 1963

SEASONS GREETINGS TO FAMILY & FRIENDS:

Get a comfortable chair, and sit down for a little chat. We will try to bring you up on our activities for this last year.

Jan.- We have some snow, though we had a very open winter,and not much of it.

Feb.- Busy in the store, and in our church work.

March.- I have a bout with the flu. We have a revival in our church, and we attend most sessions. We visited several in our class.

April.- Clyde had several papering, & painting jobs, so I am in the store.

May.- Clyde had to rebuild his garage on place on east side. I, busy in store. As "Family Life" Chairman, I help honor "Mother of the Year" in our church.

June.- I went to Women's Conference in Denver. This is a good inspirational time. I am "Family Life" chairman, for our local church, for the Association, and for the state. So I have many things to do.
We went to Ault to visit Onnie & Elsie, got into a big hail storm in Denver. Anita arrived June 13, to spend her vacation with us. She enrolled in Typing class, so was busy each morning. We went swimming, fishing, and picknicking. Ivan & Eva brought mother over. Ivan & Eva & Pitcock's go to Canon City to the Odd Fellows reunion. Ivan & Eva go on home from Canon, We return home, Onnie, Leonard & Helen arrive to spend the night with us.

July.- We leave for Arkansas, in Leonard's car. Onnie, Leonard, Helen, Anita, & Nettie. We have a good trip, have a wonderful stay at the Dixon's in Mo. On to Ark, and stayed with George, Monta,Samantha, & Maude. Enjoyed visiting Lillie, Carl, & Lois. Visited several & got acquainted with relatives. We went up to the "Shepherd of the Hills" country in southern Mo. We all attended the Bunch family reunion July 7. Met so many relatives we had never seen. Home July 8. July 13, Marie, Arnold, Dan, Davey, & Dicky arrived for their vacation. We are all busy on fishing trips, picnics, & visiting. Home July 28. July 29, George, Florene, & Geo Jr. & his friend came for a couple of days.

Aug.- 5. Joe & Lois arrive from Mobile. We have a good visit & go over to Mesa to visit Mother, Ivan, & Violet, & to fish. We have a grand trip to high country by jeep. They leave for Texas Aug. 15, & Anita leaves for home Aug 19. We miss her after all these weeks together.
Aug.31, Eloise & her friend arrive from Ogallala Nebr.for the week end.

Sept.-3, Helen, Betty, Alan, Peggy, & David arrive for an overnight stay. Leave next day for Calif. Helen stays for a longer visit, we go to shoe sale. Esthel had a heart attack, & we are all so concerned, he recovers, & is home.

Oct.-Nettie goes to Denver to our Baptist State Convention. Clyde goes to Lamar to Grand Lodge. We go over to Ivan, Mother, & Violet's for Deer season. Get to see a cousin - Floyd Looney- whom we had never met. Men hunt, women pick apples. Clyde gets 2 deer. And-- it is Birthday time for Nettie. My class comes over to wish me a Happy Birthday! All bring cards, & a lovely Black purse. Greetings & presents from our children.

Nov. Nettie is assn't hostess to our S.S. Class meeting. Same week hostess to Circle meeting. Clyde is busy redecorating a house, & Nettie is in store a couple of weeks. It is birthday time for Clyde, & we had a dinner party & a good visit. He has many cards, & calls. I give him a birthday spanking too.

Dec.- Getting ready to celebrate the Birthday of our King. Talk of going to Calif. for Christmas, Mother plans to go with us, if we are able to go.

"MAY YOU HAVE THE GLADNESS OF CHRISTMAS, WHICH IS HOPE,
THE SPIRIT OF CHIRSTMAS WHICH IS PEACE,
AND THE HEART OF CHRISTMAS WHICH IS LOVE."

Our Best Wishes, & Love to all of you!

(Our class Christmas dinner at the Walker's. Class gave me a beautiful sweater, & gloves.)

Clyde & Nettie Pitcock
Clyde + Nettie

O Holy Night

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 1, 1964

Dear Loved Ones: May we come in for a little visit?

MERRY CHRISTMAS & HAPPY NEW YEAR!!!

Jan. We left in Dec. to spend Christmas with Maxine in Calif. Mother Bunch went with us, and we had a real good trip. We visited Gladys, Lavern, Lafe, and then down to Sunnyvale where we visited many friends. then down to Lancaster, to visit Harlen, and all the relatives who could come for a reunion. We had such a good time. Home Jan. 8. Clyde & I both had a bad case of "Flu", which lasted us on through February.

Feb. Did some sewing, but did not feel like doing very much. Busy on class year books.

March. Busy in revival meeting in our church. I attended all morning meetings, and missed only 1 evening meeting. (was hostess at Lodge that night). Made white formal.

April. Clyde supervising electric line at ranch, & cleaning out lake. Nettie in store.

May. We have some picnics, and a nice fishing trip. We have beautiful weather.

June. Joe arrived from Mobile June 8. We are busy visiting, & going places. Guests for dinner. Lois could not come this year. I go to Women's Conference in Denver, & teach "Family Life" work shop. This was a wonderful Conference.

July. David (Clyde's grandson) arrived from Ft. Worth to spend the month with us. Marie, Dan, Dicky arrive July 19. They are here a week, & what a busy time. Picnics, visiting, & going. Arnold could not come this time.

Aug. I leave Aug 11, & go by bus to Mesa, see Mother, Ivan's, & Violet, then on to Carmichael to visit Maxine. We have some picnics, & lots of visiting. Go to Sunnyvale for a week end. Good time, but all too short. The children have grown so much. Arnold was called home, because of the illness of his father, so visited Clyde.

Sept. Left Maxine's for home Sept.1. Clyde so glad to have me home. Faye Bainbrick and sister come for a visit. Ova comes for a visit. Clyde is very sick. Helen and Leonard come for a visit for a couple of days.

Oct. I go to the Baptist State Convention meeting at Cortez Colo. It was a very wonderful Convention, and we had such a big welcome from the folks at Cortez. Oct. 15. I am busy making a big birthday cake for Mother, & next day we drive over to Mesa to help Mother celebrate her 80th. Birthday! Leonard & Helen: Glen & Thelma: Don & Carolyn: Harlen & Doris: Clyde & Nettie: Ivan & Eva May: & Violet all there for dinner. Then we all stayed for hunting. We all got meat, & had a good time. Eva May served breakfast to the men 2 mornings, & Mother, Doris & I: 2 mornings. So we did not have to get up early all the time. Faye came over & stayed in store for us. Both of us had colds after we came home. I have a birthday- 39 as usual!

Nov. Sunday School Class meeting, & we plan our Christmas dinner for Dec. 1. Clyde had a birthday. 39- as usual!. We have 9 guests for dinner. First snow of season Nov.18.

hold, I bring you good tidings of great joy. which shall be to all people. Luke 2:10

Your friends,
Clyde & Nettie
Clyde & Nettie Pitcock

CES-5282-L
LITHO IN U.S.A.

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo
Dec. 22, 1964

Dear Geneva:

I have had your card addressed & lying on my desk for about 2 weeks, and have just not been able to get to it to write some extra. I too feell that I have not heard for so long till I had your letter yesterday. I had planned to write yesterday, but again did not make it.

I feel this general letter does fill a person in a lot on us, but I know it is nice to have another letter besides. We have run out of Christmas letters now, and I will go to the church today & run off sme more, they will have to be on plain paper. I do not know how we came up short, but did. I think I ran more for mother than for us. As I do hers too, the same day as ours, and I get enough paper for hers.

I have had an extra job this year. I made and decorated our pastor's daughter's wedding cake. I had some help on the baking and a lady helped me the day we put it together, and yet it was really a job. But I was rewarded with it looking just elegant! (not bragging, but I was pleased since it was my first wedding cake, and too because I worked so hard on it.) It would feed 300. It was trimmed with Poinsettia's, and bells, and Christmas trees. (The trees ere made in crystal work, the same as the bells, but colored.) It was 16 in, 12, in, and 8 in. tiers, square, and the top layer was up on columns. Anyway I am still tired from the job. The wedding was Sat at 2:00, and I helped with the serving, and then Sat night was our lodge Christmas party, and I attended that too. Then Sun teaching my class. I slept nearly 2 hrs Sun afternoon - I was that pooped. Then Sun eve our Choir had their Cantata. It was very good.

We are doing quite well, both have had colds, and we seem to keep a little all the time, but all in all we are doing quite well. I guess we will be home this Christmas. I decorated yesterday, and we put up our tree Sun. afternoon. When we went to Calif last year, we did not put up a tree.

Thanks for telling Walter Bunch about me, I had a letter from them, and their interest in a book. I sent them one the day I got the letter, and they sent the check yesterday. I have not had any trouble with the relatives getting a book, and not sending the money! So we have honest relatives as well as many of them. There is a Kyle Bunch here who teaches in Jr. High School, and is also a painter. I am taking him a book to see if he belongs to us, and I believe he does - he looks like a Bunch. He also had a letter about the paper. I have not had any communication about it. But I would like to have it. I presume it is by our relatives. I am sure there are a lot of Bunche's that we do not yet have in our record. Mrs. Walter Bunch sent me a buhch of records, and I will make a mimeo on it as soon as I can manage it.

Since I went to see Maxine in Aug. I do not plan to go now, but would really like to. I hate to have her so far away. She is so busy with the children, and home work, and keeping up a job in a law office. Shelikes her job.

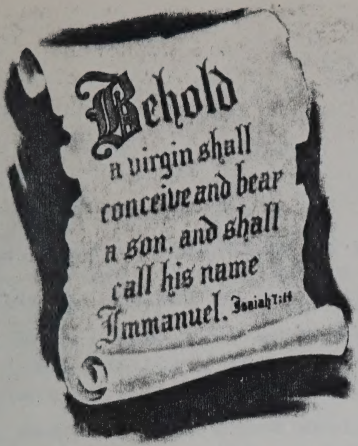
Mother is quite good for 80 yrs. I hear from her all the time. A friend of mine- who was my friend before I was married the first time, is staying with mother till she can recuperate from cancer, breast surgery. Mother will be a good morale booster for her. I would like to spend Christmas with them too.

We had such a beautiful fall, and not much snow since it first fell Nov. 18. In fact we need moisture. Have had some cold, but not really bad.

So glad to have a note from you, and write whenyou can. I know how busy a person is.

A VERY MERRY CHRISTMAS AND THE HAPPIEST NEW YEAR TO BOTH OF YOU!!!!

Love,



Come Let Us Adore Him

1965

"And the angel said unto them,............behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy,...........

Joy is built into God's design for His people and at no time of the year is it more apparent than during the Christmas season. To know the Father is to experience a singing joy and a heavenly peace.

Let us, therefore, at this time consecrate ourselves through Bible reading, prayer and meditation to an even closer walk with God. Let us allow Him to speak to us with His eternal message -- let us listen for His voice guiding us that we may play well our parts in His great Plan.

And, as the Wise Men knelt before Him, dedicating themselves and their possessions in joy and gladness to the long awaited Messiah, so should we dedicate ourselves anew to His work. Let us bring our Christmas offerings of ourselves and our money generously so that His work shall go forward, bringing joy to all the world.

Wishing you a most joyous Christmas

Hettie & Clyde

CES-703

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 9, 1965

Dear Ones, Near & far:

We have had the privilege of visiting with several of the family this year, but there are many of you that we have not been able to see. So we will bring you up to date on several of our activities. How we wish we could come to each home!

Jan. Mother came over with Faye (my girlfriend since teen age days). We all visited, and I made mother a suit, and some print dresses, & aprons. I was installed as Chaplain of our Rebekah Lodge. I wore a red formal.

Feb. Went to State Board meeting in Denver. (This was in missionary work). I served on the committee writing a new constitution for our women's work. We were busy with many lodge meetings, as our Grand Master, and Assembly President made their visits. Nettie went to Denver again for Conference Committee. We both had colds.

March. Nettie having some kidney trouble, and had some minor surgery.

April. Drove to Ft. Worth April 1, to visit Arnold Marie & family. Good visit, good food, & good time. Saw a lot of Ft Worth. How the boys have grown.
Went to Dalles, and spent the night with my cousin Everett & her husband, Short visit, good food, & good time. Saw a lot of Dalles. Went to Mobile, to visit Joe & Lois & Ruth. Good food good visit, and good time. Saw a lot of Mobile. We enjoyed their church so much. Visited old friends of Clyde's at Hooks Texas. I thought I would [illegible] never get Clyde to bed. (And men don't talk) Drove home, and busy in church & lodge.

May. Each monday evening attended Billy Graham counseling class . Attended Association meeting at LaJunta, and study groups at Calvary. Faye came for a week end visit. Clyde very ill with an infection. Had a high fever. Ate very little.

June. I attended Women's Conference in Denver. June 17 the day of the big flood in Pueblo. It did not bother us where we live, but it did wash away many things at the ranch. I made new slipcovers for couch & chair. We attended Odd Fellows homecoming in Canon City. Joe & Marie arrive for a visit. We visit, have picnics and dinners.

July. Clyde, Joe & Marie go to Buena Vista for an overnight fishing trip. I keep the store. Joe & Marie leave for home. Clyde gets busy cleaning, painting, and papering house at 513 Vita. I attend Women's meeting at Black forest, and have program on our Special interest Missionaries.

Aug. I go by bus to Grand Junction - where Eva May met me, and I spend Sunday with Mother, and the family at Mesa. Leave in evening for Sacramento. Maxine met me, & she and the children were so glad to see me. We had a good visit,

Sept. We spent a few days in Sunnyvale. How we enjoy every minute there. It is always too short. Sunnyvale & Colo. are just too far apart! We visited Nell, Fledger's & Gladys,,then on home. Lafe & Laura came over for dinner. I left for home by bus. Stopped at Mother's on way home. Fish dinner at LaVeta for district meeting.

Oct. I go to the State Convention in Longmont! We had a wonderful Convention.(Wish I could have gone to one at Sunnyvale too,) Drove over to Mesa for Deer season. Had a good, but short visit there. Leonard, Glen & Don; Ivan & family; Violet & Clyde; and Mother. Picked Apples, got 2 deer, and returned home. My birthday!

Nov. I continue the book review "The Church not made with Hands". Interesting study! Clyde's Birthday! We have guests for dinner on Sun. and attend our Fall Festival at our Church. Leonard had a heart attack at Grand Junction, All his children come home. He is better, and is moved to Denver.

Dec. Homebuildres class dinner at the church. A lovely robe is my gift! I am on the pulpit committee,
'For unto you is born this day in the city of David a Saviour, which is Christ the Lord."

Love, Nettie & Clyde Pitcock

416 W Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 7, 1966

r Loved Ones, near & far:

CHRISTMAS 1966! I wish we had a helicopter to set down on everyone's rooftop, and come in for a visit - but lacking that we will visit in words some of our joys and sorrows for 1966.

Jan.- Started out in sorrow - as Clyde's son Joe (43) died with a heart attack at Mobile Ala. We flew down for his service - which was Jan. 10. Marie was there too, and we came back to Ft. Worth with her. Visited her family, and left Ft. Worth by bus. Home Jan. 14. Clyde had not been very well, and the shock of losing Joe, did not help any. He began to lose weight and to not feel very well.
I am busy with "School of Missions" & many meetings of pulpit committee.
Feb.- I attended a Leadership Development Meeting in Denver on Women's Missionary work. I made long trips with the pulpit committee. Clyde is not feeling very well.
March - Many meetings of the pulpit committee, & going to hear 2 different ministers. Worked several days in the store. Went to see Dr. & had x-ray of tummy, h-m-m-Ulcer. Take it easy, and eat only soft diet. Clyde not feeling very good either.
April - Had several meetings, planning our Leadership Conference for the Association. Clyde went to the Dr. and he found that Clyde had 5 times too much sugar, so I am to give him a shot of insulin every morning. He begins to feel much better.
May - Busy on housecleaning. Where does all the dirt come from? Worked in store.
June- Circle meeting, and Missionary meetings. This is every month, as I like to help in Missionary work. I attend Women's Conference in Denver, June 10-12. Later met with Committee to plan black Forest Camp, for W.M.S. Arlene, Clair, & Minnie - Clyde's cousins from Danville Ill, come for a visit, short, but so glad to have them.
July - Herman & Catherine arrive from Mobile. We visit and shop. Warren & Barbara, & children also arrive from Mobile, & spend Sat & Sun with us. All leave for home, Sun. y 18, Marie, Arnold, David & Dick arrive from Ft. Worth. We visit & have picnics together. Arnold & boys & Clyde go fishing. We had a church fellowship dinner at Church in honor of Rev. & Mrs. Walker, as they were visiting. Nice day for all. Harold & Hazel visit from Calif. I have dinner for the group. July 31, Marie & family leave for home. Time goes so fast with company.
Aug.-Southeastern Associational Meeting at Black Forest. Ova came by on way to New Mexico, and stopped on way back, a few minutes after she came Leonard came too.
Sept.- Ova & Jack came for lunch. They are on the way to Jacks father's funeral. On Mon, they came back by, and stopped for dinner. Arnold is here also for his father's funeral, and we all have dinner together. Sept. 14. I took the bus for Grand Junction. Ova met me at the bus, and took me to mothers. We had 2 days, and I helped mother as I could. Clyde Lowe took me back to Grand Jct. & I left for Calif. Arrived in Sacramento, and what a joyous welcome! So glad to see Maxine and family. On Sun we went to Church, and then had picnic with Lafe & Laura. Busy visiting. Had lunch with Lafe, and Laura, and dinner with Dayton Drake's, friends of 40 yrs. On Sun we went to Sunnyvale, to church, and such a good visit with dear ones. Maxine & children went home in the evening, I stayed to visit. Stayed with Al & Lydia, Lunch with Slocum's, dinner with Nelle & Winona, visited with Lee & Frances Hamby, cousins. Lunch with Della and Lydia; dinner with Elmer & Della. Lunch with Pearl Hill, and we made visits, then Francis Hamby too, me to San Francisco to visit Gladys Hull, (Clyde's niece). Then back to Sacramento, and lunch with Earl Warren Jr. and Maxine. On Sun. we went to Church at Citrus Heights, where Dayton preaches. Left for home Oct. 4. Hard to leave Calif, & Colo, should be closer together. Stopped over with mother, again, and then went to our Colorado State Baptist Convention meeting in Grand Jct. Got to visit many old friends, One couple, Arthur & Violet Green Ive known 40 yrs. Home Oct. 8.
Clyde sure misses me. On Fri. we went back to Mesa, as Ralph Keeney - Ivan's dear friend passed away. Ivan & family came and we were there for service. We got a deer.
[illegible]. - I was in charge of Women's Day of Prayer at our church. I went to Canon City and La Junta in day long programs in the study "Women in the Mission & Ministry of the Church". Visiting in Tithing Enlistment program. Our new pastor came Aug 28, and we all like him so much. "FOR UNTO YOU IS BORN THIS DAY IN THE CITY OF DAVID A SAVIOUR".

SEASON'S GREETINGS Clyde and Nettie Hitcock

Christmas 1966

Dear Geneva:
I have not heard from you for some time. I imagine you have been busy.

I have mimeographed some additional pages, and have some more that just came in, that I will do, and send to you, after the first of the year. When Christmas rush is over. Mrs. W.C. Bunch at Bakersfield sent me a clipping from their paper, and wanted a "Family Tree" I asked her for more information on her family, and she sent me some on Walter Bunch, number 1834, page 106.

We are busy on cards, and adding notes. I also had the Bible study at church Thu. I worked out role playing on the book of Job, and they seemed to like it. But it took time out from my Christmas things.

I am real busy on church work - teaching each sunday, Having the Bible study each general missionary day. Working in planning and also to have a part in our school of missions to come up in Feb. Also I am going to each church in our association with a program for the women. Always something. But we have a new pastor, and he and his wife, are just the greatest. Everyone seems to like them so well, and things are booming in our church.

You will see from my other letter that Clyde has sugar diabetis, and I give him a shot of inuslin every morning. But he keeps going, and runs the store every day. I help him as I am needed, and do so much church work.

I sent Mrs. J. Frank Smith the books to sell at the re-union this year, but she did not get them in time. So they will be there next year - I hope. She had the extra pages to give out to those who have books. This is a problem - how to get out to the folks the new pages. I do not feel like standing the expense of mailing.

I hope you folks are well, and things are going good for you. As we get older things have to slow down a bit.

We have a lady in our church Anna Mae Coleman who has a brother Rowe in Berryville, and they gave me the latest news from Berryville - since they are here for a visit.

A VERY MERRY CHRISTMAS
AND
A HAPPY NEW YEAR!!!!!!

Love,

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 5, 1967

ar Friends:

I hope you have time for a bit of reminicing. Just wish we could walk into your home. Jan. I am busy going to several churches with the program "Women in the Mission and Ministry of the Church". This is an all day program, & takes time in preparation, but I feel is a very worth while work. My pastor's wife,Martha goes with me on most trips. I went over to Grand Junction to visit mother - who had been in the hospital, but she had gone home,that day. I went on up to Mesa, & was her nursemaid for 5 days, and then brought her home with me for 6 weeks! When she felt better, I sewed for her.

Feb. We are busy at church in our school of missions. I had charge of Assembly. We have so many meetings, and I need to be sewing for mother. We have a good visit.

March. We invited John & family to come to dinner March 5. But we had a snow, & they did not come, so we invited our pastor & family, the Tuttle's. Mother left for home March 6, I sure miss her. More all day Women's programs. Pancake derby,class party.

April. Went to Holly for Association meeting. I worked on my report before meeting, as I am treasurer. I helped on plans for our breakfast at church. We used light houses. Went to Denver for State Board meeting!

May. We have to take down kitchen ceiling, and put new one, and paper it, and paint kitchen. What a job! Busy with spring house-cleaning. We had a mother-daughter banquet at our church. We had our big day of the year at Lodge with our State Pres. visit & banquet. Perry & Alba Robbins come to spend the night, & then Lois & Ruth came too. Next morning I have to leave at 6:30 A.M. for Lamar, & Women's meeting. Home 6:30. We visit Kate Pitcock in Colo. Spgs. & go to see Air Academy - beautiful Chapel! We sit old friends - Lois & Ruth leave for home. How we miss them! I do some sewing.

June. Have had recurring bladder trouble, so went to Dr. He recommended surgery. So I entered hospital June 19, surgery the 20th. Marie & Richard came the 18th. She was lots of help to me, and to Clyde, as she was chief cook & bottle washer. Marie & Richard leave for home. I come home from the hospital. Not up very much . My class bring food! This really helps, as well as the washing & ironing,they did!

July. Mother came over to be with me, and to help out. She was so much help! I got to feeling better and made some aprons for her. Mother went home July 20. I went to Black Forest with Mrs. Tuttle. We had a good conference.

Aug. I helped on shower for bride. I made roses for sheet cake, and made nut cups. I also helped on shower for another bride. I made roses and had games. The Jerry Watson's came from Danville Ill. for a visit. We went to parks, & to the Royal Gorge. Arnold & David arrive from Ft. Worth. We visit relatives and friends.

Sept. Arnold, David, Clyde & I go fishing up above Salida, catch some too. Arnold & David leave for home Sept. 10. I leave for Grand Junction Sept.11, spent a day with Mother. We canned a bushel of peaches. Next day go to Sacramento. Big welcome! We visit & visit! Lafe & Laura come to visit! Went to Church in Citrus Hts. where D.D. Drake is pastor. We spent one week end in Sunnyvale, going to church & visiting friends. We had picnics & patio dinners, and visited many friends.

Oct. Left Maxine's Oct.1. Had time in Salt Lake to see some of Mormon Temple area. Home Tue. then to State Convention in Lamar, Thu. to Sat. It was very good. Made plans for meeting in Holly. Went to Holly Oct.12. left 6:30 A.M. Ret. 6:30 P.M. My class had a surprise Birthday party for me. All kinds of unusual gifts. I taught Sam. in Bible Study hour for W.M.S.

No. Busy in many church acitvities. To board meeting in Denver. Clyde's Birthday! I made a cake for my class party, as it was on Clyde's birthday. I went to Grand Jct. on bus with young people, to visit mother. Good visit. Clyde is feeling only fair. Has a shortness of breath. He gets so tired when he climbs the stairs. We wish all of you the very best at this Christmas season! Love, Clyde & Nettie Pitcock

Christmas 1967

1967

Dear Geneva:

Have meant to write for some time, but just put it off. I have heard from some more of the family. Mrs. Sanderson - who is Mrs. Landers Daughter - who is Daughter of Louisa Bunch Whitlock. She bought a book, and promised to send me lot of material about her family. We have the names of Louisa's daughters, but do not have any of the grandchildren. So will be glad to have it.

I have been so busy in church work. As you can see from my Christmas letter. But thought I would add a bit for you. I really need to write a lot of personal letters, but just do not have the time. So the Christmas letter has to do.

I enjoy so much a personl note from each one. what they are doing, and how they are etc. It is so much more meaningful than just a card.

Maxine (my daughter hopes to come see us about the middle of Next June. I hope she will be abel to make it. Clyde's daughter has visited us every summer, and his son did too - as long as he lived. But Maxine has not come since 1960.

I had a couple of days after Thanksgiving with my mother. She was so glad to have me. She is doing quite well for a person 83. Had a nice garden this year, but not as big as last year.

Did I send you some extra pages? I meant to - but not sure if I did.

Clyde has not been feeling very well. He has trouble with his breathing. Then he took a cold 1½ weeks ago, and that has made it worse. He has been trying to redecorate a rental we have on the east side, but would do like 2 walls, and then give out, and have to come home. So we fiaally got a man to finish it. He should have it done soon, but we got a big snow yesterday, and he was late getting over on the job. We have not heard from him today, so do not know how he is doing. We would like to get it rented before Christmas if we can.

How are you coming on your side of the family? Also how was the reunion this year? I have not heard from anyone about it.

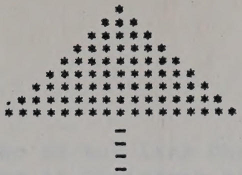
hope you are feeling o.k. and theings are going fine for you.

MERRY CHRISTMAS AND A HAPPY NEW YEAR!!

Love,

Nettie

ERRY CHRISTMAS!
HAPPY NEW YEAR!



416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.

Dear Loved Ones at Christmas time 1968:

It was so nice to have greetings from many of you last Christmas, & many already this year! I enjoy so much a personal message with our Christmas Greetings.

Health-wise we are doing fairly well. Clyde has lost some weight, and has had some trouble again with too much sugar. But we are controlling it with Insulin & diet.

Busy through the year in many Church, Associational & State projects. Several trips to Denver on State work. I taught in our school of missions 6 sessions in Jan. & Feb. Served on nomination committee for our women's officersof Assn. Also several meetings to plan and carry out our associational meeting.

Maxine, Anita, Steven & Garry arrived from Calif. for a two week visit. We are busy visiting friends, & relatives. We had 3 good days with Uncle Onnie & Aunt Elsie. Onnie took us out to my old home place, & to Estes Park. Picnic with group that Maxine was in when we lived in Pueblo. Lunch with Jane Green. Lunch with Mrs. Bowen. Dinners & 2 overnight stays with the Robbins in Denver. Visited Esther & Everett in Cheyenne. Visited Walter, Alta, & Philip. Visited Lois & Claire, & they spent night with us. We all went to S.S. & Church & to Colo. City for picnic. Time for them to go.

Marie & Richard arrive from Ft. Worth, and we have a busy 12 days. We go to the Williams cabin for class meeting. Clyde & Richard go fishing. Picnic at park with ne & family, went swimming in Park pool(got sunburn!) Good visiting. They leave.

I had a week with mother at Mesa. She is 84 this year, and still had some garden! I sewed for her, and canned a few apricots for me. Sonja, Cleo, & Iva Kay are there too, and we had a good visit. Faye visited me here too. Violet took me back to Grand Mesa, where I got a ride home.

Arnold arrived for a two week visit! We all attended Church picnic at Colo. City. We had a dinner for Rev. Unmack (who was teaching Bible Study), the Tuttle's, Arnold & Mrs.Foster. Arnold enjoyed visiting friends and relatives.

Today I received several Christmas cards, with letters. Thank you so much! It is so good to have a personal word. I have been saying I must get our letter out.

My how the years go whizzing by! They say you can tell that you are getting old then the time whizzes by. But many younger people say the same things. We are all busy!

There has been some talk this last year about letters like this. But I receive many letters like this from friends, and enjoy every word of them! For the most part it is the only time of the year when we do hear - so a letter about what we have been doing & how they are, means so much more than just a greeting. I say if those who receive the letters do not care to read them - they are not compelled to by any means. They can file them in the waste paper basket. Me! I cherish them and read them over again - so keep them coming!

May there be joy in hearing, The bells of Christmas Chime,
May there be peace within your heart, throughout this Holy Time!
And may the Babe of Bethlehem, Who in a manger lay,
Bless both you and those you love, This Happy Christmas Day!

ERRY CHRISTMAS TO ALL! & MAY GOD BLESS YOU!

Clyde & Nettie Pitcock

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec, 12, 1969

Dear Loved Ones:

I know there are some people who do not like Christmas letters, but I happen to be one who likes to receive letters at Christmas time, so I send them too. The formula for those who do not like them is to put this in file 13, right now!

Some of you may not know that Clyde Pitcock passed away May 11, this year. He had been in failing health, and not feeling good for some time. He had a good evening, Sat. May 10, watching T.V. He had a good nights sleep, and when I got up at 7:15, He had just slipped away in his sleep. So I have been trying to pick up the pieces. I have been going through probate! It is really rough! I have worked so hard on the rentals, and the store, to get them ready to sell. One place is sold, and I am still working on the others. I have been selling out the store since June 18.

My mother is 85, ans is still able to have some garden, and care for her home. She has planned a family reunion for Christmas, at her place at Mesa, Colo. There are 7 of her children living, and we all hope to be with her for Christmas. We hope the weather cooperates.

Maxine has moved to Sunnyvale recently, and as soon as I am able to get things straightened out here, I hope to move out there too. It is not easy to pull up stakes, and move across country. I have many dear friends at Sunnyvale Calif, and of course I would like to be near Maxine.

I have been working on our "Family Tree" and have 65 books, with each book having about 200 pages, ready to sell now. It is lots of work, and yet very rewarding. I am so happy we have this much information. It is a never ending process to keep up with births, deaths, and marriages.

Thank you each one for your letter, or note in your Christmas card. I appreciate so much to hear from you at Christmas time. Since we do not take time to write during the rest of the year. Your letters make up about one half of my Christmas.

I have been active in Church work this year, as time permits. I have not done as much as before, because of time. I will be glad when I am free to do more.

A special touch of Christmas
On a Christmas card,
A special thought at Christmas
Sent with warm regard!

Merry Christmas! Happy New Year!

Love,
Nettie
Nettie Pitcock

416 W. Northern
Pueblo, Colo.
Dec. 8, 1970

Dear Loved ones, far and near:

Christmas 1970! It has come so fast this year! Already I am receiving cards and letters. This is the best part of Christmas - to hear from loved ones far away, that I have not heard from for the year.

This has been a year with many frustrations, and problems. We do not have the estate closed as yet. I have to keep endless records of all of it.

I have had an injured knee, wrist, and a broken finger, but they are all better now. These were all in separate accidents.

I spent six weeks redecorating the ranch house. The folks who had lived there left it in a terrible mess. I set glass, laid quarter round, repaired linoleum, painted all 6 rooms, as well as texturing 3 ceilings, and 2 rooms. I don't really enjoy this work, but it is one way of getting it done.

I mentioned our family reunion last Christmas. It was a great success! Four boys and two girls, came by plane, bus, and car to visit mother! One sister could not make it, as her daughter was coming home. We had a great time recalling childhood experiences, kidding each other, etc. Some had not seen each other for many years, It was a wonderful reunion. We took a lot of pictures. It would be great to have it every year.

Mother came home with me, and spent Jan & Feb with me. I sewed for her, and we had a good time visiting, and also visiting friends.

I spent a week in June with mother, and also helped out on Cleo's wedding (my niece). I also spent a week in July with mother at Mesa. In Nov. mother came over for a visit, and is still here. Her health has failed, and it is not easy for her to get around. She is 86!

I teach an adult Sunday School class ages 35-44, and I enjoy that. I am active in circle, and missionary society. Our church hosted our Colo. Baptist State Convention this fall, and I helped in that.

I had hoped that by this time I would be in Calif. but it has taken so much time to get things straightened out. So I am hoping this next year will be different.

I am thinking of visiting in Calif. for Christmas! But not sure as yet if I can make it. It depends on how mother is, and if she goes back to Mesa for Christmas etc.

Thank you for all your cards and letters. I really enjoy hearing from each one at Christmas time, since we do not take time to correspond other times of the year.

I hope all of you have had a good year!

A little prayer at Christmas
To hope that God will bless
All your days with peace and love
And lasting happiness.

God has given to us Eternal Life
And this life is in His Son!
I John 5:11

MERRY CHRISTMAS!
HAPPY NEW YEAR!

Love,
Nettie
Nettie Pitcock

1155 Palamos Ave.
Sunnyvale, Ca. 94086
Dec. 10, 1973

Dear Friends & Relatives far & near:

I am receiving Christmas cards and letters already, and here I have not gotten mine written as yet. But seems I am always busy, busy!

I took a full time job in Jan. I took care of a lady 90 yrs old. We became very close friends and it was very hard to see her go into the nursing home Oct. 8th. But she was getting so frail, and her daughter had to be up nights with her, so we had to do something. She is doing o.k. there, but she does not really like it.

I did not know how I could keep up my place and work. But I managed. I did not have much fruit this year, so did not have any to can. I had a tiny garden.

We had the bad news of losing 2 brothers this year- in one week! Leonard, My oldest brother- who lived at Byers, just east of Denver, died April 23, after a fall & a blood clot. Harlen, who lived at Orofino Idaho, died April 28, of a heart attack. I was not able to go to Denver, but did fly up to Orofino for Harlen's. I got to see several of the family. This leaves me 2 brothers- I had six originally.

My grand Daughter, Anita had a birthday Dec. 6. She was busy that night, so I had a dinner for her on Fri eve. We had 9 here for dinner, and a good time. Maxine came over Sat. and we went shopping, and had a good time.

Maxine's second child- Steven is in the service, and stationed in Korea. I have been busy baking cookies to send him, packing them, and have them ready to mail. Also I am sending him a 3 lb can of coffee. He said that what they get over there is weak and not very good. He says it is icy and very cold there now. Steven is 6'2".

Maxine's third child- Garry is home, and is in 11th grade now. He is over 6'. They are all fine. Maxine still works as a legal Secy.

I am busy in church work. My circle is tomorrow. I am the chairman. We have made 9x9 bags that wheel chair patients can tie on their chairs, and put things in that they want to take with them. We will visit the nursing home and take them the bags tomorrow, and then go to a members home and have our meeting.

I teach my adult Sunday School class part time, as we have other members who will teach. I enjoy this class so much. We had a dinner at a lovely place Dec. 1.

I am teaching a Bible Study on Wed. nights for 12 weeks. I have taught Philippians, and we are now studying Colossians. It is lots of work, but interesting too.

I am on the Diaconate board, and serve as Socy. Another lady and I prepare Communion every other month. Two other ladies do it the other months. We also help in the Baptismal Services. So there are several responsibilities.

I was robbed in Aug. While I was at Sunday School & Church, on Sun. A.M. The neighbor kids saw him, but did not call police. Said he was a kid about 20 yrs old. He crawled through a window after taking the screen off, and stole money, and my coin collection. Ransacked my home and messed things up. I was just sick!

We had lots of rain in the early spring, and now have had lots of rain this fall. More than usual, in fact. We do not have rain in the summer months here. My roof is bad, and I have arranged for a roofing man to fix it.

Thank each one of you for your lovely cards and greetings. I enjoy my Christmas letters & Messages so much. Especially those I do not hear from all year.

A special prayer at Christmas time
That God above will bless
Your heart and home and loved ones
With Peace and happiness.

Love,
Nettie Pitcock

Nettie

'll get orders
family tree,
se you are fine.
am O.K. & busy, busy.
have a little blond poodle
it & she is so bouncy & fun,

1155 Palamos Ave.
Sunnyvale, Ca. 94086
Dec. 9, 1974

Dear Friends:

Here it is the last month of 1974. Christmas will be here very soon.
MERRY CHRISTMAS & HAPPY NEW YEAR!!!

I began 1974 with high hopes of going to the Holy land, on a tour with our pastor, and several folks from our church. I got my passport, had the smallpox vaccination, and the cholera shots. Then I began having heart pains, and went to the Cardiologist, for that.

I had E.K.G'S and the treadmill test. Then entered the hospital for the Catherization test. Two days in hospital for a very trying test. The Dr. found that I had 1½ of my heart arteries closed- blocked off, and that I needed open heart surgery to give me a by-pass. The Dr. cuts from groin to knee, and removes an artery, which he uses to by-pass the heart, and just leaves in the old arteries.

He cuts from collar bone to the belt, and saws through the bone and lifts it up, and applies the by-pass. I had a 3 artery by-pass. some have less or more. It is a very serious operation, and takes time to recover from it. I was in intensive care for 5 days, and then in intermediate care for 4 more days. Then home, but just able to do only for myself. It was a long and slow recovery.

Then in August I began to have heart pains again. I went to the Dr and after medication, etc, they decided I needed another Catherization to see what is wrong. So I entered the hospital Nov. 6, had the Cath Nov 7 & home with friends the 9th.

Dr. found that- the other 1½ of my old arteries were completly closed, and that 1½ of my new arteries were also closed. That is why the pain. **Dr. says** lots of rest- lots of vitamins. Another open heart surgery is not advisable at this time.

I have had good support for all of this from Maxine, and my many friends here. My church was so good to me, and some of my class came to be with me the days that Maxine was working, till I was stronger.

Also Ivan & Eva May came to spend 6 days with us. Enjoyed their visit. Also Bertha, Fred, Marie & Mike came for a visit which we enjoyed.

So I have had to take life easier, and have had to give up most of my church work. I go for as many services as I feel like. Not easy to give up the work I love so much.

I had hoped to take the holy land tour this year, but it is out now too, I guess.

So much for my sad news. On the good side I am still able to live in my little home which I enjoy so much. Maxine lived with me from May 1- Aug 10. But I have been able to manage alone since then.

I still have Shanna- my little blonde poodle. She is lots of company. She really hates to be left alone, so my being home more suits her fine.

I enjoy hearing from all of you at Christmas time, and I enjoy so much letters, especially when I have not heard from you all year. So do write.

Maxine is fine. **Anita** is living with her now. Steven is home from service, and has a good job. Garry is in service and stationed for now at Ft. Ord. I see them quite often.

ma bit better
I had Nov
th.
ope you are fine
t Working too
d.

As the bells of Christmas summon us to worship and to pray,
With thankful hearts we share the joys of this most holy day
May you find new hope and happiness, new faith in God above
As the season's bright blessings come to you and those you love.

Love, Nettie E. Pitcock

ent to visit a lady today who had open
rt surgery- but she was asleep.
has not been getting along very good.

12945

FAMILY RECORD

FATHER: Name in full ESTHEL L. BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Sept. 2, 1911	Briggsdale,		Colorado
Married	Nov. 19, 1940	"Little Brown Church"		Iowa
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Bunch

Mother's Name Susan Louella "Ella" Looney

MOTHER: Maiden Name in full LILLIAN EASTRUM

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Family No.
1.	Arvie Bunch	Birth	June 17, 1941		129451
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Estella Bunch	Birth	Sept. 3, 1942		129452
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.	Orville Bunch	Birth	Aug. 24, 1943		129453
	Married to	Death	1957		
		Mar.			
4.	Ralph Bunch	Birth	Oct. 24, 1944		129454
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.	Delbert Warren Bunch	Birth	March 24, 1945		129455
	Married to	Death	(Adopted by Ova & John Gibson in1946.)		
		Mar.			
6.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Nettie Pitcock, 416 W. Northern, Pueblo, Colo. 1/9/60.

12946

FAMILY RECORD

FATHER: Name in full JOHN OWEN GIBSON

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Married	July 27, 1930	Ludlow,		California
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Name

MOTHER: Maiden Name in full OVA T. BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	April 10, 1914	Briggsdale,		Colorado
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Benjamin Franklin "Frank" Bunch

Mother's Maiden Name Susan Louella "Ella" Looney

CHILDREN:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Family No.
1. Jacqueline Ova Gibson	Birth	Jan. 3, 1933		129461
Married to	Death			
Howard T. Miller	Mar.	Oct. 17, 1954		
2. Harlen Owen Gibson	Birth	Nov. 16, 1934		129462
Married to	Death			
Glenda Raymond*	Mar.	Aug 29 1959	See below.	
3. Delbert Warren Bunch/Gibson	Birth	Born March 24, 1945 to Esthel & Lillian (Estrum) Bunch		
Married to	Death	Adopted 1946.		129455 & 129463
	Mar.			
4.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
5.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
6.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.	Glenda dau	of Mr & Mrs Frederick Raymond	
7.	Birth		of England.	
Married to	Death	ch:		
	Mar.	1- Kristina Gibson b — July 1960		1294621
8.	Birth	2- Elizabeth Gibson, b. 3 Dec 1961		1294622
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
9.	Birth	Jacqueline & Howard Miller had:		
Married to	Death	1. Ted James Miller,		1294611
	Mar.	b 9 Jan 1956/7, Espanola. NM.		
10.	Birth	2. John William Miller,		1294612
Married to	Death	b 5 Apr 1960, Kissimee, Fla.		
	Mar.			
11.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
12.	Birth			
Married to	Death			
	Mar.			
13.	Birth	Source: Nettie Pitcock, 416 W. Northern,		
Married to	Death	Pueblo, Colo. 1/9/60.		
	Mar.			

12948

FAMILY RECORD

FATHER: Name in full IVAN J. BUNCH

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	July 18, 1918	Briggsdale,		Colorado
Married	March 3, 1946	Colbran,		Colorado
Death		~~Killed in an Accident~~		
Burial				

Father's Name Frank Bunch - Lee - John - Nathaniel

Mother's Name Susan Louella "Ella" Looney

MOTHER: Maiden Name in full EVA MAY ANDERSON

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Maiden Name

CHILDREN:

	Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State	Family No.
1.	Donald Ray Bunch	Birth	May 11, 1947		129481
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2.	Stanley Howard Bunch	Birth	July 28, 1948		129482
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3.	Sonja Ann Bunch	Birth	June 27, 1951		129483
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4.	Cleo Marie Bunch	Birth	July 6, 1952		129484
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5.	Iva Kay Bunch	Birth	Nov. 20, 1953		129485
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6.	Ted R. Bunch	Birth	Nov. 19, 1954		129486
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
13.		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Nettie Pitcock, 1/9/60
416 W. Northern, Pueblo, Colo.

12949

FAMILY [illegible]

FATHER: Name in full ROLAND MARTIN

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Married	Jan. 1, 1938	Merced,		California
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Name

MOTHER: Maiden Name in full VIOLET DELLA BUNCH 1951 LIVED LOSANGELES-APB51

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	April 4, 1922	Briggsdale,		Colorado
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Frank Bunch - Lee - ~~####~~ John - Nathaniel

Mother's Maiden Name Susan Louella "Ella" Looney

CHILDREN:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family No.
1. Faustine Martin	Birth	Jan. 21, 1939				129491
Married to	Death					
Richard Burl Hull	Mar.	April 29, 1955				
2. Arvie Martin	Birth	April 8, 1941				129492
Married to	Death					
Virginia Irene Miller	Mar.	1 July 1960	Downey,		Calif.	
3. Jerry Martin	Birth	Oct. 1, 1943				129493
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4. dau of Mr+Mrs Lewis Miller	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
13.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

VIOLET DELLA BUNCH & Roland Martin - Divorced

Violet M. 2nd Clyde Lowe, Oct. 9, 1956.

Faustine & Richard had:
1. Lynette Dee Hull b 9 Oct 1956 1294911
2. Bryan Duane Hull b 17 Feb 58 at South Gate, CA. 1294912

Source: Nettie Pitcock, 1/9/60.
416 W. Northern, Pueblo, Colo.

LOUISA J. (ELIZA) BUNCH (dau. of Leonidas Polk "Lee" Bunch and Tennessee Newberry)

Born: 28 Dec. 1873, at Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas
Mar: 6 Oct. 1889, in Carroll Co., Ark
Died: at Paris, Texas (Lived & died there)(APB-1951)
Bur:

Married:

JOHN B. (Johnnie) WHITLOCK, of Paris, Texas
Born:
Died: prior to 1941

Children: (11)

1. **Mary Tennessee (Temmie) Whitlock**, married ________ George. 12951
   Born: 11 March 1891 near Berryville, Ark.
   Mar: 6 Aug. 1916, to Mr. ___ George, a photographer. OF CHICKASAA
   Lived at Chickasha, Oklahoma.
   Had a daughter named Ethel.
2. **Nora Ethel Whitlock**, married Halley Ray 3 Oct 1909 12952
   Born 8 Jan. 1893. Lives Sulphur, Oklahoma 10 children.
3. **Earl Lydel Whitlock**, a Bapt. Minister 12953
   Born: 17 Sept 1896
   Mar: 2 July 1915, to Annie McCullough
   (1951)-Had Tool Grinding shop at 2125 Hulsay Blvd., Dallas Texas
   Two children, Roy and Nettie
4. **Stella May Whitlock**, mar. Johnie Jones 22 June, 1913. 12954
   Born: 13 Mch. 1897. ~~Now lives Bell Garden, Calif.~~
   1960 Lives 13529 Pacid Dr., Whittier, Calif. Johnie deceased.
   Two children: Carl and Golda, both married.
5. **Lydia Ora Whitlock**, married Ben Hagan 10 Mch 1914. 12955
   Born: 7 Apr. 1898. Died at Paris, Texas, early in life.
   Two children, Ben and Marie, both married.
6. **Lockie Everett Whitlock**, married Reginold Hammer after 1 Dec 1951 12956
   Born 29 Aug. 1900. Lives Dallas, Texas, where she is a Sec. for the Bapt. Church. No children.
7. **Jasper Lee Whitlock**, born 9 June 1902. 12957
   Died when a boy. Lived at Paris, Texas.
8. **Frances Sylvia Whitlock**, Married Ray L. Landers 24 Dec 1922. 12958
   Born: 20 Dec. 1904. Lived at Altus, Okla.
9. **Zelpha Eunice Whitlock**, married Levi Clark 12959
   Born 28 May, 1907. Lives at Paris (or Blossom) Texas.
   Two children, son and daughter.
10. **Nettie Marie Whitlock**, married Arbey Thompson. 1295
    Born 26 May, 1909. Lives Blossom, Texas.
    Three children: Dewayne, Paul and Arbeba.
11. **Howard Whitlock**, died very young 1295-11

Sources: Ethel Bunch, Ft. Smith, Ark., 6/29/1959
Allen Polk Bunch, 1951 Record
Mrs. Stella Jones

Oct. 10, 1967

Dear Mrs King -

I was told that you have books printed on the Bunch Family which can be had for $5.00 12956

My Aunt Everitt Hammer got one from you.

I would like to get 2 of them if possible. I would be willing to pay more if the price has gone up.

I would appreciate your hearing from you at ~~the~~ earliest convenience. I would like to give my Mother one for Christmas.

Thank You -

Mrs Howard Sanderson

Route 1 Box 219

Brooks, Oregon

97305

DAU OF
LANDERS
12958

SAMANTHA MARGARET "MANTY" BUNCH

Daughter of Leonidas Polk "Lee" Bunch & Tennessee Newberry
Born: 28 Feb. 1881
Mar: 2 Dec. 1895
Died:
Bur:
Lived: at Rudd, Ark; later at Berryville. (APB-51)

JAMES "JIM" HAMBY

Born:
Died: Prior to 1941
Bur:

CHILDREN: (11) (Names from Allen P. Bunch, 1951)

1. Tennie Hamby
2. Maud Hamby
3. Fay Hamby
4. Glen Hamby
5. Edd Hamby
6. Lee Hamby
7. Henry Hamby
8. Montie Hamby, married Mr. _______ Williams.
9. Nettie Hamby
10. Clyde Claud Hamby, married Odetha Mae _______. 1296-10
    Born: 30 Aug. 1920
    Mar: 25 Sept 1953
    Children: (2)
        1. Clyde Claud Hamby, Jr. b. 15 Oct. 1954 1296-10-1
        2. Sidney James Hamby, b. 22 Mch, 1957 1296-10-2
11. Linley Hamby
12. Jewell Hamby

1-2-10.

HUSBAND Name in full JOHN WILSON

Event ' Month Day Year '
Birth '
Marriage July 26, 1874 '
Death '
Burial '
Father's Name
Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE Name in full KITURAH "TULE" BUNCH
(Lived & died at Rule)-APB-51

Event ' Month Day Year '
Birth ' June 8, 1853 '
Death ' Rule, Carroll Co., Arkansas
Burial '
Father's Name John Bunch
Mother's Maiden Name Louisa Jane ~~Mary Louise~~ Qualls

CHILDREN

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
1. Tom Wilson	Birth				~~1-2-10-1~~
Lima, Washington.	Death				
	Mar.				
2. Margaret	Birth APB51				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
3. Allie	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
4. Burrah	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
5. Jimmie	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
6. Mellie	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
7. Effie	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
8. Ella	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
9.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
10.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
11.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				
12.	Birth				
Married to	Death				
	Mar.				

APB-1951

1-2-11 X[illegible]

FAMILY RECORD

Surname JACKSON

HUSBAND: Name in Full GEORGE JACKSON Family No.

Address: Lived at Rule, Ark. - 1951. -APB51

Event:	Month Day Year	Town	County	State or Country
Birth				
Marriage	Aug. 31, 1874			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name AFTER CAROLINE died he m.

Mother's Maiden Name MRS G

Residences & Removals

Occupations

Military Service

Other Data George Jackson m. 2nd, Mrs. Gaddy, mother of Ida Gaddy who m. John Bunch, #1267. * (APB-41)

WIFE: Name in Full FRANCES "CAROLINE" BUNCH Family No.

Event:	Month Day Year
Birth	Dec. 27, 1854
Death	
Burial	

Father's Name John Bunch [illegible], Nathaniel Bunch [illegible]

Mother's Maiden Name [illegible] [illegible] Louisa Jane Qualls

Other Data

CHILDREN:

Name in Full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	No.
1. Thomas Perry (T)	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2. Ida B.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3. Tompy	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
4. Jane	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5. Bessie	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6. Perl	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7. Mammie (May)	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

Use reverse side for additional children and other data such as residences; travels; education; schools; religion; Civil & Military Service; Clubs; Offices held; Family Bible records and interesting family notes.

* from Allen P. Bunch, 1941.
" " " 1951

No.1-2-13. THOMAS JEROME BUNCH
(Son of John Bunch and Louisa Jane Qualls)
Born 24 Feb. 1859
Died ___ Sept 1938, at Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas
Lived at Rule, at old John Bunch home; moved to Amarillo, Texas
McLELLON Co. TX - ABT 1900

Wife: MARY ELLEN "MAT" CHASE
Dau of:
Born:
Died: in Dec
Bur: at Bartlett, Williamson County, Texas

CHILDREN: (11)

1. Albert Bradley Bunch, mar. Dena Adeline Jordan 1-2-13-1*
Born: 16 Dec. 1887, at Rule, Carroll Co., Ark.
Mar: 4 Nov. 1909, Crawford, Texas.
2. William "Elbert" Bunch, married Artie Montgomery 1-2-13-2
Born: 27 July 1888, at Rule
Went to Texas with parents; returned to Ark.
In 1959 lived at Connor, Ark.
3. Martha MATTIE Aletha Bunch, married Ollie Robert Connally 1-2-13-3*
Born: 17 Jan. 1890, at Rule.
Mar: 29 July 1906, McGregor, McLellan, Texas
4. Charles Lewis Bunch, married Gladys Nelson 1-2-13-4*
Born: 9 Oct. 1892, Rule.
Died: 1 June 1954, at Ft. Worth, Texas.
5. John Bunch, married Florence Blan 1-2-13-5
Born: 3 Dec. 1894, at Rule
Died: 1917, at Goose Creek, Texas.
6. Thompie Otis Bunch (T.O. & Doc), married Belle Coggins 1-2-13-6*
Born: 18 Mch. 1896, at Rule
Mar: 23 Aug. ___
Lives at Amarillo. Has a family.
7. Lile Bunch, married Ruby Warren 1-2-13-7*
Born: 8 Apr. 1899, at Rule
Mar: 2 Mch. 1929, at Wichita Falls, Texas.
8. Alma Ione Bunch, married Estel C. Crabtree 1-2-13-8
Born: 9 June 1902, Moody, McLellan Co., Texas.
Mar: 20 Mch. 1935, Sayre, Okla.
9. Ruby Grace Bunch, married Egley J. Roberts 1-2-13-9*
Born: 23 Sept 1907, McGregor, McLellan Co., Texas.
Mar: 15 Nov. 1922, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas
10. Tommie Irene Bunch, married George M. Sewell 1-2-13-10
Born: 13 Mch. 1910, Moody, McLellan Co., Texas
Mar: 18 Nov. 1933, at Amarilla, Potter Co., Texas.
Lives Santa Fe., N.M.
11. Wilma Ruth Bunch, ~~born~~ married Wilbur Dean Tatman 1-2-13-11
Born: 27 July 1912, Crawford, Texas
Mar: 23 June 1946, Carson City, Nevada.
Live Amarillo, Texas
(Wilbur D. Tatman b. 26 Aug 1912, Max, North Dakota)

Source: Mrs. Ollie Connally, 1009 Kokomo, Plainview, Texas, Feb. 1961

1-2-13-1 **ALBERT BRADLEY BUNCH**

(Son of Thomas Jerome Bunch and Mary Ellen Chase)
Born: 16 Dec. 1887 Rule, Carroll Co., Ark.
Mar: 4 Nov. 1909 Crawford, Texas.
Died:
Bur:
Res: In 1959 lived Mission, Texas.
Was an Engineer, Ft. Worth and Denver RR

wife: **DENA ADELINE JORDAN**

Dau of:
Born:
Died:
Bur:

CHILDREN: (2)

1. Joe Bob Bunch, married Neva King (from Illinois) 1-2-13-1-1
Born: 25 July 1911, Crawford, McLellan Co., Texas
Mar:
Died:
Bur:
Res: in 1958 lived Rio Grande City, Texas.
Children:
(F) 1. Bobby Joe Bunch, born 4 Oct. 1949 1-2-13-111
(M) 2. Robert Bradley Bunch, 7 Mch. 1954 1-2-13-112

2. Will Jack Bunch 1-2-13-1-2
Born: 23 Mch. 1913, (Crawford?)
Died: 7 Feb. 1953

Source: Albert B. Bunch, July 5, 1959

1-2-13-3 **MARTHA ALETHA BUNCH**
(Daughter of Thomas Jerome Bunch and Mary Ellen Chase)
Born: 17 Jan. 1890, at Rule, Carroll Co., Ark.
Mar: 29 July 1906, at McGregor, McLellan Co., Texas.
Died: 1951 LIVED PLAINVIEW TX (APB-51)
Bur:

Husband: **OLLIE R. CONNALLY**
(Son of L. ~~H~~ N. Connally and Margaret Horne.
Born: 13 July 1883, at Bell County, Texas.
Died:
Bur:

Children: (3)

1. Alpheus Connally, married Laverne Imus
Born: 18 Dec. 1907, McGregor, McLellan Co., Texas 1-2-13-3-1
Mar: 9 June 1931, Carter Nine, Okla.

2. Earline Connally, married Millard M. Estep. 1-2-13-3-2
Born: 29 July 1909, McGregory, McLellan Co., Texas
Mar: 13 Aug. 1930, Tulia, Swisher Co., Texas

3. Adrian Connally, married Elenor Pluffe 1-2-13-3-3
Born: 16 Oct. 1921, Plainview, Hale Co., Texas.
Mar: 14 Mch. 1945, Pyote, Texas

Source: Mrs. Ollie Connally, 1961

1-2-13-4.

Lewis
CHARLES BUNCH
Ft Worth, Texas

9 Oct 1892 Rule Carroll Ark

June 1, 1954? Right Ft Worth Texas.

Thomas Jerome Bunch, John Bunch, Nathaniel Bunch (1).
Mary Ellen Chase.

Gladys Nelson.

1. Norman Bunch
5812 Jacksboro HiWay
Ft.Worth 14, Tex.
b.
d.
m.

1-2-13-4.1.

Children:

1. Norma Marie Bunch
m.
________ Headrick.

1-2-13-4-1-1

19~~4~~58: Norman Bunch, 5812 Jacksboro Hiway, Ft. Worth 14, Texas
Norma Marie (Bunch) Headrick, 3616 LaughtonSt., Ft.Worth Texas.

1-2-13-6 **THOMPIE OTIS BUNCH ("T.O." & "DOC")**

(Son of Thomas Jerome Bunch and Mary Ellen Chase)
Born: 18 March 1896 Rule, Carroll Co., Ark.
Mar: 23 Aug. ____
Died:
Bur:

Wife: **BELLE COGGINS**

(Dau. of Lee Coggins and -
Born: 29 Jan. 1903, Concord, North Carolina.
Died:
Bur:

CHILDREN: (5) (all born at Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas)

1. T. O. Bunch, Jr., married Mattie Belle Hicks 1-2-13-61
   Born: 30 May, 1924
   Mar:
   Died:
   Bur:

2. Billy Frank Bunch, married Dolores Ellen Walker 1-2-13-62
   Born: 26 Nov. 1926
   Mar:
   Died:
   Bur:

3. Clydie Jean Bunch, married Ben William McCartey 12-13-63
   Born: 19 Jan. 1930
   Mar:
   Died:
   Bur:

4. Bobbie Joe Bunch, married Virgil Paul Handley 12-13-64
   Born: 2 Jan. 1932
   Mar:
   Died:
   Bur:

5. Thomas Lee Bunch, married Pa~~r~~tica Lynn 1-2-13-6-5
   tR
   Born: 27 Jan. 1937
   Mar: 18 June 1960, at Amarillo.
   Died:
   Bur:

1-2-13-7 **LILE BUNCH**
(Son of Thomas Jerome Bunch and Mary Ellen Chase)
Born: 8 Apr. 1899, at Rule, Carroll Co., Ark.
Mar: 2 Mch. 1929, at Wichita, Falls, Wichita Co., Texas.
Died: LIVED AMARILLO. WORKED FOR FT WORTH + DENVER RR
Bur:

Wife: **RUBY WARREN**
Dau: Noah Warren and Annie McAmis
Born: 8 Feb. 1912, at Tolar, Hood Co., Texas
Died:
Bur:

CHILDREN: (4)

1. Bessie Ellen Bunch, married Wesley Sharpe 1-2-13-7-1
Born: 17 Jan. 1930 Amarillo, Potter Co., Tex.
Mar: 1 Sept 1951 Clovis, New Mexico
Died:
Bur:

2. Merle Estell Bunch, married Loyd J. Underwood 1-2-13-7-2
Born: 19 July 1931 Amarillo, Texas.
Mar: 29 Mch. 1952, Clovis, N.M.
Died:
Bur:

3. Oris L. Bunch, married Jewell Anderson 1-2-13-7-3
Born: 19 Apr. 1933 Amarillo, Texas
Mar: 2 Mch. 1956, Houston, Harris Co., Texas
Died:
Bur:

4. John Richard Bunch, married: 1-2-13-7-4
Born: 10 Feb. 1940 Amarillo, Texas
Mar:
Died:
Bur:

1-2-13-9 **RUBY GRACE BUNCH**
(Dau. of Thomas Jerome Bunch and Mary Ellen Chase)
Born: 23 Sept. 1907 McGregor, McLellan Co., Texas
Mar: 15 Nov. 1922 Amarillo, Texas
Died:
Bur:

Husband: **ESLEY J. ROBERTS**
(Son of:
Born:
Died:
Bur:

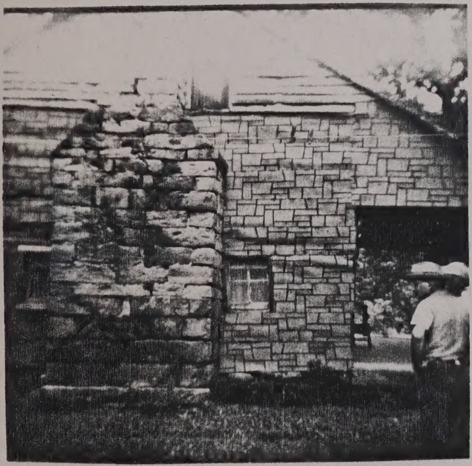
CHILDREN: (2)

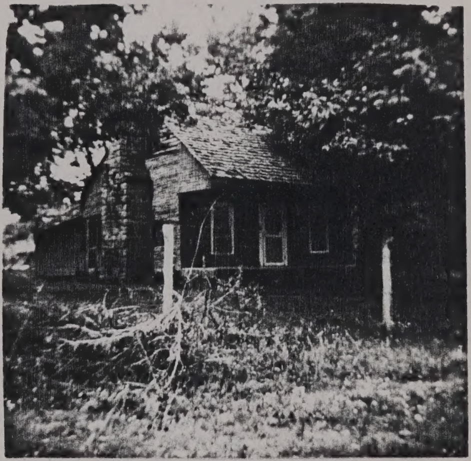
1. Dorothia Jo Roberts, mar: 1-2-13-9-1
Born: 2 Mch 1924, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas
Mar:
Died:
Bur:

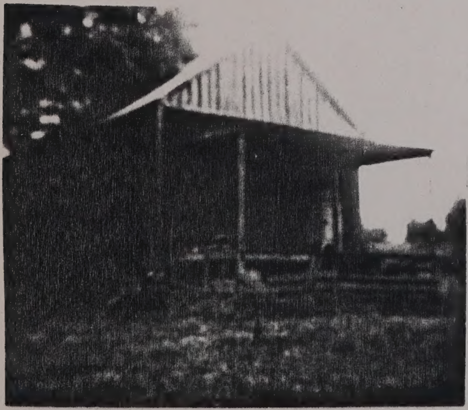
2. E. J.Roberts, Jr., mar: 1-2-13-9-2
Born: 10 Oct. 1926, Amarillo, Potter Co., Texas
Mar:
Died:
Bur:

Orlena (Newberry) Bunch
(1828-1898)

Nathaniel Bunch (jr)
(1824-1896)







Store & Postoffice, Dinsmore, Ark

Above: Home of Nathaniel and Orlena Bunch; of their son Chas; & now (1959) of grandson, Floyd Bunch. Thought to be 163 yrs old (1959); was originally one large room with no windows. First post-office at Dinsmore was a nailkeg fastened to the wall. Under the roof of the front porch can be seen the hand-hewed logs squared to 10x14, & the notched corners. The roof is of hand-made shakes.

Photos 1959 by
Geneva King

CAPT. LARKIN C. BUNCH

Civil War - C.S.A. In 1861, was Capt. Co. "B", J.D. Walker's Regt.

24 Oct. 1827		Overton County,	Tennessee
24 Oct. 1852		(Madison Co?)	Arkansas
24 Sept 1864	Killed in Confederate Army at Pilot Knob, Mo, Buried in same grave with nephew, John Allred. (Moved?)		

Nathaniel Bunch — Mother's Name — Sarah Wade Ray

ELIZA MAXWELL

(m. 2nd, 11/28/1878, to John G. Reeves)

	8 May, 1835		Overton County,	Tennessee
	12 Apr. 1891		Newton County,	Arkansas
	Apr. 1891	Liberty Cemetery	Newton County,	Arkansas
Father	Joel Maxwell (d. ca 1840, Ill.)	Mother	Clarissa Moore (1817-1908) (later m. Nunnely, buried Liberty)	

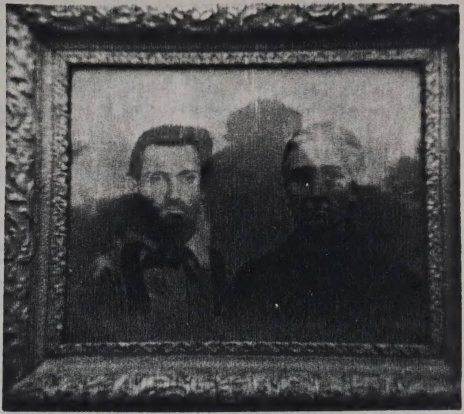
CHILDREN

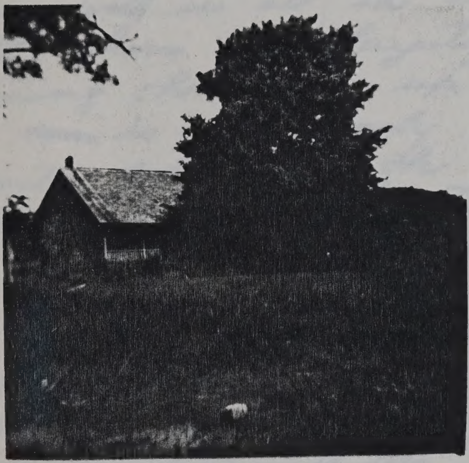
	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Stillman Bradley (Tim)	Birth	27 Aug. 1853	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark.	1-10-1
	Married to	Death	27 Aug. 1935	Prairie Grove, Ark.	
	Elizabeth Jane Reeves	Mar.	1 Feb. 1877		
2	Joel Nathaniel Bunch	Birth	21 Apr. 1856	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark.	1-10-2
	Married to	Death	14 Aug. 1927		
	Margaret Elizabeth Boatright		18 Feb. 1875		
3	Clarissa E. (Kay) Bunch	Birth	24 Mch. 1858	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark.	1-10-3
	Married to	Death	18 May, 1899		
	John P. Stamps	Mar.	21 Jan. 1876/77		
4	John Alvin Bunch	Birth	15 Sept 1860	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark.	1-10-4
	Married to	Death	25 Nov. 1910		
	Ala F. Ogden	Mar.	7 Sept 1882		
5	William Larkin Bunch	Birth	27 June 1864	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark.	1-10-5
	Married to	Death	8 Nov. 1938		
	Ella M. Boydston	Mar.	28 Oct. 1894		
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

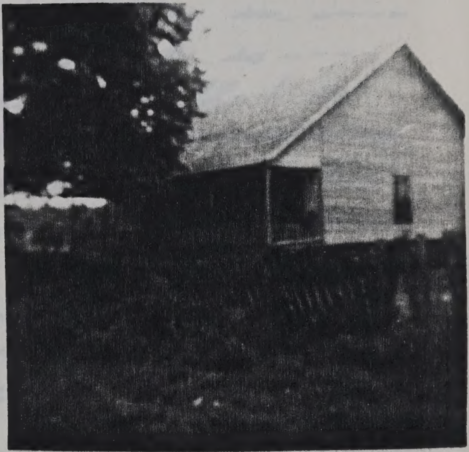
"LIVED KINGSTON MADISON Co ARK" (APB-51)

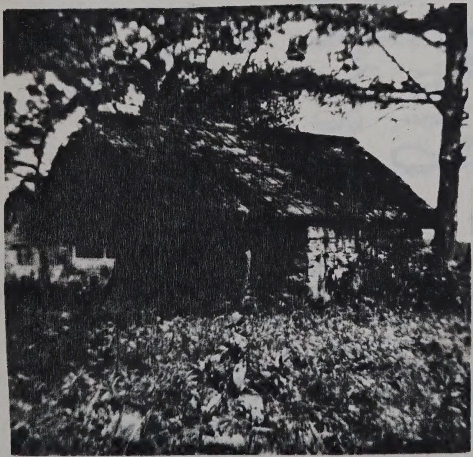
Carl Bunch, Dec. 1, 1953
Blanche Pratt, 1960.

Larkin Bunch
(1827--1864)
and wife,
Eliza Maxwell
(1835--1891)









Springhouse, located between road & house (in background).

This house, part of which was once the home of Nathaniel & Sarah Bunch, was built on Bounty Land awarded to Nathaniel for services in War of 1812, and is located in the Dinsmore Community, Newton County, Ark. All of the children of Larkin & Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch were born here. The place is now owned by Elizabeth Bunch, widow of Stillman Bradley. The house is of logs, and is over 100 years old.
(July 5, 1959)

Pictures 1959 by
Geneva King

Tracing of the original letter from Larkin Bunch to his wife, Eliza. Addressed on the back side to "Miss Eliza Bunch, Dryfork. By the care of Judge Gunney".

Elm Springs Sept 10 th 1862

Dear Eliga this leave me well & the
health of the boys is verry good
we left 4 of the boys at Mountcomfort
4 miles from Fayetteville they live
in the other end of the county Alexander
McCollough has had the Measels he has
bin with us all the time but one day we
left him at Fayetteville it was
Raining he came up that night ~~has~~ ~~the~~ in ----
he ~~was~~ is now nearly well he is ----
about whenever he pleases the 1 ~~or~~
Regiment is started this morning
to meet the Feds which is Reported
to be advancing on us we have bin
in all the commands some 20 000 troops
We are orderd to stay here till
we are armed we will be here
some time if no bad luck in the
advancing troops I have nothen of
interest to right you heard of our
stampede at Huntsville
So No More at present
Larkin Bunch

Elm Springs Sept. 10th, 1862

Dear Eliza This leaves me well the health of the boys is very good We left 4 of the boys at Mount Comfort 4 miles from Fayetteville they live in the other end of the county. Alexander McCollough has had the measles he has bin with us all the time but one day we left him at Fayetteville it was raining he came up that night in ---- he is now nearly well he is ------ about whenever he pleases the 1 Regiment is started this morning to meet the Feds which is reported to be advancing on us we have been in all the commands some 20,000 troops. We are ordered to stay here till we are armed. We will be here some time if no bad luck in the advancing troops. I have nothing of interest to write you heard of our stampede at Huntsville. So no more at present.

Larkin Bunch

46	Richard Day	18	5.8	~~fair~~	~~fair~~	~~blue~~	"	"	"	"	
47	Isaac Kester	21	5.10	fair	fair	blue	"	"	"	"	
48	Solomon H Kirby	23	5.8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
49	Young T Logan	17	5.8	fair	dark						
50	Francis M McCracken	18	6	fair	sandy	black	"	"	"	"	
51	David McCulough	19	6.1.	dark	black	black	"	"	"	"	
52	Paul S Maxwell	21	5.10	"	"	"	"	"	"		
53	Thomas Mitchell	27	5.9	dark	gray	dark	"	"	"	"	discharged 20th day July 1861
54	Ewing McCracken	21	6	dark	dark	Black	"	"	"	"	
55	Maron J. Miller	24	5.11.	dark	dark	black	"	"	"	"	
56	Rufus McCamish	19	5.10.	dark	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	
57	Vinson Wm Murphy	18	5.11	dark	Black	Black	"	"	"	"	
58	Joseph M Okely	19	5.7.	dark	black	back	"	"	"	"	
59	Isaac Phillips	22	6.1	fair	Sandy	Blue	"	"	"	"	
60	Posey Page	22	6.1	fair	light	blue	"	"	"	"	
61	John Pimmerson	22	5.10	dark	Black	Black	"	"	"		
62	William G Parker	22	5.11.	fair	light	blue	"	"	"		
63	Beal Parker	19	5.11.	fair	light	bue	"	"	"	"	
64	William R Rodgers	20	5.10.	dark	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	
65	Austin G Smith	44	5 10	dark	Black	blue	"	"	"	"	
66	Emberson Sisco	34	6.	dark	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	
67	John C Smith	18	5.6.	dark	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	
68	Benjamin J Tate	23	5.8.	dark	black	black	"	"	"	"	
69	Allen Tucker	26	6	fair	sandy	blue	"	"	"	"	
70	John Wiggins	26	6.4.	fair	fair	blue	"	"	"	"	
71	Allen Mc Woody	18	5 6	fair	fair	blue	"	"	"	"	
72	Louis Wm Whiteley	19	5.10.	dark	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	

Copy of an Old Record found in the home of Mrs. Henry Fancher at Liberty, in Madison County, Arkansas.

Courtesy of J.B. Bunch, Huntsville, Arkansas.

Muster Roll of Captain Larkin Bunch's Company of Infantry 3d Regiment Arkansas volunteer Called in to service of the State of Arkansas by the State Convention at Fort Smith on the 22nd May 1861 to serve the term of six months unless sooner discharged the ~~comp~~ Company was organised by Capt Larkin Bunch in Madison County on the 22nd day of May 1861 and marched to Fort Smith wher it arived on the 9th day of June 1861

No.	~~Larkin Bunch~~	Capt– age	hight	Complexion	Hair	Eyes	When	Where	by whom	Period	Remarks
1	Larkin Bunch Capt.	34	6	dark	dark	blue	May 22nd	Madison county	L Bunch	6 months	
2	John A. Parker 1st Lieut	22	6	medium	"	grey	"		"		
3	Alen Basham 2d Lieut	35	5.7	dark	black	black	"	"	"	"	
4	John W. Gilley 3rd "	22	6.2	fair	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	Thomas P. Mitchel was discharged on account of ill health on the 20th day of July 1861
5	Joseph J. Mashburn 1st ord. sarg	28	5.9.	dark	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	
6	George W. Gilley 2d sargant	21	6.3.	fair	dark	dark	"	"	"	"	
7	William A. Gibson 3rd "	21	5.7.	fair	light	blue	"	"	"	"	
8	Albert W. Rodgers 4th "	~~20~~	~~5.7~~	~~fair~~	~~sandy~~	~~blue~~	"	"	"	"	
9	James M. Wright 5th "	20	5.7.	fair	sandy	blue	"	"	"	"	
10	Calvin Wiggins 1st corporal	22	5 10	fair	"	"	"	"	"	"	furloughed home
11	Richard C. Hawkins 2d "	20	6.	dark	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	the company was Recruited by Louis W Whiteley on the 29d day of July 1861
12	John Alred 3rd "	28	5.8.	dark	black	black	"	"	"	"	
13	William S. More 4th "	35	5.9	dark	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	
14	Francis A. Okelly Drummer	25	5 9	fair	dark	Black	"	"	"	"	
15	William E. P. Kirby fifer	21	6.2	dark	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	
16	James K. Mitchel Ensign	20	5.9.	dark	black	blue	"	"	"	"	
17	Benjamin F. Adair a private	21	5.5	fair	sandy	blue	"	"	"	"	
18	John H. Alread 2 "	18	5.10	fair	light	Gray	"	"	"	"	
19	William P. Alread 3 "	21	5.8.	dark	black	blue	"	"	"	"	
20	Napolion B. Baswell 4 "	36	6.	dark	black	black	"	"	"	"	
21	Thomas G. Baswell 5th "	21	5.9.	fair	sandy	blue	"	"	"	"	
22	Richard " Baswell	18	5.8.	dark	dark	black	"	"	"	"	
23	Charles H Bunch	17	5.10	fair	light	blue	"	"	"	"	on the 25th day of July Richard Howkins was discontinued in the office of corporal & B F Adair was apointed in this pl.
24	James M Bunch	25	6 1	fair	light	blue	"	"	furloughed home		
25	James M Brashears	20	5 8	fair	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
26	James M Bokanan	18	5 9	"		"	"	"	"	"	
27	Andrew J Clark	21	5 8	"	Red	"	"	"	"	"	
28	John H Dailey	21	6	"	dark	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Thomas Dailey	18	5 10	dark	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	
30	Mattsfield B Davis	44	5.10.	fair	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	
31	James H Davis	18	5.11.	fair	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	
32	William J Edgmon	17	5.10.	dark	dark	black	"	"	"	"	
33	Abner J Edgmon	19	5.8.	fair	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	
34	Ambrose Farr	26	6.1.	dark	black	back	"	"	"	"	
35	George W Gibson	24	5 10	fair	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	
36	John H Gibson	22	5 7	"	dark	"	"	"	"	"	
37	Samuel M Gibson	17	5.6	fair	light	blue	"	"	"	"	~~furloughed home~~
38	Henry J Gurley	25	5 10	dark	Black	Black	"	"	"	"	furloughed home
39	Abisha Dixon	19	5 8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
40	David C Henry	21	5 10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
41	Pin Howerton	24	5 9	"		Blue	–				
42	Pa " Harsas	28	5 5	dark	[illegible]	blue	–	–			
43	Joseph C Fowler	24	6	fair	Red	Black ~~blue~~				"	furloughed home
44	William H Hatfield	24	5.10.	dark	dark	black	"	"	"	"	
45	Finis E Pett	19	5.8.	dark	dark	black	"	"	"	"	
46	Richard Pay	18	5.8	dark ~~fair~~	~~fair~~	~~blue~~	"	"	"	"	
47	Isaac Hester	21	5.10	fair	fair	blue	"	"	"	"	
48	Solomon H Kirby	23	5 8	"	"	"	"	"	"		
49	Young J Logan	17	5 8	fair	dark						
50	Francis M McCracken	18	6	fair	sandy	black	"	"	"	"	
51	David McCulough	19	6.1.	dark	black	black	"	"	"	"	
52	Paul S Maxwell	21	5 8	"	"	"	"	"			
53	Thomas Mitchell	27	5.9	dark	gray	dark	"	"	"	"	discharged 20th day July 1861
54	Ewing McCracken	21	6	dark	dark	Black	"	"	"	"	
55	Maron J. Miller	24	5.11.	dark	dark	black	"	"	"	"	
56	Rufus McCamish	18	5.10.	dark	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	
57	Vinson W. Murphy	18	5 7	dark	Black	Black	"	"	"	"	
58	Joseph M Okely	19	5.7.	dark	black	back	"	"	"	"	
59	Isaac Phillips	22	6.1	fair	Sandy	Blue	"	"	"	"	
60	Posey Page	22	6.1	fair	light	blue	"	"	"	"	
61	John Timmerson	22	5.10	dark	Black	Black	"	"	"		
62	William G Parker	22	5.11.	fair	light	blue	"	"	"		
63	Beal Parker	19	5.11.	fair	light	bue	"	"	"	"	
64	William R Rodgers	20	5.10.	dark	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	
65	Austin J Smith	43	5 10	dark	Black	blue	"	"	"	"	
66	Emberson Sisco	34	6.	dark	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	
67	John C Smith	18	5.6.	dark	dark	blue	"	"	"	"	
68	Benjamin J Tate	23	5.8.	dark	black	black	"	"	"	"	
69	Allen Tucker	26	6	fair	sandy	blue	"	"	"	"	
70	John Wiggins	26	6.4.	fair	fair	blue	"	"	"	"	
71	Allen N Woody	18	5 6	fair	fair	blue	"	"	"	"	
72	Louis W Whiteley	19	5.10.	dark	dark	gray	"	"	"	"	

CAPT. LARKIN and ELIZA (MAXWELL) BUNCH

Capt. Larkin C. Bunch was born in Overton County, Tenn., October 24, 1827, and was killed in the battle of Pilot Knob, near St. Louis, Missouri, Sept. 24, 1864. He came with his parents to Newton County, Arkansas, in 1841, and was always an honest tiller of the soil. During the early part of the war he was elected captain of a company of State troops, and he soon after organized a company of Confederate troops, and was chosen its captain, and was a participant in many hotly contested battles. He was a Democrat, a Mason and a member of the Baptist Church.

His wife, Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch, was born in Tennessee, May 8, 1835, and moved with her parents to Illinois, and after ward to Franklin County, Ark. She is still living, the wife of J.C. Reeves, and resides on the old homestead in Newton County, Arkansas. She and Capt. Bunch became the parents of five children:

Stillman B., born August 27, 1853,
Joel N., born April 21, 1856
Clarissa E. (Kay), wife of John P. Stamps
John A., born Sept. 15, 1860
William Larkin, born June 27, 1864

(Above copied Dec. 1, 1953, by Carl Bunch, from ARKANSAS HISTORY, pub. 1889)

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Arkansas History Commission (State Trustees for the Care of Public Archives and Records), Little Rock, Arkansas

1861 Army Disbursements

Bunch, Larkin. Captain, Company "B". J.D. Walker's Regt.,
A.V. to W.M. Reeves. To services in hospital.

(The above found by Eunice Bradbury in the Los Angeles Public Library, 1960).

OBITUARY

REEVES - Mrs. Eliza Reeves, (nee Maxwell) daughter of Joel and Clarissa Maxwell, was born in Overton Co., Tenn., May 8, 1835. At the age of four she, with her parents, moved to Illinois, where her father died. Two years after with her widowed mother she removed to Johnson Co., Ark., where they remained five years and them removed to Franklin Co. In Sept. 1852, while on a visit to her grandfather Moore's in Madison County, she was converted at the Methodist camp-ground on King's River, and on the 24th day of the following October she was happily married to Larkin Bunch of Newton Co. He was a member of the Free-will Baptist Church, a brother of Hon. Bradley Bunch of Carroll Co., a man of good repute. In 1855 she joined the M.E. Church South, at Shiloh and from the day of her accession to the time of her triumphant departure, she was a devoted and useful member. In 1864 her husband, Capt. Bunch, was killed in the battle of Pilot Knob. She was left with five helpless children to raise. By her industry and economy she did this creditably. They are all living and all save one are members of the Church, two Methodists and two Free-will Baptists - all are honorable and respectable citizens. The present Circuit Clerk of Madison Co. is a son of hers. Nov. 28, 1878, she was again happily married to J.C. Reeves of Dry Fork. Uncle John, as he was called by his neighbors, was a leading member of both the M.E. Church South and the community, and a well-to-do farmer. Her home was always characterized by a generous hospitality. It was the home of both Methodist and Baptist preachers. Eight years ago, this writer together with her pastors, G.P.R. Vandzant, P.C., and H.C. Jolly, P.E., had the pleasure of a visit to her happy home. All who came under that roof felt that hers was a happy home, and that the inmates thereof were heavenward bound. I am told by her pastor, J.W. Griffin, that she every morning, despite the pressure of business, read a chapter in the Bible. She was held in high esteem by a host of faithful friends whom she, by the consistency of her Christian life, drew about her. And, in her last sickness they together with her devoted husband, did all they could to prolong her precious life. That terrible disease called la Grippe together with the pneumonia baffled medical skill, and on April 12, 1891, she died in peace. She leaves her aged mother, four sons and one daughter, and her sorrowing husband who says, "she was a good Christian woman". A large company of her neighbors and friends attended her burial conducted by her pastor. Her mortal remains were laid to rest amid tears and sobs from loving friends. Let me live the life of the righteous and let my last end be like hers.

-- Alex Mathes

was elected to the office of probate judge in 1890 by a large majority, and has ever been active in political matters. He is a member of the Baptist and his wife is a member of the Christian Church, and both are active workers in their respective churches. Six children have been born to our subject and wife: Mattie, who died when small; Mary F., the wife of Bent May, resides north of Galena and has four children (William, Benjamin, Vernice, and an infant, Atta Ed Kes); Nancy E. married James Hunt, and resides on Wilson Run, four miles from Galena (they have six children—Vedie, Edwina, Walter, Oscar, Edna and Roma, an infant); William, a single man, runs a livery stable at Galena; James died when nineteen years of age; and John is married and living on James River. The Judge and family are classed among the best citizens of the county.

Capt. J. W. Story. This able attorney at law has his office at Harrison, Ark., and in every branch of his profession he is meeting with marked success. He has a decided veneration for the law, and this, combined with the accuracy of his legal knowledge, lucidity of statement and felicity of illustration has given him the confidence of all his patrons. He is a native of Tennessee, and a son of N. W. and Katie Story, who lived and died in White County of that State. His father was a successful farmer, a man of pure and exalted character, who enjoyed in a high degree the confidence and esteem of his neighbors. The subject of this sketch was one of a family of four sisters and three brothers. The other two brothers are now prominent lawyers of Sparta, Tenn. The early life of Capt. J. W. Story was spent in his native State, and there he obtained his education. He graduated from the Law Department of Cumberland University at Lebanon, Tenn., in 1868, and entered upon the practice of his profession in that city the same year. In 1873 he went to Sherman, Tex., but since 1885 he has been a resident of Harrison, Ark., and one of its most successful practicing attorneys. He has devoted himself exclusively to his profession and is justly considered one of the foremost attorneys of Boone County. Since locating here he has been connected with the most important cases that have come up in the courts of his section and has conducted them with dignity, discretion and ability. In politics he has always been a stanch Democrat. In religion he is a Cumberland Presbyterian. He is an active and interested worker in the cause of education. In the honorable order of Masonry he is a Knight Templar. Capt. Story was married in 1876 to Miss Mollie Goree, a highly refined and accomplished daughter of Dr. J. L. and Mary E. Goree. Her parents settled in Arkansas County, Ark., in 1852, where they resided until the death of her father after the war. Her father was a prominent physician and planter. Mrs. Story's only surviving brother is Dr. J. L. Goree, who is now a leading physician of Pine Bluff, Ark. Capt. and Mrs. Story have three children: Katie, Goree and John. Their residence is on Vine Street, in the northern part of Harrison, where they dispense a refined yet generous hospitality. Capt. Story is a safe and successful business man and has accumulated considerable property. In 1861 Capt. Story enlisted in the Confederate Army and served in Company I, Fourth Tennessee Cavalry, to the close of the war. He took part in the battles of Fishing Creek, Stone River, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Resaca, New Hope Church, Bentonville, N. C., and many other important engagements. He served as a private until near the close of the war, when he was promoted to the command of his company for distinguished gallantry upon the field of battle.

John A. Bunch. This gentleman is the receiver of public moneys in the Government Land Office at Harrison, Ark., and is a native of this State, born in Newton County, September 15, 1860, a son of Capt. Larkin and Eliza (Maxwell) Bunch, the former of whom was born in Overton County, Tenn., a son of Nathaniel Bunch, who came to Arkansas in 1840, and made a home for himself and family in the northwest corner of Newton County, being one of the first to settle in that region. He also was a native of Tennessee, and was a soldier in the War of 1812 under Jackson, and after his death his wife received a pension for the services he rendered the Government. He was a farmer and died in 1858. Larkin Bunch was a young man when he came to Arkansas with his parents, the journey thither being made by wagon. He followed in his father's footsteps, and became a farmer and stockman, and when the Civil War came up he left home and joined the command of Gen. Price, with whom he took part in the Missouri raid. He assisted in organizing one of the first companies in Newton County, of which he was elected captain, and died while serving the Southern cause, at Pilot Knob. He was a member of the Free-Will Baptist Church. His wife was a native of Illinois, and a daughter of John and Clarissa Maxwell. She died April 12, 1892, on the old home farm in Newton County, which is still owned by the family. John A. Bunch was one of five children: S. B., who is living on the old home farm in Newton County; J. W., who is a farmer and merchant of Madison County, has represented his county in the State Legislature; Clarissa E. is the wife of J. P. Stamps; John A., and William L., a merchant of Kingston, Ark. John A. Bunch was reared on the old home farm in Newton County, attended the common schools, and at the age of eighteen years entered Clarke Academy at Berryville, where he finished his education in 1880. He then engaged in merchandising at Kingston, and remained associated in business with his brother for about eight years. In October, 1888, he was elected county and circuit clerk of Madison County, and held the office two terms, the last two years being only circuit clerk. In 1892 he again entered business in Kingston with his brother, and after following that occupation for six months was appointed receiver in the land office at Harrison by President Cleveland, and has since held the position. He has always been a Democrat, has attended State conventions, was a delegate to the Congressional Convention at Eureka Springs in 1892, and has been prominent in the political affairs of his section. He is a member of the A. F. & A. M., the I. O. O. F. at Harrison, has always been interested in the schools of his section, and is a public-spirited man. He was married to Miss Ala F. Ogden, a daughter of W. R. Ogden, and their union has resulted in the birth of six children: Jahel B., Irno, Vera, Sada, Avo, and an infant. The mother of these children is a member of the Free-Will Baptist Church. Mr. Bunch has made his home in Harrison since October, 1893, and is one of its most public-spirited citizens.

Lemuel R. Jones. Among the most esteemed and respected citizens of the town of Western Grove there is not one who has been a more faithful soldier, a more pleasant or agreeable member of society, or a more thorough and sagacious business man than Lemuel R. Jones, who is now notary public and postmaster at that place. His life of industry and usefulness, and his record for honesty and uprightness have given him a hold upon the community which all might well desire to share. He is a native of the State of Missouri, born in St. Francois County, February 1, 1833, and ninth in order of birth of a large, old-fashioned family of children born to Solomon and Elizabeth Burmam Jones, natives respectively of North Carolina and Tennessee. The parents were married in the latter State, but later moved to Missouri, where they made their home until 1834, when they came to Pope County, Ark. There Mrs. Jones died about 1836. Mr. Jones afterward moved to Searcy County, and about three years later moved to Newton County, where he married Miss Elsie Lane, and here passed the remainder of his days, dying about 1856, when seventy-six years of age. He was a farmer and one of the pioneers

1-10-1

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND, NAME IN FULL STILLMAN BRADLEY "TIM" BUNCH

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	27 Aug. 1853	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Marriage	1 Feb. 1877	Home of Elizabeth's parents. By Isaac Whiteley, Bapt. Min.		
Death	27 Aug. 1935	Prairie Grove,		Arkansas
Burial	Aug. 1935	Liberty Cemetery,	Newton County,	Arkansas

Father's Name Larkin Bunch Mother's Name Eliza Maxwell

WIFE MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH JANE REEVES

Remarks

Birth	14 July 1859	Osage Twp.	Newton County,	Arkansas
Death	26 Oct. 1959	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Burial	Oct. 1959	Liberty Cemetery,	Newton County,	Arkansas

Father Pleasant "Ples" Reeves, son of John Mother Mary Ann Seitz, dau. of Jess.

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Sally Bunch	Birth	13 June 1878	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark.	1-10-1-1
	Married to	Death			
	Francis Eden	Mar.	18 Nov. 1900		
2	Ova Bunch	Birth	23 Dec. 1880	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark.	1-10-1-2
	Married to	Death			
	Arthur Eden	Mar.	4 June 1905		
3	Ottie Bunch	Birth	11 Nov. 1883	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark.	1-10-1-3
	Married to	Death	14 July 1898	Appendicitis - age 15.	
	--	Mar.		Buried at Liberty	
4	Belle Bunch	Birth	7 Nov. 1886	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark.	1-10-1-4
	Married to	Death			
	Lee Fancher	Mar.			
5	Mary Eliza Bunch	Birth	26 Oct. 1889	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark.	1-10-1-5
	Married to	Death			
	Archie Lee Whiteley	Mar.	15 Sept. 1907		
6	Mertie Bunch	Birth	17 Jan. 1894	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark.	1-10-1-6
	Married to	Death	23 Feb. 1956	Greeley Weld, Colorado	
	John G. "Johnny" Armes	Mar.			
7	Genia Bunch	Birth	20 May, 1896	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark.	1-10-1-7
	Married to	Death			
	Henry Fancher	Mar.	14 June 1914		
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Carl Bunch, 12/7/1953 Submitted by
Blanche Pratt, Jan. 1960.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL	FRANCIS EDEN			
Remarks	Lives near Rocky, Okla.			
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	3 Apr. 1878	Purdy,	Barry County,	Missouri
Marriage	18 Nov. 1900			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name William Marion Eden Mother's Name Mary Jane Martindale

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME	SALLIE BUNCH Y			
Remarks				
Birth	13 June 1878	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Stillman Bradley "Tim" Bunch Mother Elizabeth Jane Reeves

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Omah Eden	Birth	4 Nov. 1901	Purdy, Barry Co., Mo.	1-10-111*
	Married to	Death			
	Jay W. Hardwick	Mar.	23 Mch. 1923		
2	William Eden	Birth	26 Jan. 1904	Purdy, Barry Co., Mo.	1-10-112
	Married to	Death	27 Nov. 1907	hit head on edge of sewing Machine	
	--	Mar.			
3	Ena Eden	Birth	1 May, 1906	Golden, Barry Co., Mo.	1-10-113
	Married to Lived Columbus, KS	Death	(Earl b 22 Mch 1906,	son of Herbert and Anna (Lee) Eagleson) NO CH	
	Earl Eagleson	Mar.	July 1955		
4	Winfred Eden	Birth	5 Nov. 1907	Golden, Barry Co., Mo.	1-10-114*
	Married to	Death			
	Mattie Devin	Mar.	25 May, 1933		
5	Ada Eden	Birth	25 July, 1909	Golden, Barry Co., Mo.	1-10-115
	Married to /born 18 Apr 1912	Death		no record of any ch	
	Ralph Leonard	Mar.	1 Sept 1951		
6	Wilburn Eden	Birth	29 May, 1911	Purdy, Barry Co., Mo.	1-10-116
	Married to see back of page for children	Death			
	Virginia Lee	Mar.	29 Aug. 1943		
7	Flora Eden	(Birth	15 June 1913	Purdy, Barry Co., Mo.	1-10-117
	Married to	TWINS (Death	see back for children		
	Pete Meget	(Mar.	1 June 1941		
8	Florence Eden	(Birth	15 June 1913	Purdy, Barry Co., Mo.	1-10-118
	Married to	(Death	see back for children		
	Asa Marshall	(Mar.	14 July 1935 (?)		
9	Wayne Eden	Birth	2 Sept 1916	Grandview, Carroll Co., Ark.	1-10-119
	Married to	Death	see back for children		
	Opal Hill	Mar.	25 Feb. 1939		
10	Mary Eden	Birth	12 Aug. 1918	Golden, Barry Co., Mo.	1-10-1-1-1
	Married to	Death	see back for children		
	Elmo Alexander	Mar.	11 July 1937		
11	Willard Eden	Birth	7 Apr. 1920	Golden, Barry Co., Mo.	1-10-1-1-11.
	Married to	Death	see back for children		
	Ina Faye Balding	Mar.	29 Aug. 1949		
12	Virginia "Virgie" Eden	Birth	23 Aug. 1921	Golden, Barry Co., Mo.	1-10-1-1-12.
	Married to	Death	12 Oct. 1939		
	(never married)	Mar.			

Source Carl Bunch, 12/7/1953.
Blanche Pratt, Jan. 1960.
Apr. 1960.

Submitted by

Wilburn Eden & Virginia Lee:
Virginia Lee was b 23 Feb 1919, dau of Emerson Lee and Rose Klusmeyer.
Children:
1. Jerry Lee Eden, b 4 Sept 1947, Eakly, Caddo Co., OKLa 1(10)1161

Flora Eden and Pete Meget: (Flora a twin to Florence below) 1(10)117
Pete was the son of Gus Meget and Matilda Prahtz.
(Parents from Poland??)
Flora's children:
1. Pamela Meget, b 29 July 1946, Cordell, OK 1(10)1171
2. Mark Meget, b 1 Oct 1948, Cordell, OK 1(10)1172
3. Mary Beth Meget, b 13 Oct 1950, Cordell, OK 1(10)1173

Florence Eden (twin to Flora) and Asa Marshall: 1(10)118
Asa Marshall was born 28 May 1915, the son of Henry Marshall and Ella Mae Penton.
Florence's children:
1. Theresa Marshall, b 11 May 1937, Weatherford, Okla.; m 18 Aug 1958, Alfred Penner. 1(10)1181
2. Philip Marshall, b 3 May 1943, Okla City, OK 1(10)1182

Wayne Eden and Opal Hill (dau of Lee Hill) 1(10)119
Children:
1. Gary Eden, b 8 Sept 1941, Cordelll, OK 1(10)1191
2. Darla Sue Eden, b 13 Sept 1944, Cordell, OK 1(10)1192
3. Billy Max Eden, b 9 Feb 1947, Duncan, OK 1(10)1193

Mary Eden and Elmo Alexander 1(10)11(10)
Elmo born 29 July 1917, the son of Doss Alexander and Opal Parten.
Children:
1. Glenna Alexander, b 29 Apr 1941, Sentinel, OK. 1(10)11(10)1

Willard Eden and Ina Faye Balding: 1(10)11(11)
Ina b 6 Sept 1927, dau of Olen Balding and Velma Greenhaw
Children of Willard & Ina:
1. Cheryl Kay Eden, b 19 Dec 1949, Sentinel, OK 1(10)11(11)1
2. Belve Eden, b 15 Sept 1955, Sentinel, OK 1(10)11(11)2

Sources: Sallie Eden, 1957 & Blanche Pratt, 1960.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL JAY W. HARDWICK

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	Mch. 23, 1923			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Al Hardwick Mother's Name Amanda Ellen Dixon

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: OMAH EDEN

Remarks:

Birth	Nov. 4, 1901	Purdy,	Barry County,	Missouri
Death				
Burial				

Father Francis Eden Mother Sallie Bunch

CHILDREN

	Name in full		Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1.	Roy Hardwick	Twins	Birth	24 Nov. 1923	Golden, Barry, Mo.	1-10-1111
	Married to		Death			
	Betty Jean Cox		Mar.	7 Sept 1947		
2.	Ruby Hardwick		Birth	24 Nov. 1923	Golden Barry, Mo.	1-10-1112
	Married to		Death			
	Rollan Armer		Mar.	7 Dec. 1941		
3.	Nolan Hardwick		Birth	10 Mch. 1925	Greeley Weld Co Colo.	1-10-1113
	Married to		Death			
	Betty Lou Sweet		Mar.	8 Oct. 1945		
4.	Eileen Hardwick	Twins	Birth	27 Jan. 1929	Golden, Barry, Mo.	1-10-1114
	Married to		Death			
	Herschel Graves		Mar.	8 Oct. 1945		
5.	Irene Hardwick		Birth	27 Jan. 1929	Golden, Barry, Mo.	1-10-1115
	Married to		Death			
	Fred Coleman		Mar.	22 Aug. 1951		
6.	Robert "Bobby" Hardwick		Birth	6 June 1938	Grandview, Carroll, Ark	1-10-1116
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.	12 Oct. 1951		
7.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
8.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
9.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
10.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
11.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
12.			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			

Source: Sallie Eden 2/23/57

Submitted by: Blanche Pratt, Apr. 1960.

Roy Hardwick and Betty Jean Cook: 1(10)1111
Their children:
1. Carla Ann Hardwick, b 16 Apr 1952 1(10)11111
2. Kevin Ray Hardwick, b 3 Oct 1954 1(10)11112

Ruby Hardwick and Rollan Armer: 1(10)1112
Their children:
1. Judy Armer, b 12 Nov 1946 1(10)11121
2. Linda Armer, b 4 Feb 1950 1(10)11122

Nolan Hardwick and Betty Lou Sweet: 1(10)1113
Their children:
1. James Hardwick, b 4 Aug 1946 1(10)11131
2. Barbara Hardwick, b 27 Jan 1948 1(10)11132
3. Kenneth Hardwick, b in May 1950 1(10)11133
4. Randy Hardwick, b in Aug 1956 1(10)11134

Eileen Hardwick (twin to Irene) & Herschel Graves 1(10)1114
Their children:
1. RebeccaGraves, b 13 June 1951 1(10)11141
2. Larry Graves, b 5 Apr 1956 1(10)11142

Irene Hardwick, twin to Eileen & Fred Coleman 1(10)1115
Their children:
1. Connie Coleman, b 16 Oct 1954 1(10)11151
2. Keith Coleman, b 17 Oct 1958 1(10)11152

Source: Sallie Eden, 1957; Blanche Pratt, 1960

1-10-114.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND NAME IN FULL **WINFRED EDEN**

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	5 Nov. 1907	Golden,	Barry County,	Missouri
Marriage	25 May 1933		Carroll County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Francis Eden Mother's Name Sallie Bunch

WIFE MAIDEN NAME: **MATTIE DEVIN**

Remarks

Birth		
Death		
Burial		

Father Henry Devin Mother Kate Dillard

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Jimmy Eden	Birth	26 Mch. 1934	Hobart, Washita, Okla.	1-10-1141
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2	Jane Eden see below	Birth	26 July 1936	Hobart Washita Okla.	1-10-1142
	Married to	Death			
	Don Burke	Mar.	21 Dec. 1954		
3	Jo Ann Eden	Birth	24 Nov. 1938	Hobart, Washita Okla.	1-10-1143
	see below	Death			
	Larry Price	Mar.	30 June 1956		
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Jane Eden & Don Burke had:
1. Max Don Burke, b 19 Dec 1957 1(10)11421

Jo Ann & Larry Price had:
1. Mica Lynn Price, b 14 Apr 1957 1(10)11431

Source: Sallie Eden, 2/23/57 Submitted by Blanche Pratt, Apr. 1960.

1-10-1-2

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL ARTHUR EDEN
Remarks *Live in Texas* ~~(Rocky, Okla.)~~ *bro. to Francis Eden*

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	20 Apr. 1884			
Marriage	4 June 1905			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name William Marion Eden Mother's Name Mary Jane Martindale

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME. OVA BUNCH
Remarks

Birth	23 Dec. 1880	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Stillman Bradley Bunch Mother Elizabeth Jane Reeves

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Ernest Glen Eden	Birth	24 June 1906	Purdy, , Barry, Mo.	1-10-121
	Married to	Death			
	Dorothy Kennerly	Mar.	30 May, 1955		
2	Norman Bradley Eden	Birth	21 Jan. 1908	Golden, Barry, Mo.	1-10-122
	Married to	Death			
	Vernelle Roberts	Mar.	19 May, 1928		
3	William Loyd Eden	Birth	5 Dec. 1909	Golden, Barry, Mo.	1-10-123
	Married to	Death			
	Nola Odom	Mar.	6 Feb. 1934		
4	Elsie Avo Eden	Birth	25 Dec. 1911	Golden, Barry, Mo.	1-10-124
	Married to	Death			
	Clarence Herrin	Mar.	21 July 1928		
5	Noel Arthur Eden	Birth	1 Feb. 1916	Grandview, Carroll, Ark.	1-10-125
	Married to	Death			
	Barbara Brown	Mar.	26 Oct. 1941		
6	Noble Wilson Eden	Birth	21 July 1917	Grandview, Carroll, Ark.	1-10-126
	Married to	Death			
	Velma Greenhaw	Mar.	1 June 1941		
7	John Alvin Eden	Birth	6 Sept 1919	Grandview, Carroll, Ark.	1-10-127
	Married to	Death			
	Eurelle Sasseen	Mar.	12 June 1945		
8	Clerissa Mabel Eden	Birth	24 Nov. 1921	Berryville, Carroll, Ark.	1-10-128
	Married to	Death			
	John W. Roberts	Mar.	9 Apr. 1949	Berryville, Carroll, Ark.	###0#
9	Richard Reeves Eden	Birth	4 May, 1923	Berryville, Carroll, Ark.	1-10-129
	Married to	Death			
	Joanne Lemmons	Mar.	26 Sept 1953		
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			

SEE BACK OF PAGE FOR CHILDREN

Source: Carl Bunch, 12/7/53. Submitted by: Ova Eden, 1957
Blanche Pratt1960

2 great grandchildren
living Midland Texas
Johnny Legge
Ellen Legge
(don't know where
they go) Blanche 1960.

Children of Norman Bradley Eden & Vernelle Roberts:

1. Larry Eden	1(10)1221
2. Norma Jean Eden	1(10)1222

Children of William "Loyd" Eden & Nola Odom:

1. Gwen Eden	1(10)1231

Children of Elsie Ova Eden & Clarence Herrin:

1. Ronald Herrin	1(10)1241
2. Chloe Anne Herrin	1(10)1242

Children of Noel Arthur Eden & Bobbie Brown:

1. Van Eden	1(10)1251
2. Mary Eden	1(10)1252

Children of Noble "Wilson" Eden & Velma Greenhaw:

1. Barry Eden	1(10)1261
2. Beth Eden	1(10)1262
3. Marcia Eden	1(10)1263

Children of John "Alvin" Eden & Eurelle Sasseen:

1. Mark Eden	1(10)1271
2. Paul Eden	1(10)1272

Children of Clerissa "Mabel" Eden & Jack Roberts:

1. Todd Roberts	1(10)1281
2. Brad Roberts	1(10)1282
3. Leslie Roberts	1(10)1283
4. Janie Roberts	1(10)1284

Children of Richard Reeves Eden & Joanne Lemmons:

1. Johnny Eden	1(10)1291

Sources: Ova Eden, 1957 and Blanche Pratt, 1960.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL **ROBERT LEE FANCHER**

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	15 Jan. 1875	~~Kingston,~~	Boone ~~Madison~~ County,	Arkansas
Marriage				
Death	10 May. 1960	Connor	Carroll County	Arkansas
Burial	13 May. 1960	Liberty Cen.,	Newton County,	Arkansas

Father's Name J. Polk Fancher Mother's Name Mattie Wilkins

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME **BELLE BUNCH**

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	7 Nov. 1886	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Stillman Bradley Bunch Mother Elizabeth Jane Reeves

CHILDREN

	Name in full		Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Mattie	Fancher	Birth	7 Apr. 1909	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-141+
	Married to		Death			
	Johnnie	Roberts	Mar.	Nov. 1928		
2	Marie	Fancher	Birth	22 Apr. 1911	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-142+
	Married to		Death			
	Alburn	Fry	Mar.	20 Dec. 1932		
3	Margaret	Fancher	Birth	10 Nov. 1913	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-143
	Married to		Death			
	Ivon Mathis		Mar.	Sept 1942		
4	Clifford	Fancher	Birth	13 Jan. 1917	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-144+
	Married to		Death			
	Wanda Elmore		Mar.	11 Mch. 1944		
5	Tim	Fancher	Birth	26 June 1919	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-145+
	Married to		Death			
	Margie	Marshal	Mar.	13 Sept 1943		
6	Anna Lee Fancher		Birth	8 Feb. 1921	Connor, Carroll, Ark.	1-10-146
	Married to		Death	27 May, 1940	Buried Liberty	
	--		Mar.	--		
7	Dixie	Fancher	Birth	6 Mch. 1924	Connor, Carroll, Ark.	1-10-147
	Married to No children		Death			
	Hugh	Clark	Mar.	11 Feb. 1942		
8	Eula	Fancher	Birth	17 Apr. 1925	Connor, Carroll, Ark.	1-10-148+
	Married to		Death			
	Dotson	Hayes	Mar.	26 Apr. 1947		
9	Ward	Fancher	Birth	1 July 1926	Connor, Carroll, Ark.	1-10-149
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
10	Jack	Fancher	Birth	19 Aug. 1932	Connor, Carroll, Ark.	1-10-14-10
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
11			Birth	see back of page for children		
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			
12			Birth			
	Married to		Death			

Belle Bunch, ~~1957~~ 3-31-60

Carl Bunch, 12/7/53
Blanche Pratt, 1/12/60

OBIT

ROBERT LEE FANCHER

Robert Lee Fancher, son of J. Polk and Mattie Wilkins Fancher, was born Jan. 15, 1875, in Boone Co., and died May 10, 1960, at his home five miles ~~W~~ Southwest of Metalton, Ark., at the age of 85 years three months and 25 days.

He was united in marriage to Belle Bunch, and to this union 10 children were born. One daughter, Anna Lee Fancher, preced him in death.

Surviving him are his wife, Mrs. Belle Fancher of the home; five daughters Mrs. Mattie Roberts of Green Forest, Mrs. Marie Fry of Osage, Mrs. Ulah Hayes of Rogers, Mrs. Margaret Mathis of Englewood Calif., Mrs. Dixie Clark of Metalton; four sons, Clifford Fancher of Connor, Tim Fancher, Ward Fancher and Jack Fancher, all of Rt. 4, Huntsville, three sisters, Mrs. Addie Pharis of Kingston, Ark., Miss Kate Fancher of Huntsville, Mrs. Buna Stephenson of Pryor, Okla.; one brother~~s~~, Grover Fancher of Kingston; 12 grandchildren; and five great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Friday, May 13, at 1:30 p.m. at the Liberty Church with Rev. Gus Poole officiating. Burial was in the Liberty cemetery, under direction of the Nelson Funeral Home of Berryville.

- - - - - - - - - -

Marie Fancher & Auburn Fry 1(10)142
(Auburn b 8 Oct 1911, son of Will Fry and Ruthie Galloway)
Marie's children:
1. Sibyl Sue Fry, b 31 Mch 1935, Green Forest, Ark. 1(10)1421
2. Larry Lee Fry, b 9 Mch 1939, Famington, San Jaun Co., N.M. 1(10)1422

Children of Margaret Fancher & Ivon Mathis:
1. Michael Mathis, b 4 Sept 1945, Inglewood, CA 1(10)1431

Clifford Fancher & Wanda Elmore 1(10)144
(Wanda died 21 Nov 1954)
Clifford's children:
1. Ronald Gary Fancher, b 25 Dec 1944, Green Forest, Ark. 1(10)1441
2. Terry Lynn Fancher, b 6 Apr 1948, GreenForest 1(10)1442

Tim Fancher & Margie Marshall 1(10)145
(Margie b 25 Nov 1926, Huntsville, Ark. dau of T.R. Marshall and Cora Holland)
Tim's children: (all born Huntsville, Ark)
1. Timmy Michael Fancher, b 24 Aug 1943, 1(10)1451
2. Patsy Yvonne Fancher, b 3 Aug 1945 1(10)1452
3. Denton Lee Fancher, b 15 Nov 1946 1(10)1453

Eula Fancher and Dotson Hayes 1(10)148
(Dotson b 18 Oct 1924; d 24 June 1957, Springfield, Mo; bur 1 July 1957, Harrison, Ark., son of Byron Hayes & Minnie Fancher. One child:
1. Barney Dotson Hayes, b 2 Jan 1952, Harrison, Ark. 1(10)1481

Sources: Belle Fancher, 1960; Blanche Pratt, 1960.

1-10-141.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND'S NAME IN FULL John JOHNNIE ROBERTS

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth				
Marriage	Nov. 1928			
Death	1940/50	(Killed by Fancher Boys, over some land)		
Burial				

Father's Name John Roberts

Mother's Name Lou Dunlap

WIFE MAIDEN NAME MATTIE FANCHER

Remarks				
Birth	7 Apr. 1909	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Lee Fancher

Mother Belle Bunch

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State		
1	Edna June Roberts	Birth	21 July 1928	Green Forest,	Ark.	1-10-1411.
	Married to	Death				
	Jim Jenkins	Mar.	Oct. 1946			
2	James Fancher Roberts	Birth	27 Jan. 1933	Green Forest,	Ark.	1-10-1412.
	Married to	Death				
	Billie Sue Anderson	Mar.	14 May, 1953			
3	William Tim Roberts	Birth	27 July 1940	Green Forest,	Ark.	1-10-1413
	Married to	Death				
		Mar.				
4		Birth				
	Married to	Death				

Edna June & Jim Jenkins: they had:
1. Linda Jenkins 1(10)14111
2. Kim Jenkins 1(10)14112

James & Billie Sue had:
1. Suellen Roberts 1(10)14121
2. Louann Roberts 1(10)14122
3. Maribeth Roberts 1(10)14123

5		Birth	
	Married to	Death	
		Mar.	
6		Birth	
	Married to	Death	
		Mar.	
7		Birth	
	Married to	Death	
		Mar.	
8		Birth	
	Married to	Death	
		Mar.	
9		Birth	
	Married to	Death	
		Mar.	
10		Birth	
	Married to	Death	
		Mar.	
11		Birth	
	Married to	Death	
		Mar.	
12		Birth	
	Married to	Death	
		Mar.	

Source Belle Fancher 3-31-60 Submitted by Blanche Pratt, 3/31/60

JOHN ROBERTS KILLED IN CARROLL COUNTY

John Roberts, age 38, was shot and killed about 9 o'clock Monday night in the Connor cummunity, Carroll county, and Claris and Troy Fancher, ages 30 and 28, are held in the Berryville jail on the charge of murder. It is understood there had been bad feeling between the men for some time. The berryville Star Progress reports what are said to be the details of the killing as follows:

"Roberts and his nephew, Parker Miller, were returning from Berryville in their truck Monday afternoon and about a mile~~s~~ from their home found the highway blocked by two trucks with a team of mules hitched between them, while the Fancher brothers were in the cab of one of the trucks. Miller said that his uncle alighted and asked the brothers that he be allowed to pass. Miller said the brothers removed the team saying that would give enough room for Roberts to drive his truck through. Miller said that while his uncle was driving his truck through the gap, the brothers opened the door of their cab and pulled Roberts into the Cab. He charged that Claris Fancher then shot Robertsin the head with a pistol, killing him instantly."

It is understood that Roberts was a brother of Dr. D.C. Roberts and the Fanchers are sons of Mr. and Mrs. Tom P. Fancher.

1-10-1-5.
~~1-10-15.~~

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL **ARCHIE LEE WHITELEY**

Remarks: 328-4th Ave. E., Twin Falls, Idaho

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	19 Jan. 1886	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Marriage	15 Sept 1907	Shiloh		Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Rev. Robert Andrew Whiteley Mother's Name Anna Ogden

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME **MARY ELIZA BUNCH**

Remarks

Birth	26 Oct. 1889	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Stillman Bradley Bunch Mother Elizabeth Jane Reeves

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Ruby Cora Whiteley	Birth	28 July 1908	Marble Madison, Ark.	1-10-151
	Married to	Death			
	George Alec Head	Mar.	11 Sept 1926		
2	Noble Alvin Whiteley	Birth	9 Jan. 1911	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-152
	Married to	Death			
	Cleo ##### Sammie Fancher	Mar.	1 Dec. 1936		
3	Eura Elizabeth (Midge) W.	Birth	27 Sept 1912	Labarge, Uinta Co. Wyo.	1-10-153
	Married to	Death			
	Jess Newton Moore	Mar.	1 Nov. 1932		
4	Mary Bernice Whiteley	Birth	17 Jan. 1918	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-154
	Married to	Death			
	Mack Gibson Bolinger	Mar.	19 Sept 1942		
5	Virginia Lee Whiteley	Birth	20 June 1924	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-16-155
	Married to	Death			
	Harold Wayne Garton	Mar.	19 Apr. 1941		
6	Blanche Jeanette Whiteley	Birth	20 Oct. 1926	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-156
	Married to	Death			
	Robert Sanders Pratt	Mar.	7 Sept 1947		
7	Marietta Whiteley	Birth	24 Apr. 1932	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-157
	Married to	Death			
	Robert Lloyd James	Mar.	22 Nov. 1953		
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			

Source: Blanche Pratt, 1/12/60 Submitted by:

MEMORANDA

Archie Lee Whiteley, born Jan. 19, 1886, son of Rev. Robert Andrew Whiteley (United Baptist Minister of Madison Co., Ark.) born Mar. 8, 1860; died Dec. 23, 1935 at Marble, Madison Co., Ark, buried in the Liberty cemetery. Rev. Robert Andrew Whiteley married Nov. 4, 1880, Anna Ogden, born Feb. 17, 1857, died Mar. 17, 1948, daughter of Frank and Anna (Dunn) Ogden. Rev. Robert Andrew Whiteley was the son of George Whiteley, born Feb. 4, 1829, in Alabama, died Aug. 12, 1863 in Ark., and Caroline (Jones) Whiteley, born 1831 in Tenn. George Whiteley was the son of Samuel Whiteley, born 1796/97 in Virginia, and Lucy Mainard Whiteley, born 1798 in N.C., daughter of Jess and Martha (Lawrence) Maynard. George Whiteley was also a brother to Andrew J. Whiteley who married (1) Nancy Bunch, see No. 1-9, and married (2) Nancy's niece, Phoebe Allred, see No. 1-3-6. Samuel Whiteley was one of the first settlers in Boxley, Ark. Samuel was a son of Joseph Whiteley, Jr., and Sarah (Stoppleton) Whiteley. Joseph J. came with his parents, Dr. Joseph and Mrs ---- Whiteley, Sr., and brother, John Whiteley, from Whitehaven, Cumberland Co. Eng., to Jamestown , Va., about 1755.

-- by Blanche (Whiteley) Pratt
1961.

GEORGE ALEC HEAD

An electrician, lives at Eureka Springs, Ark.

Feb. 21, 1906	Salem,		Missouri
Sept 11, 1926	Berryville,	Carroll Co.,	Arkansas

Frank W. Head
Anna Elizabeth Doty

RUBY CORA WHITELEY

July 28, 1908	Marble,	Arkansas

Archie Lee Whiteley
Mary Eliza Bunch

Genevieve Gwendolyn Head ✓	Mar. 27, 1930	Eureka Sprgs, Carroll, Ark.	1-10-1511
John Bowman ✓	Apr. 16, 1949		
Doris Jane Head ✓	Dec. 9, 1931	Eureka Sprgs, Carroll, Ark.	1-10-1512
Charles Darnell ✓	Sept 11, 1949		
Joe Fenner Head ✓	Nov. 6, 1935	Eureka Sprgs, Carroll, Ark.	1-10-1513
Kathryn Clark	Sept 26, 1959		

Genevieve Head & John Bowman, lived Tulsa, Ok 1960
(John Bowman b 24 Dec 1926, Eureka Springs, Ark, son of
Robert Bowman and Doris Brashear. Child:
1. John Alan Bowman, b 28 May 1951, Eureka Springs, Ark 1(10)15111

Doris Jane Head & Charles Darnell, lived West Helena, Ark,
in 1960. Their children:
1. Alex Lowell Darnell, b 26 Jan 1951, Erka Sprgs, Ark 1(10)15121
2. Charla Lee Darnell, b 5 Jan 1953, Eureka Sprgs, Ark 1(10)15122
3. Steven Chris Darnell, b 29 May 1956, W.Helena, Ark 1(10)15123

Joe Fenner Head & Kathryn Clark, lived Eureka Springs, Ark,
in 1960; Joe worked for the postoffice. (Kathryn was born
9 Dec 1942, the dau of A.J. & Marjorie _?_ Clark of
Springfield, Mo). One child
1. Gary Head, b 16 Aug 1960 1(10)15131

Source: Blanche Pratt, 1/12/60

1-10-1-5-2

HUSBAND: Name in full NOBLE ALVIN WHITELEY

Address live Twin Falls, Idaho. Operaties "Electric Eye" for Northup King Seed Co.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Dec. 9, 1911	Kingston	Madison Co.	Arkansas
Marriage	Dec. 1, 1936			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Archie Lee Whiteley
Mother's Maiden Name Mary Eliza Bunch

WIFE: Name in full CLEO SAMMIE FANCHER

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Sept. 2, 1917	Kingston,	Madison Co.,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Denton Fancher
Mother's Maiden Name Virginia (Virgie) Farris

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
Beverly Jean Whiteley	Birth	April 15, 1942	Berryville,	Carroll,	Ark.	1-10-1521
Married to	Death		home - Marble Ark			
	Mar.					
Brenda Joyce Whiteley	Birth	Feb. 15, 1946	Berryville,	Carroll Co.,	Ark.	1-10-1522
Married to	Death		home - Kingston Ark			
	Mar.					

Source: Blanche Pratt, 1/12/60

JESS NEWTON MOORE

Live Twin Falls, Idaho. Employed by Union Motors.

June 8, 1912	Kingston,	Madison Co.,	Arkansas
Nov. 1, 1932	Huntsville,	Madison Co.,	Ark.

Joel Moore
Dolly Lane

EURA ELIZABETH (MIDGE) WHITELEY

Sept 27, 1912	Labarge,	Uinta County,	Wyoming

Archie Lee Whiteley
Mary Eliza Bunch

Janet Marie Moore /	Feb. 4, 1938	Buhl, T.F. Co., Idaho	1-10-1531
Wesley H. Dobbs /	Sept 27, 1957	Twin Falls, Idaho	
Brenda Carolyn Moore /	Oct. 3, 1940 Oct. 3, 1940	Twin Falls, T.F. Co., Idaho ~~(xxxxxxxxxx)~~ Died at birth Buried in the Twin Falls cemetery.	1-10-1532

Robert Duane Moore /	June 1, 1945	Twin Falls, T.F. Co., Idaho	1-10-1533
Thomas Newton Moore /	Nov. 15, 1946	Twin Falls, T.F. Co., Idaho	1-10-1534

Janet Marie Moore & Wesley H. Dobbs lived Twin Falls, Idaho in 1960. Wes worked for the Police Force there.

Children:

1. Wiley Joel Dobbs, b 1 July 1958, Twin Falls, Idaho 1(10)15311
2. Gregory Lane Dobbs, b 29 Sept 1959, Twin Falls, Idaho 1(10)15312

Source: Blanche Pratt, 1/12/60

HUSBAND: Name in full MACK GIBSON BOLINGER
Address: Live Twin Falls, Idaho. Field man for Northup King Seed Co

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Oct. 18, 1915			
Marriage	Sept 19, 1942	Kingston,	Madison Co.,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Albert Quincy Bolinger
Mother's Maiden Name Ora Mamie Gibson

WIFE: Name in full MARY BERNIECE WHITELEY

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Jan. 17, 1918	Kingston,	Madison Co.,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Archie Lee Whiteley
Mother's Maiden Name Mary Eliza Bunch

Children: Adopted

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
Marianna Bolinger	Birth	Feb. 24, 1959	Jerome,	Jerome Co.,	Idaho	1-10-1541
Married to	Death		(Adopted March 5, 1959)			
	Mar.					

Source: Blanche Pratt, 1/12/60

1-10-1-5-5

HUSBAND: Name in full	HAROLD WAYNE GARTON			
Address:	live Pendleton, Oregon. Works for Swans Down Flour Co.			
Events	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	March 16, 1921	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	April 19, 1942			
Death				
Burial				
Fathers Name		Harold Eugene Garton		
Mother's Maiden Name		Sarah Steele		

WIFE: Name in full		VIRGINIA LEE WHITELEY		
Events	Month Day Year			
Birth	June 20, 1924	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				
Father's Name		Archie Lee Whiteley		
Mother's Maiden Name		Mary Eliza Bunch		

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
1. Larry Wayne Garton	Birth	Aug. 27, 1943	Rocky,		Okla.	1-10-1551
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
2. Phil Harold Garton	Birth	Sept 16, 1946	Twin Falls, T.F. Co., Idaho			1-10-1552
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
3. Richard Lee Garton	Birth	Nov. 19, 1953	Walla Walla,		Wash.	1-10-1553
Married to	Death		(home was Milton, Freewater, Ore)			
	Mar.					
4. Douglas Neil Garton	Birth	Feb. 1, 1957	Pendleton,		Oregon	1-10-1554
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
5.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

Source: Blanche Pratt, 1/12/60

1-10-1-5-6

HUSBAND: Name in full	ROBERT SANDERS PRATT			
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	May 21, 1925	Twin Falls,		Idaho
Marriage	Sept 7, 1947			
Death				
Burial				
Father's Name	James Dalley Pratt			
Mother's Maiden Name	Hazel Christene Sanders			
WIFE: Name in full	BLANCHE JEANETTE WHITELEY			
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	Oct. 20, 1926	Kingston,	Madison Co.,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				
Father's Name	Archie Lee Whiteley			
Mother's Maiden Name	Mary Eliza Bunch			

Children:

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
Robert Steven Pratt	✓ Birth	Aug. 25, 1948	Burley,	Cassia,	Idaho	1-10-1561
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
Dennis Lee Pratt	✓ Birth	Apr. 18, 1950	Twin Falls,	T.F. Co,	Idaho	1-10-1562
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
Noble Bradley Pratt	✓ Birth	July 7, 1956	Jerome,	Jerome Co,	Idaho	1-10-1563
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
Mary Lynette Pratt	✓ Birth	Dec. 16, 1958	Jerome,	Jerome Co,	Idaho	1-10-1564
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
Karen Jeannette Pratt	Birth	30 July 1961			Utah	1-10-1565
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
6.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
7.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
8.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
9.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
10.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
11.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
12.	Birth					
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

Source: Blanche Pratt, 1/12/60

ROBERT LLOYD JAMES

Seed Co

Live Twins Falls, Idaho, employed as salesman for Northup King

Nov. 14, 1921 Kimberly, Twin Falls County, Idaho

Nov. 22, 1953 Twin Falls, Idaho

Lloyd James

Bessie Halferty

MARIETTA WHITELEY

April 24, 1932 Kingston, Madison County, Arkansas

Archie Lee Whiteley

Mary Eliza Bunch

Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State	Family #
Ronald Lloyd James	✓Birth	Aug. 3, 1954	Twin Falls,	T.F. Co.,	Idaho	1-10-1571
Married to	Death					
	✓Mar.					
Timothy Lee James	Birth	Nov. 20, 1958	Twin Falls,	T.F. Co.,	Idaho	1-10-1572
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					
Robin Marie James	Birth	July 12, 1960	Twin Falls,	T.F. Co.,	Idaho	1-10-1573
Married to	Death					
	Mar.					

Source: Blanche Pratt, 1/12/60

1-10-1-6.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL: JOHN G. "JOHNNY" ARMES

Remarks:

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	4 May, 1888	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	10 Sept 1911	Dinsmore,		Arkansas
Death	18 Mch. 1944	Greeley,	Weld County,	Colorado
Burial	22 Mch. 1944	Greeley,	Weld, County,	Colorado

Father's Name J. N. Armes Mother's Name Ruth Brown

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: MERTIE BUNCH

Remarks:

Birth	17 Jan. 1894	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Death	23 Feb. 1956	Greeley,	Weld County,	Colorado
Burial	27 Feb. 1956	Greeley,	Weld County,	Colorado

Father Stillman Bradley Bunch Mother Elizabeth Jane Reeves

CHILDREN

	Name in full		Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Artel	Armes	Birth	8 Nov. 1912	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-161.
	Married to		Death			
	Gene H. (Bill) Gibson		Mar.	24 Mch. 1946	Greeley, Weld Co., Colo	
2	Ray	Armes	Birth	15 July 1915	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-162.
	Married to		Death			
	Dolly Hendershott		Mar.	15 June 1941	Fallon, Nevada	
3	Clay	Armes	Birth	16 Aug. 1918	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-163.
	Married to		Death			
	Oma Lee Holland		Mar.	1 Nov. 1941	Greeley, Weld Co, Colo.	
4			Birth			
	Married to		Death			
			Mar.			

Gene "Bill" Gibson & Artel Armes, in 1960 lived 1(10)161
2602 Pine, Boulder, Colo. Bill Gibson was born
15 Oct 1907, Greeley, Weld Co., Colo, son of
Joe O. Gibson & Drucilla Hudspeth. They had:
1. Timothy Wayne Gibson, b15 Dec 1947, Greeley, CO. 1(10)1611
2. Donald Gene Gibson, b 2 Mch 1951, Grand Junction,CO 1(10)1612

Ray Armes & Dolly Hendershot, in 1960, lived on a farm 1(10)162
near Greeley, Colo, that belonged to his parents.
(Dolly was b 14 Feb 1918, Bolivar, Mo., dau of Frank
Hendershot and Ellen Wells). Children:
1. Gerald Raymond Armes, b 15 July 1942, Greeley, CO. 1(10)1621
m. 10 Jan 1960, Jacqueline Maxie Bender.
2. Kathleen Sue Armes, b 23 Oct 1944, Greeley, CO. 1(10)1622

Clay Armes & Oma Lee Holland, in 1960, lived on a farm 1(10)163
near Greeley that belonged to parents. Worked the
farm with brother Ray. (Oma Lee was b 6 July 1921,
Gill, Colo, dau of Henry Hartzel Holland and Ethel
Emma Woods). Children:
1. Carolyn Lee Armes, b 3 Oct 1942, Greeley, CO 1(10)1631
2. Gary Clay Armes, b 6 Dec 1943, Greeley 1(10)1632
3. Myrna Kay Armes, b 4 Dec 1944, Greeley 1(10)1633

Sources: Submitted by

Carl Bunch, 12/7/53
Blanche Pratt, 1/12/60

1-10-1-7.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND. NAME IN FULL: HENRY FANCHER

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	13 Feb. 1893	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	14 June 1914			
Death	14 Mch. 1949	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Burial	16 Mch. 1949	Liberty Cem.,	Newton County,	Arkansas

Father's Name Polk Fancher Mother's Name Mattie Wilkins

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME: GENIA BUNCH

Remarks

Birth	20 May, 1896	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Stillman Bradley Bunch Mother Elizabeth Jane Reeves

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Bert Fancher	Birth	14 July 1920	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark.	1-10-171 *
	Married to	Death			
	Inez Allred	Mar.	5 Mch. 1950		
2	Vernie Maxine Fancher	Birth	13 Aug. 1925	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark.	1-10-172 *
	Married to	Death	27 Jan. 1959	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark. bur Liberty	
	Carl Whiteley	Mar.	20 Nov. 1948		
3	Henry Eugene Fancher	Birth	13 Aug. 1925	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark.	1-10-173
	Married to	Death	15 Feb. 1926		
	--	Mar.		Buried Liberty.	
4	Varnell Fancher	Birth	10 Sept. 1930	Dinsmore, Newton, Ark.	1-10-174 *
	Married to	Death			
	Maurice Lee Guess	Mar.	19 Aug. 1950	Albany, Gentry, Mo.	
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.	SEE BACK FOR THEIR CHILDREN		
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			

Mrs Henry Fancher, Rt 2, Bx 148, Huntsville, Ark
via Blanche Pratt 1960

Source: Genia Fancher Blanche Pratt, 1/12/60.

* Maxine buried Jan. 30, 1959, Liberty.

OBIT

LAST RITES FOR HENRY FANCHER (1949)

Funeral services for Henry Fancher, well-known stockman of Madison and Newton Counties, were held Wednesday, March 16, at 2 p.m. at the Liberty Church near Kingston, conducted by Rev. Lively. Interment was in the Liberty cemetery under the direction of the Nelson Funeral Home of Berryville.

Mr. Fancher had been in failing health for sometime, but had only been bedfast a few days when death occurred about 2 p.m. Monday afternoon. March 14. He was born and had lived near Kingston all of his life.

Besides his widow he is survived by one son, Bert Fancher of the home; two daughters, Mrs. Maxine Whiteley of Meltalton, and Miss Vernell Fancher of the home; three brothers, Grover of Loy; Lee of Connor and Sam of Kingston; three sisters, Mrs. Jim Stevenson of Pryor, Okla.; Mrs. Addie Pharris of Weathers; and Miss Kate Fancher of Kingston; and a host of other relatives and friends.

* *

Bert Fancher & Inez Allred: 1(10)171
Inez b 2 June 1927, Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark,
the dau of Roe Allred & Eliza Nunneley.
Children:
1. Linda Jane Fancher, b 6 Mch 1952, Berryville, AR 1(10)1711
2. Stillman Leon Fancher, b 1 Jan 1958, Huntsville, 1(10)1712

Vernie Maxine Fancher & Carl Whiteley: 1(10)172
Carl b 26 Feb 1928, Dryfork, Newton Co., Ark,
son of John Whiteley and Avo (_?_). One dau:
1. Carla Sue Whiteley, b 4 Sept 1949, Beryville, AR 1(10)1721

Vernell Fancher & Maurice Lee Guess: 1(10)174
lived Albany, Mo 1960. Maurice b 1 May 1928, at
Albany, Mo, son of Wayne Guess & Doris Madden.
Children:
1. David Lee Gurss, b 28 Jan 1955, Bethany, Harrison Co., Ark. 1(10)1741
2. Denise Ann Guess, b 17 Sept 1957, Bethany, Ark 1(10)1742
3. Marian Sue Guess) TWINS, b and died 25 Aug 1959 1(10)1743
4. Marcia Lou Guess) at Albany, Mo; lived 2 hours. 1(10)1744

LOCAL LADY IS WINNER OF $200 ON TV PROGRAM

Mrs. Maxine Whiteley Gets Cashand Fine Automatic Washer

Mrs. Maxine Whiteley, the former Maxine Fancher of Rt. 2, Huntsville, was awarded $200 in cash and the latest model automatic Washer, on the "Strike it Rich" nationally televised programfrom New York City on Dec. 28. (1957). The program is primarily to help unfortunate people or the physically handicapped.

Mrs. Whiteley's sister, Mrs. Vernell Guess, of Albany, Mo., wrote a letter to the "Strike It Rich" program asking for aid for her sister and on Dec. 28 her letter was picked to be read on the air and as much help as could be given her, by the winner on the program.

Mrs. Whiteley's helping hand as the person who actually appears on the program is called, was a young actor named Bradford Dillman, who won $200 for Mrs. Whiteley.

Officials of the Maytag Corp., with headquarters in Newton, Iowa, called while the program was on the air to say that they were sending Mrs. Whiteley the washer and that it would be installed by the Easterling Maytag Co., of Huntsville. Mr. Easterling stated that the machine had arrived here and that it would be installed in the Whiteley home as soon as water connections could be made in the home.

Mrs. Whiteley gave us the following information as to how she received the place on the program:

"On Feb. 23, 1955 I was operated on for a tumor of the spine and it left me paralyzed from the waist down. I was in the Burge Hosp. in Springfield, Mo.

"My sister, Mrs. Vernell Guess, of Albany, Mo., wrote a letter to "Strike It Rich". She sent the letter to Rev. Cecil Garrison of Springdale to have him verify it before sending it on to the program. About a month later I received some papers to fill out and had Dr. Smith and Rev. Steve Montgomery verify them.

"On Dec. 28, 1956, my letter was picked and a young actor, Bradford Dillman, was my helping hand. He won $200. Then the Maytag Co. sent in a heartline call saying that they were sending the latest model in a Maytag Washer for which my sister asked. So I got the $200 and the washer.

"I was ironing that morning and wasn't watching the program. In fact, I didn't think my letter would ever be read, so I didn't watch very often. The Rev. Morrison of the Huntsville First Baptist Church came to tell me, first. I was never so surprised; I never won anything before in my life.

"I believe that my husband, Carl, and my daughter, Carla Sue, who is seven years old were happier than I, if possible, for they did most of the washing."

--From Madison County Record, Huntsville, Ark.,1957.
--Copied by Blanche Pratt, 3/29/1960.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1-10-3.

JOHN P. STAMPS

HUSBAND NAME IN FULL				
Remarks	18?-gs			
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	13 Feb. 1854	Osage,	Carroll County?	Arkansas
Marriage	21 Jan. 1876/77			
Death	13 Feb. 1922 (11th-gs)			
Burial	Feb. 1922	Liberty Cemetery,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Father's Name	? ELIJAH STAMPS b c 1817 Tenn	Mother's Name	? LEVINA — b c 1819 Tenn	

CLARISSA E. (KAY) BUNCH

WIFE MAIDEN NAME				
Remarks				
Birth	24 Mch. 1858	Dinsmore,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Death	18 May, 1899			
Burial	May, 1899	Liberty Cem.,	Newton County,	Arkansas
Father	Larkin C. Bunch	Mother	Eliza Maxwell	

CHILDREN

	Name in full		Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Eugene S.	Stamps	Birth	27 Oct. 1877	near Osage, Carroll, Ark.	1-10-3-1
	Married to		Death			
	Josie E.	Basham	Mar.	19 Nov. 1899		
2	Erastus P. "Ras"	Stamps	Birth	29 June, 1880	Osage, Carroll, Ark.	1-10-3-2
	Married to		Death	14 Jan. 1945		
	Grace	Basham	Mar.	24 Sept 1899		
3	Elijah "Bee"	Stamps	Birth	25 June 1882	Osage, Carroll, Ark.	1-10-3-3
	Married to		Death			
	Gertie	Combs	Mar.	4 July 1902		
4	Eliza	Stamps	Birth	3 Aug, 1884	near Kingston	1-10-3-4
	Married to		Death			
	Jasper H. Combs		Mar.	4 July, 1902		
5	Mary Allie "Polly"	Stamps	Birth	13 July 1886	near Kingston,	1-10-3-5
	Married to		Death	25 Aug. 1949		
	Newton "Newt" Whorton		Mar.	29 June 1902		
6 J,	Bonnie	Stamps	Birth	11 June 1888	near Kingston,	1-10-3-6
	Married to		Death	9 Sept. 1908/9		
	C. Bee Weathers		Mar.			
7	Ewing I.	Stamps	Birth	13 July 1890	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-3-7
	Married to		Death			
	Myrtle Mae Whorton		Mar.	13 Aug. 1911		
8	Minnie	Stamps	Birth	21 June, 1894	near Kingston	1-10-3-8
	Married to		Death	13 Feb. 1909	Age 15, caused by wading river Buried Liberty.	
	--		Mar.	--		
9	Maggie	Stamps	Birth TWINS	21 June 1894	near Kingston,	1-10-3-9.
	Married to		Death			
	Milt Whitaker		Mar.			

Milt Whitaker was born in Arkansas. They had no children.
1954 Mrs. Maggie Whitaker lived at Heavener, OK (Carl Bunch, '54)

1-10-7-311.

1-10-3-1

EUGENE S. STAMPS
(JP & Mayor, Huntsville, Ark.)

	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	27 Oct. 1877	near Osage,	Carroll County,	Arkansas
Marriage	19 Nov. 1899			

Father's Name John P. Stamps Mother's Name Clarissa Bunch

WIFE, MAIDEN NAME **JOSIE E. BASHAM**

	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	8 June 1874	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas

Father Mother

CHILDREN

Name in full		Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
Era	Stamps	Birth	3 Oct. 1900	Alabam, Madison, Ark.	1-10-311.
Albert	Sparks	Mar	15 June 1919		
Garland	Stamps	Birth	29 Jan. 1903	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-312
Alma Whorton		Mar	25 Mch. 1923		
Bessie	Stamps	Birth	22 Mch. 1905	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-313
Oscar	Stout	Mar	24 Dec. 1922		
Clarence	Stamps	Birth	3 Sept 1907	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-314
Hester	Suggs	Mar	10 May, 1931		
Polly	Stamps	Birth	5 May, 1910	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-315
Jake	Yingst	Mar	15 Apr. 1927		
Floy	Stamps	Birth	22 Mch 1913	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-316
Clarence	Perry*	Mar	1 Feb. 1933		
Grace	Stamps	Birth	9 June 1916	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-317
Arthur	Casteel	Mar	23 Dec. 1931		

*Clarence Perry was born 10 Nov 1906, Kingston, Madison Co., Arl.
He and Floy had no children.

Carl Bunch, 1954

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND NAME IN FULL: ALBERT SPARKS

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	13 Jan. 1893	Loy	Madison County	Arkansas
Marriage	15 June 1919			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME: ERA STAMPS

Remarks

Birth	3 Oct. 1900	Alabam,	Madison County	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Eugene S. Stamps

Mother Josie E. Basham

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Goldie Irene Sparks	Birth	15 Sept 1920	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-3111
	Married to	Death			
	Herman Skaggs	Mar.	10 Sept 1937		
2	Imogene Sparks	Birth	14 Sept 1922	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-3112
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3	Rema Kay Sparks	Birth	12 June 1924	Huntsville,Madison,Ark.	1-10-3113
	Married to	Death			
	Everett C. Hill	Mar.	10 May, 1942		
4	James Elton Sparks	Birth	1 Oct. 1925	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-3114
	Married to	Death			
	Dorothy Bolinger	Mar.	24 Mch. 1943		
5	Mary Sparks	Birth	4 July 1927	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-3115
	Married to	Death			
	Howard Bolinger	Mar.	2 Mch. 1942		
6	Roberta Sparks (Twins	Birth	12 Apr. 1929	Truth, Madison, Ark.	1-10-3116
	Married to	Death			
	Vol Gene McElhaney	Mar.	8 July 1948		
7	Alberta Sparks (Twins	Birth	12 Apr. 1929	Truth, Madison, Ark.	1-10-3117
	Married to	Death			
	Leroy Keeling	Mar.	17 Apr. 1949		
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth	SEE BACK OF PAGE FOR CHILDREN		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Compiled by Carl Bunch, 1954

Submitted by

Children of Goldie Irene Sparks and Herman Skaggs:*
1. Truman Skaggs, b 7 Dec 1939, Huntsville, Madison Co., Ark 1(10)31111
2. Larry Skaggs, b 28 Jan 1941, Huntsville 1(10)31112
3. Lafonda Skaggs, b 10 May 1950, Buehl, Idaho 1(10)31113

Children of Rema Kay Sparks and Everett C. Hill:**
1. Everett Carroll Hill, b 21 May 1944, Huntsville 1(10)31131
2. Jeanie Kay Hill, b Thorney, Ark 1(10)31132

Children of James Elton Sparks & Dorothy Bolinger:
1. Charles Philip Sparks, b Huntsville, Madison Co 1(10)31141

(Dorothy Bolinger was b 1928, Wharton, Madison Co., Ark)

Children of Mary Sparks and Howard Bolinger.
(Howard Bolinger b in Oct 1923, Wharton Madison Co)
1. Carolyn Jean Bolinger, b 24 Dec 1943, Wharton 1(10)31151
2. Garry Howard Bolinger, b 19 Oct 1946, Huntsville 1(10)31152

Children of Vol Gene McElhaney & Roberta Sparks:
(Vol Gene b in 1924, Aurora, Madison Co., Ark)
1. Susanne McElhaney, b 12 June 1951, Modesto, CA 1(10)31161
2. June Lea McElhaney b 18 Sept 1952, Modesto, CA 1(10)31162

Children of Alberta Sparks and Leroy Keeling:
(Leroy b 1926, near Huntsville, Madison Co)
1. Terry Lee Keeling, b 24 Nov 1950, Huntsville, AR 1(10)31171
2. Stanley Ray Keeling, b in Oct 1953, Huntsville 1(10)31172

* Herman Skaggs was born in 1914, Huntsville, Madison Co., Ark.

** Everett C. Hill was born at Thorney, Ark.

1-10-312

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL GARLAND STAMPS

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	29 Jan. 1903	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	25 Mch. 1923			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Eugene S. Stamps Mother's Name Josie E. Basham

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME ALMA WHORTON

Remarks

Birth		Loy,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Flossie Stamps	Birth	4 Aug. 1919	Loy, Madison, Ark.	1-10-3121
	Married to Ira Thomas	Death			
		Mar.			
2		Birth			

Ira Thomas was born Kingston, Madison County, Ark.
They had 6 children; only 2 are known:
1. Jean Thomas, b 6 July 1936, Kingston 1(10)31211
2. Betty Lou Thomas, b Kingston. 1(10)31212

4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source: Carl Bunch, 1954 Submitted by

1-10-313

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND NAME IN FULL OSCAR STOUT

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth		near Hazel Valley		Arkansas
Marriage	24 Dec. 1922			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE, MAIDEN NAME BESSIE STAMPS

Remarks

Birth	22 Mch. 1905	Kingston,	Madison County	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Eugene S. Stamps Mother Josie E. Basham

CHILDREN

No.	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Marie Stout	Birth	1923	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-3131
	Married to	Death			
	Ray Brown	Mar.	20 Dec. 1941		
2	Dixie Stout	Birth	1925	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-3132
	Married to	Death			
	Gideon Howard	Mar.			
3	Audrey Stout	Birth	1930	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-3133
	Married to	Death	1932		
	--	Mar.			
4	Charles Stout	Birth		Huntsville,Madison,Ark.	1-10-3134
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5	Linda Jo Stout	Birth		Huntsville,Madison,Ark.	1-10-3135
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6	Lester Stout	Birth		Huntsville,Madison,Ark.	1-10-3136
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7	Judy Kay Stout	Birth		Idaho.	1-10-3137
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Ray Brown was born at Huntsville, Madison Co., Ark.
He & Marie had a son and a dau - names not known. 1(10)31311
1(10)31312

Gideon Howard was born near Huntsville, Madison Co.
He & Dixie had 2 children:

1. Gideon Howard, Jr. 1(10)31321
2. Leslie Howard 1(10)31322

Source Carl Bunch, 1954 Submitted by

1-10-314

HUSBAND'S NAME IN FULL **CLARENCE STAMPS**

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	3 Sept 1907	Kingston,	Madison Co.,	Arkansas
Marriage	10 May, 1931			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Eugene S. Stamps Mother's Name Josie E. Basham

WIFE MAIDEN NAME **HESTER SUGGS**

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	2 Feb. 1911	Dry Fork,	Carroll County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Event	Month Day Year	Town County State
1	John D. Stamps	Birth	25 Sept 1940	Kingston, Madison, Ark. 1-10-3141
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
2	Jerry C. Stamps	Birth	25 Sept 1940	Kingston, Madison, Ark. 1-10-3142
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
3	Billie Eugene Stamps	Birth	2 Feb. 1934	gs
	Married to	Death	2 Feb. 1934	gs
		Mar.		Buried at Liberty.
4		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
5		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
6		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
7		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
8		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
9		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
10		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
11		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		
12		Birth		
	Married to	Death		
		Mar.		

Carl Bunch, 1954

1-10-315.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND'S NAME IN FULL JAKE YINGST

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth		Wharton,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	15 Apr. 1927			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME POLLY STAMPS

Remarks

Birth	5 May 1910	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Eugene S. Stamps Mother Josie E. Basham

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Arlis Yingst	Birth	21 Apr. 1929	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-3151
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
2	Nadine Yingst	Birth		Truth, Madison, Ark.	1-10-3152
	Married to	Death			
	Orval Fred Little	Mar.	1946	Live near Kingston	
3	Linnie Yingst	Birth	25 Apr. 1946	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-3153
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Carl Bunch, 1954

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND'S NAME IN FULL **ARTHUR CASTEEL**

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth		Delaney,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	23 Dec. 1931			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME **GRACE STAMPS**

Remarks

Birth	9 June 1916	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father Eugene S. Stamps Mother Josie E. Basham

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	James Casteel	Birth	6 July 1932	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-3171
	Married to	Death			
	Maxine Lamb *	Mar	Oct. 1950		
2	Mary Lou Casteel	Birth	4 Apr. 1940	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-3172
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			
3	Wayne Casteel	Birth	5 Jan. 1947	Huntsville, Madison, Ark.	1-10-3173
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			

Maxine Lamb was born 8 Dec 1932.
She & James had 2 children:

1. James M. Casteel, b 31 Aug 1951, Huntsville, Ark 1(10)31711
2. Peggy Diane Casteel 1 Sep 1952, Ponca City, OK 1(10)31712

Source Carl Bunch, 1954 Submitted by

1-10-3-2.

HUSBAND'S NAME IN FULL	ERASTUS "RAS" P. STAMPS			
Remarks	Berryville, Ark.			
Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	29 June 1880	Osage,	Carroll County,	Arkansas
Marriage	24 Sept 1899			
Death	14 Jan. 1945			
Burial				
Father's Name	John P. Stamps	Mother's Name	Clarissa "Kay" Bunch	

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME	GRACE BASHAM			
Remarks				
Birth	6 Dec. 1880	Kingston,	MadisonCounty,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				
Father		Mother		

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt.	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Eva Stamps	Birth	14 Aug. 1900	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-321
	Married to	Death			
	Denver Morris	Mar.			
2	Berta Stamps	Birth	15 Dec. 1901	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-322
	Married to	Death			
	J. Fred Grimm	Mar.	24 Dec. 1920		
3	Herbert Stamps	Birth	18 Apr. 1908	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-323
	Married to	Death			
	Jacqueline Minx	Mar.	1 Jan. 1929		
4	Kate Stamps	Birth	1 Mch. 1912	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-324
	Married to	Death			
	Joe H. Gregson	Mar.	19 Dec. 1937		
5	J. Fred Stamps	Birth	26 Mch. 1919	Kingston, Madison, Ark.	1-10-325
	Married to	Death			
	Peggy Plummer	Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death		SEE BACK FOR CHILDREN	
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Carl Bunch, 1954 Submitted by

Eva Stamps & Denver Morris: 1(10)321
Denver Morris b 15 May 1894, Marble, Madison Co, Ark. Their children:
1. Irene Morris, b 25 Mch 1919, Purdy, Madison, Ark. 1(10)3211
2. Helen Morris, b 23 Sept 1925, Blue Eye, Mo 1(10)3212
Married Robert Randolph Newland (b 12 Mch 1917, at Aldrich, Mo. Their children:
    1. Ronda Ann Newland, b 6 Jan 1948, Springfield,MO 1(10)32121
    2. Morris Bruce Newland, b 12 May 1952, Springfield 1(10)32122

Berta Stamps & J. Fred Grimm: 1(10)322
J. Fred Grimm was b 3 July 1898, Berryville, Ark.
Their children:
1. Joe Burton Grimm, b 9 Feb 1928, Berryville, Ark 1(10)3221
Married 14 Apr 1951, Martha Ann Moore (b 22 Feb 1933, Mason, Michigan).
Their children:
    1. Joe Burton Grimm, Jr, b 24 Feb 1952, LosAngeles 1(10)32211
    2. Robbin Eugene Grimm, b 16 May 1953, Los Angeles 1(10)32212

Herbert Stamps and Jacqueline Minx: 1(10)323
Jacqueline b 25 Dec 1910, Loveland, Colo.
Their children: (all born Loveland, Colorado)
1. Doreen Stamps, b 26 Oct 1929, m. Lew Vestuti; had: 1(10)3231
    1. Lesli Vestuti, b 7 Mch 1954, Seattle, WA 1(10)32311
2. Alanna Stamps, b 26 July 1931; m Jack Ericson 1(10)3232
3. Teddy Stamps, b 15 May 1936 1(10)3233

Kate Stamps and Joe H. Gregson: 1(10)324
Joe b 2 Oct 1913, Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark.
One child
1. Mary Angela Gregson, born 26 Mch 1946; died 28 March 1947; Almirante, Panama. 1(10)3241

J. Fred Stamps and Peggy Plummer: 1(10)325
Peggy born 5 Sept 1920, Washington, D.C.
Their children:
1. David Brett Stamps, b 9 May 1948, Washington,DC 1(10)3251
2. Robert Timothy Stamps, b 7 Aug 1951, Arlington, VA 1(10)3252

Source: Carl Bunch, 1954

1-10-3-3.

FAMILY RECORD

	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
HUSBAND. NAME IN FULL		ELIJAH B. "BEE" STAMPS		
Remarks		(E. Bee Stamps,	Kingston, Ark.)	
Trade				
Birth	25 June 1882	Osage,	Carroll County,	Arkansas
Marriage	4 July 1902			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name John P. Stamps Mother's Name Clarissa Bunch

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME	GERTIE COMBS		
Remarks			
Birth	4 Jan. 1883	near Kingston,	Arkansas
Death			
Burial			

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Lizzie Stamps ✓	Birth	12 June 1903	near Kingston	1-10-331
	SEE BACK	Death			
	Dalton Parker	Mar.	6 Jan. 1924		
2	Otto Stamps ✓	Birth	25 Aug. 1905	near Kingston	1-10-332
	see below	Death			
	Mamie Perry	Mar.	30 Dec. 1931		
3	Jesse Stamps ✓	Birth	25 Dec. 1907	near Kingston	1-10-333
	SEE BACK	Death			
	Grace Carter	Mar.	27 Oct. 1927		
4	Eldred Stamps ✓	Birth	7 Oct. 1912	near Kingston	1-10-334
	see below	Death			
	Helen Allred	Mar.			
5	Combs Stamps ✓	Birth	29 Jan. 1918	near Kingston	1-10-335
	see below	Death			
	Ava Johnson	Mar.	10 Sept 1938		
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			

Mamie Perry, wife of Otto Stamps, was born 20 Feb 1919, Kingston Madison Co., Ark.
They had:
1. Jessie Mae Stamps, b 5 Nov 1932, near Kingston 1(10)3321

Helen Allred, wife of Eldred Stamps, was born 12 May, 1924, near Osage, Carroll Co., Ark.
They had:
1. Jerry Stamps, b 18 Oct 1942, near Kingston 1(10)3341
2. Larry Stamps, b 29 Jan 1944, near Kingston 1(10)3342

Ava Johnson, wife of Combs Stamps, was born 29 May, 1923, near Osage, Carroll Co., Arl.
They had:
1. Barbara Stamps, b 18 Oct 1942 near Kingston 1(10)3351
2. Bonnie Stamps, b 24 Feb 1949 near Kingston 1(10)3352

Source: Carl Bunch, 1954

Lizzie Stamps & Dalton Parker: 1(10)331
Dalton Parker was b 24 Nov 1893, Purdy, Madison Co., Ark.
Children:1. Rex Parker, b 27 Apr 1925, near Purdy, Madison Co., Ark 1(10)3311
Rex m. a Miss Turner.
2. Fred Parker, b 16 June 1929 1(10)3312
3. James Parker, b 16 June 1939 (?) 1(10)3313
ARE THESE TWINS?
4. J.B. Parker, b 16 Oct 1948 1(10)3314

Children all born near Purdy, Madison Co., Ark.
Rex Parker had:
1. Ricky Parker, b 16 Oct 1948 1(10)33111

Jesse Stamps & Grace Carter: 1(10)333
(Grace b 9 May 1910, near Kingston, Ark.)
Their children: (all b near Kingston)
1. Jim Bee Stamps, b 18 Dec 1928. 1(10)3331
Had a dau
1. Karen Kay Stamps, b 11 Mch 1952 1(10)33311
2. Jay Stamps, b 3 Nov 1930 1(10)3332
3. Kay Stamps, died 17 Sept 1936 1(10)3333
4. Guy Stamps, b 22 Feb 1933 1(10)3334
5. Joe Stamps, b 16 May 1939 1(10)3335

~~########~~ 1-10-3-4.

HUSBAND'S NAME IN FULL JASPER H. COMBS

Remarks Kingston, Ark.

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	16 Mch. 1874	near Kingston		Arkansas
Marriage	4 July 1902			
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name

Mother's Name

WIFE. MAIDEN NAME ELIZA STAMPS

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	3 Aug. 1884	near Kingston		Arkansas
Death				
Burial				

Father John P. Stamps

Mother Clarissa Bunch

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	William Ernest Combs ✓	Birth	28 Mch. 1903	near Kingston	1-10-341
	Married to	Death			
	Mary Stroud	Mar.	13 Aug. 1927		
2	Ella Combs ✓	Birth	12 Feb. 1905	near Kingston	1-10-342
	Married to	Death			
	Wes Bartholomew	Mar.	Apr. 1929		
3	Amanda Combs ✓	Birth	31 Oct. 1906	Near Kingston	1-10-343
	Married to	Death			
	(never married)	Mar.			
4	Gertrude Combs ✓	Birth	25 Jan. 1909	near Kingston	1-10-3-4-4
	Married to	Death			
	Melvin J. Stroud	Mar.	15 Sept 1928		
5	Murel Combs ✓	Birth	14 Feb. 1911	near Kingston	1-10-345
	Married to	Death			
	Bill Neel	Mar.			
6	Marjorie Combs ✓	Birth	28 June 1913	near Kingston	1-10-346
	Married to	Death	14 Feb.1946		
	Clint Littrell	Mar.	Aug. 1933		
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth	SEE BACK FOR CHILDREN		
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source Carl Bunch, 1954

Submitted by

Wm. Ernest Combs & Mary Stroud: 1(10)341
Children:
1. J.E. Combs, b 28 Jan 1929, 1(10)3411
2. Verma Jean Combs, b 21 Apr 1930; m 13 JULY 1946, to Lorel Yarbrough; had: 1(10)3412
   1. Bonnie Dean Yarbrough, b 9 July 1953, Clarkesville, Johnson Co., Ark. 1(10)34121

Ella Combs & Wes Bartholomew: 1(10)342
Children:
1. Wilma Bartholomew, b 28 Feb 1930 1(10)3421
2. Ralph Eugene Bartholomew, b 13 May 1935 1(10)3422

Gertrude Combs & Melvin J. Stroud: 1(10)344
Their children:
1. Roy Lee Stroud, b 16 Dec 1932 1(10)3441
2. Marjorie Ann Stroud, b 24 Nov 1938 1(10)3442
   (attended 1957 Reunion; lived 1019 N Jefferson, Springdale, Ark.
3. Melva Jean Stroud, b 4 Oct 1942 1(10)3443

Murel Combs and Bill Neel: 1(10)345
(Bill was born at Eureka Springs, Carroll Co, Ark).
Child:
1. Jimmie Neel, b in Aug 1947 1(10)3451

Marjorie Combs & Clint Littrell: 1(10)346
Had:
David Lee Littrell, b 20 May 1934 1(10)3461

1-10-3-5.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL NEWTON "NEWT" WHORTON

Remarks

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	4 Mch. 1876			Texas
Marriage	29 June 1902			
Death	12 Apr. 1947			
Burial				

Father's Name Mother's Name

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME MARY ALLIE "POLLY" STAMPS

Remarks

Birth	13 July 1886	near Kingston,	Arkansas
Death	25 Aug. 1949		
Burial			

Father John P. Stamps Mother Clarissa Bunch

CHILDREN

	Name in full		Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	# Elmer	Whorton	Birth	12 June 1903	Loy, Madison, Ark.	1-10-351
	Married to		Death			
	Vada	Dotson*	Mar.	30 Mch. 1929		
2	Wayne	Whorton	Birth	8 May, 1907	Loy, Madison, Ark.	1-10-352
	Married to		Death	8 Jan. 1933	(car wreck)	
	Muriel	Keck **	Mar.			

*Vada Dotson Whorton was born 10 Feb 1904, Wharton, Madison Co., Ark. She & Elmer had no children. They lived Aurora, Ark.

** Muriel Keck was born Witter, Madison Co., Ark. Wayne & Muriel had one child:

1. Wynema Wharton, b 7 Oct 1929, Loy, Ark 1(10)3521
   m. 20 Nov 1945, Henry Hubbard, (b Forum, Madison Co., Ark. 1954 lived Dodge City, Ks. Children:
   1. Alan Wayne Hubbard, 1(10)35211
   2. Ronald Hubbard 1(10)35212
   3. Michiel Hubbard 1(10)35213

Source Carl Bunch, 1954 Submitted by

1-10-3-6.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND NAME IN FULL: C. BEE WEATHERS

Remarks: (has remarried, lives Springdale, Ark)

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth		near Kingston,		Arkansas
Marriage				
Death				
Burial				

Father's Name   Mother's Name

WIFE MAIDEN NAME: J. "BONNIE" STAMPS

Remarks

Birth	11 June 1888	near Kingston,	Arkansas
Death	9 Sept 1909		
Burial	Sept 1909	Liberty Cemetery,	Newton County, Arkansas

Father John P. Stamps   Mother Clarissa Bunch

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	No.
1	Audrey Weathers	Birth	21 Jan. 1909	near Kingston	1-10-361
	Married to	Death	27 Dec. 1909		
		Mar.		Buried at Liberty	
2		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
3		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
4		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
5		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
6		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
7		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
8		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

"Died when she was about one year old. Was small when her mother died".

Source Carl Bunch, 1954   Submitted by

1-10-3-7.

FAMILY RECORD

HUSBAND: NAME IN FULL EWING I. STAMPS

Remarks: Oark, Arkansas

Event	Month Day Year	Town	County	State
Birth	13 July 1890	Kingston,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Marriage	13 Aug. 1911			
Death	17 Apr. 1963			
Burial				

Father's Name John P. Stamps Mother's Name Clarissa Bunch

WIFE: MAIDEN NAME MYRTLE MAE WHORTON

Remarks

Birth	22 Feb. 1890	Loy,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death	28 Dec. 1942			
Burial				

Father Mother

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Maggie Pearl Stamps	Birth	10 Jan. 1912	Loy, Madison, Ark.	1-10-371
	see fol page for children				
	Thomas H. Yarbrough	Mar.	9 ~~4~~ June 1927		
2	James Earl Stamps	Birth	27 Sept 1913	Loy, Madison, Ark.	1-10-372
	Married to	Death	20 Apr. 1945	in Italy. W.W. II.	
	(never married)	Mar.			
3	AnnaKay Stamps	Birth	3 Jan. 1916	Yale, Johnson, Ark.	1-10-373
	Married to	Death			
	John D. Phillips	Mar.	18 Sept. 1931		
4	Claude Preston Stamps	Birth	13 July 1918	Yale, Johnson, Ark.	1-10-374
	Married to	Death			
	Thula Acord	Mar.	28 Aug. 1939		
5	Paul Alva Stamps	Birth	3 Dec. 1920	Yale, Johnson, Ark.	1-10-375
	Married to	Death	11 Dec. 1931		
	--	Mar.			
6	Dorothy Jewel Stamps	Birth	14 Dec. 1922	Yale, Johnson, Ark.	1-10-376
	Married to	Death			
	Robert G. Tuck	Mar.	18 Feb. 1947		
7	Venita Lorene Stamps	Birth	25 Mch. 1925	Yale, Johnson, Ark.	1-10-377
	Married to	Death			
	Fred N. Acord	Mar.	24 Nov. 1945		
8	Irene Stamps	Birth	24 May, 1927	Yale, Johnson, Ark.	1-10-378
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9	Ewing John Stamps	Birth	22 Sept 1929	Yale, Johnson, Ark.	1-10-379
	Married to	Death			
	Eunice Ann Ratliff	Mar.	6 May 1951		
10	Elmer Clinton Stamps	Birth	12 Mch. 1932	Yale, Johnson, Ark.	1-10-3-7-10
	(in Korea - 1954)	Death			
		Mar			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar			

SEE BACK FOR CHILDREN UNLESS OTHERWISE DIRECTED

Source: Carl Bunch, 1954 Submitted by

Anna Kay Stamps & John D. Phillips: 1(10)373
(John b 13 Apr 1909, Friley, Ark.)
In 1954 lived 203 N. College St., Woodland, CA.
Children:
1. Theda Christine Phillips, b 5 Dec 1935, Brawley, CA 1(10)3731
2. Quenda Charlene Phillips, b 12 Aug 1941, Brawley 1(10)3732
3. Doyle Dean Phillips, b 24 Aug 1943, Woodland, CA 1(10)3733
4. James Keith Phillips, b 22 Oct 1947, Woodland, CA 1(10)3734

Claude Preston Stamps & Thula Acord: 1(10)374
(Thula b 3 July 1919, Yale, Johnson Co., Ark)
Their children: (all born Brawley, CA)
1. Claudella/Stamps, b 15 June 1941 1(10)3741
2. Joy Dean Stamps, b 1 Oct 1942 1(10)3742
3. Queda Lynn Stamps, b 13 Oct 1948 1(10)3743

Dorothy Jewel Stamps & Robert G. Tuck: 1(10)376
(Robert b 14 Feb 1921, Lawton, Okla). In 1954 they lived 242 "A" St., Brawley, CA.
Children:
1. James Earl Tuck, b 29 Jan 1950, Brawley, CA 1(10)3761
2. Bruce Allen Tuck, b 11 Oct 1953, Brawley, CA 1(10)3762

Venita Lorene Stamps & Fred N. Acord: 1(10)377
Fred b 17 Feb 1921, Yale, Johnson Co., Ark)
In 1954 Fred & Venita lived 470 "C" St, Brawley, CA
Children:
1. Loretta Sharon Acord, b 27 Oct 1947, Brawley, CA 1(10)3771
2. Gary Fred Acord, b 14 Aug 1952, Brawley, CA 1(10)3772

Ewing John Stamps & Eunice Ann Ratliff: 1(10)379
Eunice b 24 Aug 1930, Danville, Indiana.
One child:
1. Cheryl Sue Stamps, b 8 Feb 1952, Brawley, CA 1(10)3791

1-10-371.

THOMAS Henry YARBROUGH
Rt. 1, Hartman, Ark.

Birth	16 Aug. 1907	Dale,	Johnson County,	Arkansas
Marriage	9~~4~~ June 1927			
Death				
Burial				
Father's Name		Mother's Name		

WIFE MAIDEN NAME: MAGGIE PEARL STAMPS

Remarks				
Birth	10 Jan. 1912	Loy,	Madison County,	Arkansas
Death				
Burial				
Father	Ewing I. Stamps	Mother	Myrtle Mae Whorton	

CHILDREN

	Name in full	Evt	Month Day Year	Town County State	
1	Aleta Louise Yarbrough	Birth	27 Oct. 1928	Dale, Johnson, Ark.	1-10-3711
	Married to	Death			
	David B. Mullins	Mar.	20 Aug. 1949		
2	Eldred Cletus Yarbrough	Birth	3 Apr. 1931	Yale, Johnson, Ark.	1-10-3712
	Married to	Death			
	Barbara Ann Fhronberry	Mar.	28 Aug. 1955	Clarkesville, Johnson Co., Ark.	
3	Elbert Curtis Yarbrough	Birth	20 June 1933	Yale, Johnson, Ark.	1-10-3713
	Married to	Death			
	Alice Krans	Mar.	9 Aug.	Stillwater, Oklahoma	
4	Veda Olene Yarbrough	Birth	17 April 1936	~~Yale~~ Dale, Johnson, Ark.	1-10-3714
	Married to	Death			
	Oscar Kenneth Angle	Mar.	28 Nov. 1955		
5	Olen Lee Yarbrough	Birth	29 July 1938	Oak Grove, ~~Carroll~~ Johnson, Ark.	1-10-3715
	Married to	Death			
	Johnie Lee Acord	Mar.	28 Dec. 1957		
6	Clois Earl Yarbrough	Birth	3 Sept 1941	Oakgrove, ~~Carroll~~ Johnson, Ark.	1-10-3716
	Married to	Death			
	Emma Lee Paine	Mar.	28 Mch. 1963		
7	Sharon Kay Yarbrough	Birth	23 June 1946	~~Hartman~~ Batson, Johnson, Ark.	1-10-3717
	Married to	Death			
	Ronald Lewis Hicks	Mar.	15 Nov. 1964		
8	Jerry Dale Yarbrough	Birth	16 June 1950	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	1-10-3718
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
9	Loeta Lorene Yarbrough	Birth	8 Jan. 1952	Hartman, Johnson, Ark.	1-10-3719
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
10		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
11		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			
12		Birth			
	Married to	Death			
		Mar.			

Source
Carl Bunch, 1954
Pearl Stamps Yarbrough, 1967

Certified by

Aleta Louise Yarbrough & David B. Mullins: 1(10)3711
David born 6 Aug 1926, Ashdown, Little River Co.,
Ark. Children:
1. Charles David Mullins, b 16 June 1950, Arkadelphia, 1(10)37111
Clark Co., Ark.
2. James Edward, b 20 Sept 1952 Texarkana,Miller,Ark 1(10)37112
3. Pamela Sue, b 14 Apr 1954, Texarkana 1(10)37113
4. Ronda Louise, b 21 Mch 1957, Texarkana 1(10)37114
5. Mark Shannon, b 13 Nov 1959, Texarkana 1(10)37115
6. Karen Renee, b 27 Dec 1962, Texarkana 1(10)37116

Eldred Cletus Yarbrough & Barbara Ann Fhronberry: 1(10)3712
(Barbara born 5 Nov 1938)
Children: (All born Roseburg, Oregon)
1. Terry LaDon Yarbrough, b 29 Oct 1956, Roseburg, Or 1(10)37121
2. Cleta Diane Yarbrough, b 4 July 1960, Roseburg, OR= 1(10)37122
3. Daryl Brent Yarbrough, b 7 Mch 1965, Roseburg, OR 1(10)37123

Elbert Curtis Yarbrough & Alice Krans: 1(10)3713
Alice born 3 Oct 1941, Clarkesville, Johnson Co, Ark.
Their children:
1. Larry Dean, b 19 May, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., KS 1(10)37131
2. Gary Dale, b 4 Sept 1963, Ozark, Franklin Co, Ark 1(10)37132
3. Brenda Sue Yarbrough, b 21 Mch 1965, Ozark, Ark 1(10)37133

Veda Gene Yarbrough & Oscar Kenneth Angle: 1(10)3714
(Oscar b 18 July 1933, King City, Mo.)
Children:
1. Lyle Keith Angle, b 26 Feb 1956, St Louis, MO 1(10)37141
2. Kenneth Alan Angle, b 3 Oct ----, St. Louis, MO 1(10)37142
3. Bonnie Lynn Angle, b 17 Aug 1963, Arlington, VA 1(10)37143

Olen Lee Yarbrough & Johnie Lee Acord: 1(10)3715
Johnie b 27 Sept 1938, Friley, Johnson Co., Ark.
Children: YARBROUGH
1. Aaron Eugene, b 16 Oct 1958, Woodland, CA 1(10)37151
2. Patricia Ann, b 7 Oct 1959, Woodland, CA 1(10)37152
3. Richard Olen, b 26 Apr 1961, Woodland, CA 1(10)37153
4. Brenda Lee, b 24 Sept 1962, Lincoln, Wash.Co,Ark 1(10)37154
5. David Dewayne, b 18 June 1965, Woodland, CA 1(10)37155
6. Garry Thomas, b 21 Sept 1966, Lincoln, WashCo,Ark 1(10)37156

Clois Earl Yargrough & Erma Lee Paine: 1(10)3716
Erma Lee Paine b 5 July 1942, Luther, Okla. Children:
1. Dale Glenn Yarbrough, b 15 Nov 1963, Kingfisher,OK 1(10)37161
2. Sonya LouiseYarbrough, b 13 July 1965, Okla City,OK 1(10)37162

Sharon Kay Yarbrough & Ronald Lewis Hicks: 1(10)3717
(Ronald b 3 Dec 1946, Ozark, Franklin Co., Ark)
One child:
Ronald Brian Hicks, b 13 Nov 1965, Farmington, N.M. 1(10)37171

Source: Mrs. Pearl Yarbrough, 1967

BUNCH FAMILY IS AMONG THE PIONEERS

From "The Ozarks Mountaineer, "November, 1957.

The Mountaineer continues its occasional features about old families of the Ozarks that settled here long before the Civil War and have maintained family continuity throughout these long years. The old home place, established by the first of these lines, remains a proud possession, and there the annual reunions are held. The following article is about the Bunch family of Carroll County (Ark) and the dwelling that the pioneer (Bradley) built where his descendants still live.

Another of those fine old pioneer families who settled in Northwest Arkansas is the Bunch family. Their individual names would likely fill more than the twenty pages of The Mountaineer. The annual family reunion, recently held on Lake Atlanta, Rogers, Ark. drew "bunches" of relatives from several states - Texas, Oklahoma, Missouri, Ohio, Illinois, Kansas, and Arkansas. The 1958 reunion will be held at the home of R. Herman Bunch, at Afton, Okla.

J.N. Bunch, of Berryville, Arkansas, president of the reunion since its revival in 1952, is endeavoring to reconstruct the family tree. He has traced the ancestors from London, England, to Virginia, where John Bunch settled in 1632. The colony then was in its infancy.

Five Bunch brothers landed later at Alexandria, Virginia, in 1711, and settled in the counties of New Kent, Hanover and Louisa, according to the family records. Nathaniel Bunch, born in Virginia in 1793, was the first to come to Arkansas, in 1836. He died in 1854 and was buried in the family cemetery at Old Liberty, near the junctions of Carroll, Madison and Newton counties. The reunion has purchased a monument to be erected at his grave.

Bradley Bunch, son of Nathaniel, was born in 1818, and came with his father to Arkansas. His record of public service is outstanding in the annals of early county and state government. He acquired an ordinary education in the old home community in Carroll County, later removing to near Berryville, the county seat. He was county representative in the state legislature from 1854 to 1860 and again in 1866, at which session he was Speaker of the House. He was elected state senator in 1862 and served in a short session in Little Rock and in a called session in Washington, Hempstead County, when the state government was removed to the latter place in 1864. He was returned to the senate and served as its president in 1874, and was a member of the State Constitutional Convention of that year which gave Arkansas its present Constitution. He died January 8, 1880, and was buried in the family cemetery near his home north of Berryville.

The old Bradley Bunch home has become a family shrine. The Carroll County Historical Society held a recent meeting there and designated it as the oldest house in the vicinity of Berryville. It has been used continuously as a residence since its erection in 1848 more than a century ago.

This well-preserved old frame home must have been an exceptionally nice country home in the early day. It has two large rooms, with hand-hewn stone chimney at either end. What would have been a hall-way ("dog trot") was a smaller middle room. The kitchen-dining room forms an "L" in the back. The front porch, torn away by a tornado years ago, has been replaced , as has the roofing made of 3/4 inch thick, 3 foot long hand-riven boards. The

Alene Louise Yarbrough & David E. Mulliner: 2(10)3711
David born 8 Aug 1926, Ashdown, Little River Co.,
Ark. Children:
1. Charles David Mulliner, b 16 June 1950, Arkadelphia, 2(10)37111
Clark Co., Ark.
2. Susan Renee, b 26 Apr 1952 Texarkana, Miller, Ark 2(10)37112
3. Donna Sue, b 16 Apr 1954, Texarkana 2(10)37113
4. Bonnie Louise, b 21 Nov 1957, Texarkana 2(10)37114
5. Mark Norman, b 13 Nov 1959, Texarkana 2(10)37115
6. Sarah Renee, b 27 Dec 1962, Texarkana 2(10)37116

Sharel Glenn Yarbrough & Barbara Ann Throckmorton: 2(10)3712
(Barbara born 3 Nov 1935)
Children: (All born Roseburg, Oregon)
1. Betty Louise Yarbrough, b 25 Nov 1956, Roseburg, Or 2(10)37121
2. Sheila Diane Yarbrough, b 6 July 1960, Roseburg, Ore 2(10)37122
3. Darrell Brent Yarbrough b 7 Mar 1965, Roseburg, OR 2(10)37123

Dennis Curtis Yarbrough & Alice Brown: 2(10)3713
Alice born 3 Dec 1941, Clarksville, Johnson Co, Ark.
Three children:
1. Tommy Dean, b 12 May, Wichita, Sedgwick Co., Ks 2(10)37131
2. Gary Dale, b 4 Sept 1963, Ozark, Franklin Co. Ark 2(10)37132
3. Brenda Sue Yarbrough, b 21 Mar 1965, Ozark, Ark 2(10)37133

Paul Gene Yarbrough & Esther Ruth Angle: 2(10)3714
(Esther b 10 July 1933, King City, Mo.)
Children:
1. Lyle Keith Angle, b 26 Feb 1954, St Louis, Mo 2(10)37141
2. Kenneth Alan Angle, b 3 Oct ----, St. Louis, MO 2(10)37142
3. Sandra Lynn Angle, b 17 Aug 1963, Arlington, Va 2(10)37143

Glen Lee Yarbrough & Johnnie Lee Jones: 2(10)3715
Johnnie b 27 Sept 1939, Bailey, Johnson Co., Ark.
Children: Yarbrough
1. Aaron Duane, b 16 Oct 1958, Woodland, CA 2(10)37151
2. Patricia Ann, b 7 Oct 1959, Woodland, CA 2(10)37152
3. Richard Glen, b 28 Apr 1961, Woodland, CA 2(10)37153
4. Brenda Lee, b 24 Sept 1962, Elkins, Wash.Co,Ark 2(10)37154
5. Rhoda Jeraine, b 13 June 1963, Woodland, CA 2(10)37155
6. Carey Steven, b 22 Sept 1964, Lincoln, Wash.Co,Ark 2(10)37156

Clyde Earl Yarbrough & Erma Lee Rains: 2(10)3716
Erma Lee Rains b 5 July 1945, Kansas, Okla. Children:
1. Dale Glenn Yarbrough, b 15 Nov 1963, Kingfisher,Ok 2(10)37161
2. Sonya Denise Yarbrough, b 15 July 1965, Okla City,Ok 2(10)37162

Sharon Kay Yarbrough & Ronald Lewis Hixson: 2(10)3717
(Ronald b 3 Dec 1946, Ozark, Franklin Co., Ark)
One child:
Ronald Brian Hixson, b 18 Nov 1967, Washington, D.C. 2(10)37171

Source: Mrs. Pearl Yarbrough, 1967

BUNCH FAMILY IS AMONG THE PIONEERS

From "The Ozarks Mountaineer,"November, 1957.

The Mountaineer continues its occasional features about old families of the Ozarks that settled here long before the Civil War and have maintained family continuity throughout these long years. The old home place, established by the first of these lines, remains a proud possession, and there the annual reunions are held. The following article is about the Bunch family of Carroll County (Ark) and the dwelling that the pioneer (Bradley) built where his descendants still live.

Another of those fine old pioneer families who settled in Northwest Arkansas is the Bunch family. Their individual names would likely fill more than the twenty pages of The Mountaineer. The annual family reunion, recently held on Lake Atlanta, Rogers, Ark, drew "bunches" of relatives from several states - Texas, Oklahoma, Missouri, Ohio, Illinois, Kansas, and Arkansas. The 1958 reunion will be hald at the home of H. Denman Bunch, at Afton, Okla.

J.B. Bunch, of Berryville, Arkansas, president of the reunion since its revival in 1952, is endeavoring to resurrect the family tree. He has traced the ancestors from London, England, to Virginia, where John Bunch settled in 1652. The colony then was in its infancy.

Five Bunch brothers landed later at Alexandria, Virginia, in 1732, and settled in the counties of New Kent, Hanover and Louisa, according to the family records. Nathaniel Bunch, born in Virginia in 1793, was the first to come to Arkansas, in 1838. He died in 1859 and was buried in the family cemetery at Old Liberty, near the junctions of Carroll, Madison and Newton counties. The reunion has purchased a momument to be erected at his grave.

Bradley Bunch, son of Nathaniel, was born in 1818, and came with his father to Arkansas. His record of public service is outstanding in the annals of early county and state government. He acquired an ordinary education in the old home community in Carroll County, later removing to near Berryville, the county seat. He was county representative in the state legislature from 1854 to 1860 and again in 1866, at which session he was Speaker of the House. He was elected state senator in 1862 and served in a short session in Little Rock and in a called session in Washington, Hemstead County, when the state government was removed to the latter place in 1864. He was returned to the senate and served as its president in 1874, and was a member of the State Constitutional Convention of that year which gave Arkansas its present Constitution. He died January 9, 1890, and was buried in the family cemetery near his home north of Berryville.

The old Bradley Bunch home has become a family shrine. The Carroll County Historical Society held a recent meeting there and designated it as the oldest house in the vicinity of Berryville, to be used continuously as a residence since its erection in 1848, more than a century ago.

This well-preserved old frame home must have been an exceptionally nice country home in its early day. It has two large rooms, with hand-hews stone chimney at either end. What could have been a hall-way ("dog trot") was a smaller middle room. The kitchen-dining room forms an "L" in the back. The front porch, torn away by a tornado years ago, has been replaced , as has the roofing made of 3/4 inch think, 3 foot long hand-riven boards. The

Lumber was hand-planed with a drawing knife. The nails were made at a blacksmith shop. The lumber and the chimney stones, quarried at the nearby Charley Bunch place, were hauled to the site on ox-drawn wagons.

The original hand-made doors were fastened together with wooden pegs. Limestone was burned at the quarry to make the mortar for holding the stones in place and to mix with buttermilk to whitewash the building when it was finished.

The land on which the house stands was homesteaded by Andrew Jackson Vaughn, November 15, 1854, but the patent, issued by President Franklin Pierce, was not recorded until October 19, 1953. The property was purchased by Bradley Bunch in March, 1857. Ownership of the house has remained continueusly within the family since that date. Mrs. Violet Keck, granddaughter of Bradley Bunch, is the present owner.

Copied, 1958, by Geneva King.

BUNCH REUNION, Rogers, Arkansas, 1957.

↗Steele T. Kennedy and Mrs. EurekaSprings, Ark. Assoc Editor, Ozark Mountaineer.

Mr. and Mrs. J.O. Rand, Jr., Rogers, Ark. 1-10-2-7-1

↗Jewell Bunch, Springdale. 1-8-13-8

18,13-8? 1-8-13-8-? 1-8-13-8-✓

↗Margaret Bunch, Larry Bunch, (Kenneth ? Sisco) Bill L. Perry, Sprindale.

?. Edith Patty, Berryville, Ark. Eartte, Wanda.

↗Violet Keck, Berryville. 1-16-23

?. Vulta Brooks, Norwich, Kansas.

↗J.O. Bunch and Ola, Cleveland, Okla. 1434

↗Oliver Bunch, Lois and Dixie. 6239 Arapho Drive, El Paso, Texas. 1-4-3

↗Mr. and Mrs. O.H. Bunch, Bernice 1-8-7-2-1

↗Mrs. Floyd (Bunch) Johnson. Cleveland, Okla. 14343

↗Mr. and Mrs. S.W. Bishop, Inola, Okla. 14341

↗Mr. and Mrs. Houston Bunch, Baxter Springs, Ark. 187211

↗Edwin L. Champlin, Berryville, Ark. 164

↗Mr. and Mrs. H.C. Fields, Springdale, Ark. 1-10-2-4

↗Mr. and Mrs. Lile Bunch, Amarillo, Texas. 1-2-13-6

?. Edith McCall, Berryville, Ark.

↗Carl, Bunch, Virginia and Marion. Sprindale, Ark. 1-10-2-7

↗Geneva and Garland King, Nowata, Okla.

↗Mark and Bernice Howe, 3708 N. Oketo Ave., Chicago, Ill. 18728

↗H.D. Bunch and Freeda, Afton, Okla. 18724

?. Earl Rowland, Green Forest, Ark.

?. Billie G. Bunch, 6948 E. ute, Tulsa.

↗Mr and Mrs. John Lemaster & son, Miami, Okla. 18725

↗Mellie Lemaster, Rt. 3, Afton. 18725

↗Mrs. Anna W. (Allred) Smith 1-3-16-1

↗Mr. and Mrs. Hayes Bunch, Vinita, Okla. 1-8-10-5

?. Henry Hoppins, Green Forest, Ark.

Mr. and Mrs. Wm. L. Bunch, Fayetteville 1-10-2-6

?. Mrs. Joe Thomas, Berryville 1-16-3-1-2-1?

↗Mr. and Mrs. Gove P. Bunch, Bernice 18723

?. Mr. and Mrs. Sid Deweese, GreenForest

?. Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Bunch, Green Forest

?. Mr. and Mrs. L. Bunch, Berryville

?. Rev. and Mrs. Steve Montgomery, Larry and Linda. Huntsville

?. Claude Newberry

?. Vern Kligar, Clifty, Ark. Mr. and Mrs.

↗Floyd Bunch, Huntsville Mr. and Mrs. 1-8-13-7

↗Mr. and Mrs. John T. Long, Berryville 1-8-10-6

↗Mrs. H. L. (Artie) Bunch, " 1-8-10

Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Bunch – 1-8-13-2

Mr. and Mrs. Joe Bunch 1-8-13-9-2

?. Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Rowland, Green Forest

?. Earl Rowland, Green Forest

↗Mr. and Mrs. Houston Bunch, Baxter Springs, Kans. – 187211

↗Mr. and Mrs. O.H. Bunch, Bernice, Okla. 18721

↗T.O. (Doc) Bunch, Amarillo, Texas 1-2-13-7

↗Mr. and Mrs. T.G. Bunch, Rt. 3, Afton, Okla. 1872

↗Mr. and Mrs. H.B. Gibson, Jr. and dau. Berryville

?. Roy (Ray) Harris

?. Sid Deweese, Green Forest

?. Cline Jackson, Green Forest

↗Frank Logan, Huntsville (Father of Mrs. Floyd Bunch)

?. Mr. and Mrs. George Phillips, Cassville, Mo.
Raphu T. Allred, Berryville 1-3-16.2
Mr. and Mrs. Harry A. Ball, 3229 N.W. 40th, Okla. City 1-8-10-1
Mr. and Mrs. Harry A. Ball, Jr. 3532 E. 28th, Tulsa 1-8-10-1-1
Mr. and Mrs. Orville T Ogden, ~~310x~~ 310 7th, Mena, Ark.
?. William Riley Ogden
John R.
Front
Anna Ogden
?. Larking Bunch
?. Lewis Hardy, Broken Arrow. 317 S. 5th pl.
? Johny Bishop, Rt. 4, Box 76 A., Broken Arrow 1434(?)
Olney Bunch, Cleveland Okla. 206 S. Sloan 1434
?. Mr. and Mrs. Curtis C. Baker, 1320 S. Winston, Tulsa.
Lark Frederick & Jewel. 452 S. 74th/ East Ave., Tulsa.
Noel A. Eden (Tim Bunches his Grandpa) 4407 S. Atlanta St., Tulsa. 1-10-1-2-5 —
Allen Frederick & Echo. 6333 East 4th/ Terrace, Tulsa. 1432
Mrs. H.C. Bradbury (Eunice), 841 El Paso Dr., Los Angeles, Calif. 1621
Marjorie Ann Stroud, 1019 N. Jefferson, Sprindale. 1-10-3442
?. Troy D. Gurley, 123 S. Indianola, Pryor, Okla.
Mr. and Mrs. Bill Perry (Margaret Bunch, Azt ec, N.M. 1-8-13-8-2
?. Grace (Bunch) Garnett, 4340 S. Xenephon, Tulsa.
Mr. & Mrs. Floyd Scroggins, Rt. 1, Box 254, Tulsa, Okla.

BUNCH REUNION, Bernice, Okla., Sept 7, 1958.

Norman Bunch, 5812 Jacksboro Hiway, Ft. Worth 14, Texas. 1-2-13-4-1
? Dorothy Bunch Plumlee, 2603 Angle, Ft. Worth 6, Texas. (Ch: Dale & Barbara)
Norma Marie (Bunch) Headrick, 3616 Laughton St., Ft. Worth, Texas 1-2-13-4-1-1
A.B. Bunch, Merriam? Texas 1-2-13-1
Mrs. Joe Bob Bunch, Rio GrandeCity, Texas., & son, Bradley Bunch 1-2-13-1-1
Mrs. Norman Bunch, 5812 Jacksboro Hiway, Ft. Worth 14, Texas. 1-2-13-41
Bernice (Mark) Howe, 3708 N. Oketo Ave., Chicago 34, Ill. 18728
Henrietta (Mrs. W.A.) Keil, Patty & Nancy. 216 W. Pecan, Gainesville, Texas. 1872-11-
Wynema Guy (Whitlock), 2029 N. Atlanta Pl., Tulsa.)
Wenda Reese (Whitlock) Tulsa.) Davis/Dave Freeman
Carl Reese, 1911 N. Atlanta Pl., Tulsa.) Whitlock's ch.
Bob Guy, Tulsa.)
Carol, Darrell and Randall Reese.)
Garland & Louise Freeman, 1832 N. Atlanta Pl.)
? Claude Newberry, Rt. 2, Berryville, Ark.
Nora E. Freeman, 2018 N. Atlanta Pl., Tulsa. 1874
Mr. and Mrs. Joel Ernest Bunch, Box 5, Elkins, Ark. 1-10-2-2-1
Marguerite (Bunch) Howard 1-10-2-2-5
Leta Howard, Rt. 1, Box 406, Sprindale. 1-10-2-2-5-1
T.G. Bunch, Afton, Okla. 1872
Gracie Bunch Bishop, andS.W. Bishop 1434
10? C. Fred Bunch, 1013 S.E. 44, Okla. City, (wife Mandy D. Bunch.)
Fred Bunch, 3rd, and Debbie, 428 S.W.28, Okla. City. (Gr. ch. of above)
V.L. Bunch and Grace Bunch, Berryville. Vernon Bunch
Bill Bunch, 6948 E. Ute, Tulsa. 1-10-2-6?
Tom Bunch, 2519 W. 45th,Pl., Tulsa. 1-10-4-1-2(?)
Joel Bunch Fields, Rt. 3, Fayetteville. 1-10-241
Mr. and Mrs. H.C. Fields, Springdale 1-10-24
Albert E. & Lucille Frederick, 4921½/ Magnolia, St. Louis, Mo. 1432?
Mr. and Mrs. Gov. Bunch, Bernice, Okla. 18723
? Mr. and Mrs. Bill Barton, Stillwater
Mr. and Mrs. Larkin Frederick, 452 S. 74th E. Ave., Tulsa. 1432
Marcin Lemaster, 1905 W. 41st St., Tulsa 18725
Marilyn Kay Williams, Tulsa 18725
Mr. and Mrs. Hayes Bunch, Vinita 1-8-10-5
Mr. and Mrs. H.A. Ball, 3229 N.W. 40, Okla.City. 1-8-10-1
Mr. and Mrs. Harry Ball, Jr., 3532 E. 28, Tulsa. 1-8-10-1-3
Mr. and Mrs. Joe Stephenson, 3515 South Pittsburg, Tulsa. 1-8-10-1-2
Mrs. Jim Harris and La Marylis, Colorado Springs, Colorado 1432
Mrs. R.P.Crigger, Lindaand Terry, Colo Springs. 1432?
? Charlie L. Bunch, Broken Arrow, Okla.
Mr. and Mrs. L.B. Frederick, Tulsa. 1432
Mr. and Mrs. Houston Bunch, 2618 E 5th, Joplin Mo. 187211
Mrs. Lavon Williams, 1905 W. 41st, Tulsa. 18725
Mrs. John Lemaster, Rt.3, Afton. 18725
Mr. and Mrs. John Lemaster, Jr., Rt. 1, Fairland, Okla. 18725
Mr. and Mrs. John T. Long, Berryville, Okla. 1-8-10-6
Mrs. H. L. Bunch (Artie) 1-8-10
Gary Lemaster 18725
? C.C. Bunch, Tulsa (Mary, Ed, Gleana, Tom, Jerry).
J.A. Frederick, & wife, Echo. (son of Mary Elizabeth Bunch) 325 S. Oakhill St., 1432
Siloam Springs, Ark. Ch. Joel Dennis, Brent D., Marsha Kay, Tomara Lee.
Mr. and Mrs. Richard C. Kennedy, Vinita, Okla. 1852

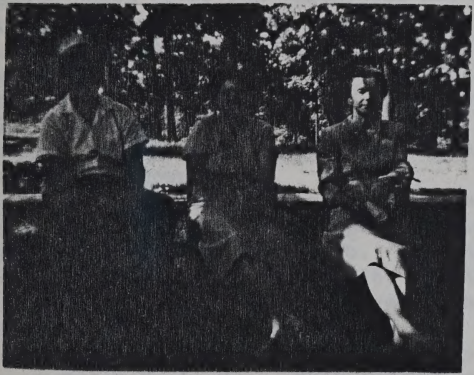
? Mrs. C.A. Taylor, Lloyd, Cheryl, Frank. Bluejacket, Okla.
Mr. and Mrs. Roy C. Frederick, 3290. Rt. 1, Chifton, Colorado! 1432
Freda (Mrs. Denman) Bunch, Afton. 18724
Mr. and Mrs. Thomas R., Bunch, 2119 W. 45 Pl (Tulsa?) 187241
Mrs. and Mrs. O.H. Bunch, Bernice 1-8-7-2-1
Mrs. Helen DonCarlos, Box 494, Nowata, Okla. (Now Rt. 1, Tahlequah, Okla.)
Carl Bunch, Sprindale. 1-10-2-7
Mr. and Mrs. Garland King, Nowata, Okla.
Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Bunch, Rt. 2, Huntsville. 1-8-13-2
? Mr. and Mrs. V.C. Kligar, Huntsville, Ark.
?6 Mr. and Mrs. A. N. Horne. (Martha Bunch) Box 2420, Tulsa, Okla. (b. Vazoo City, Miss)
Mr. and Mrs. A.W. Kennedy, Vinita, Okla. 1852
Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Bunch, Cleveland, Okla. 1-8-7-7
Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Bunch, Huntsville, Ark. 1-8-13-7
Mr. and Mrs. Howard C. Bradbury (Eunice Bunch), 841 El Paso Drive, Los Angeles. 1621
Allen P. Bunch, 552 Beale Ave., Bakersfield, Calif. (about 80 yrs ago worked on Bunch History). 1293
?6 Douglas Bunch, 83 E. Center St., Ventura, Calif.
Clarence E. Bunch, 2471 E. Almeria, Phoenix, Ariz. 1-6-10-1-2
Mrs. John M. Bunch, Hartman, Ark - deceased. 1292
Mr. and Mrs. J.O. (John Olan) Bunch, Parkfield Road, San Miguel, Calif. 1-8-13-8-1
m.
Note: Caroline M. H.L. Champlin. 2 ch. still living. John Champlin m. 164
Dan Walkers dau. Brad Champlin.

- - - - - - - -

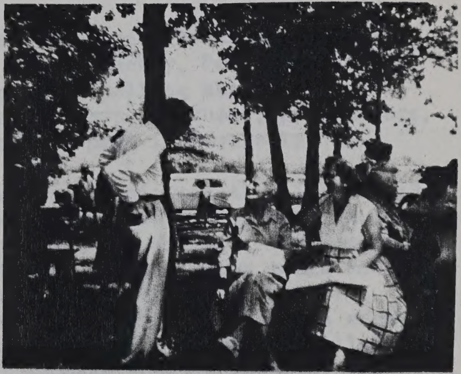
1958 BUNCH FAMILY REUNION

Bernice, OK Sept 7, 1958

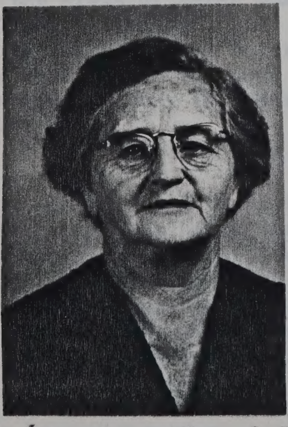
Photos 1958 by -
Geneva King



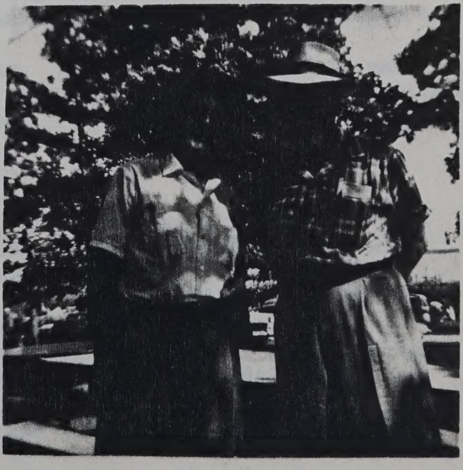
Floyd Bunch, wife Hazel.
Elza Bunch.



? ; Artie Bunch; Geneva King



Edna Bunch, wife of J.B.
1896-1959



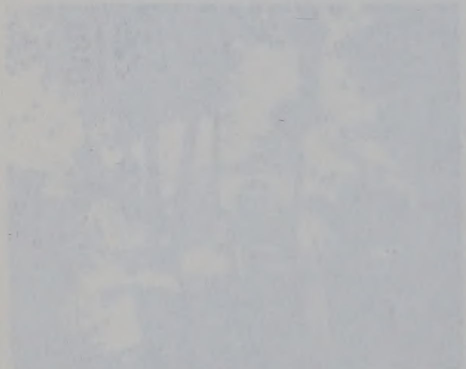
Hugh White Bunch; J.B. Bunch

[illegible]

Portland, OR Sept 6, 1996

Photos from by

[illegible]



[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

The Star-Progress. Berryville, Arkansas. July 9, 1959

BUNCH FAMILY REUNION HELD LAST SUNDAY

The Bunch Family held the annual reunion at Liberty Church on Dryfork Creek Sunday, July 5. Various sections of Arkansas were represented and out-of-state people were in attendance from Oklahoma, Colorado, Texas, and California.

Those attending the reunion from Berryville were: Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Long, Mrs. Henry Bunch, Mrs. Joe Thomas, Mrs. AnnaSmith, Raphu Allred, Mr. and Mrs. George Williams, Mrs. Manta Hamby, Mr. and Mrs. Claude Newberry, Coy Logan, and Miss Violet Keck.

At the noon hour a table was spread that provided food for everyone. J.B. Bunch presided at the meeting. He displayed a big scrap book of history and information about the Bunch family. He says he is not alone in collecting this information. Carl Bunch of Springdale has helped. Mrs. Geneva King, of Nowata, Oklahoma, and Mrs. Eunice Bradbury of California have given a lot of their time to collect the family history.

J.B. introduced some of the older people who were present. He said Mrs. Elizabeth Bunch (Mrs. Tom Bunch) was not able to attend the reunion. She will be one hundred years old this month.

Mr. Bunch pointed to old pictures and charts on the wall to explain the different lines and relations in the family. Walter Lackey, President of the Newton County Historical Society, spoke to the group telling about the Bunch people that came here as pioneers. They became farmers, teachers, postmasters, law makers, and businessmen who played an important part in developing this section of the country.

Coy Logan presented a recording of some Bunch family history that J.B. Bunch had helped to collect. This tape recording tells some history of Carroll County as Bradley Bunch knew it in 1876. Bradley Bunch was the first of the family to come to Arkansas. He came in 1838. In the history Bradley Bunch tells how the people lived in 1876. He tells some things about the schools at that time. In the recording J.B. read a letter that Larkin Bunch wrote to his wife when he was stationed with the Confederate troops near Fayetteville. He was killed later at Pilot Knob, Mo. This recording will be used for the Voice of The Schools Program over Berryville Radio Station KTCN Sunday, July 12, at 5:00 p.m.

A few years ago this organization raised funds to erect a gravestone for Nathaniel Bunch. At this meeting the group started a fund to buy a stone to be erected for the grave of Sarah Bunch. Nathaniel and Sarah were the parents of the original Bunch family.

The group voted to meet at Rogers next year. Carl Bunch was named to make arrangements for a place to meet. The date of the annual reunion meeting will be the first Sunday after the Fourth of July.

- - - - - - - - -

Mr. and Mrs. Hayes Bunch of Vinita, Okla., spent the week-end here with Mr. Bunch's mother, and with his sister, Mrs. John Long and Mr. Long. They also attended the Bunch Reunion at Liberty, Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Charley Bunch, who have been visiting relatives here for several weeks, returned to their home in Compton, Calif., this week.

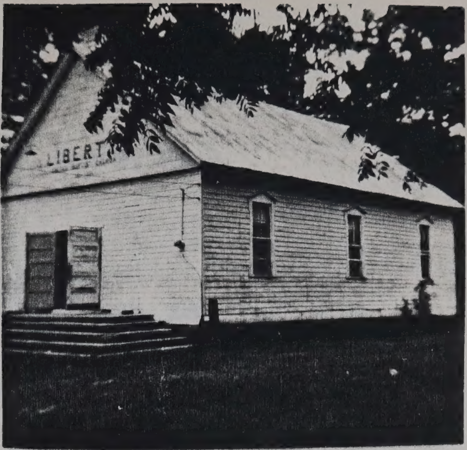
Mr. and Mrs. George Williams had as guests over the week-end, Mrs. Williams aunt, Mrs. Ella Bunch of Mesa, Colo., and her cousin, Mrs. Clyde Pitcock and Mr. Pitcock of Pueblo, Colo.

Mr. and Mrs. Willard Bunch and J.M. (of Sunny Lane) called at the Rodenbeck and Campbell homes, Saturday.

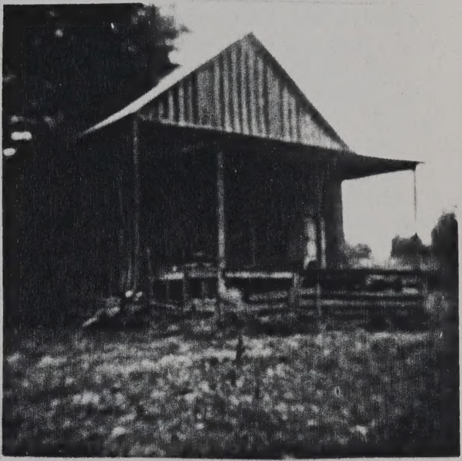
- - - - - - - - -

1959 BUNCH FAMILY REUNION

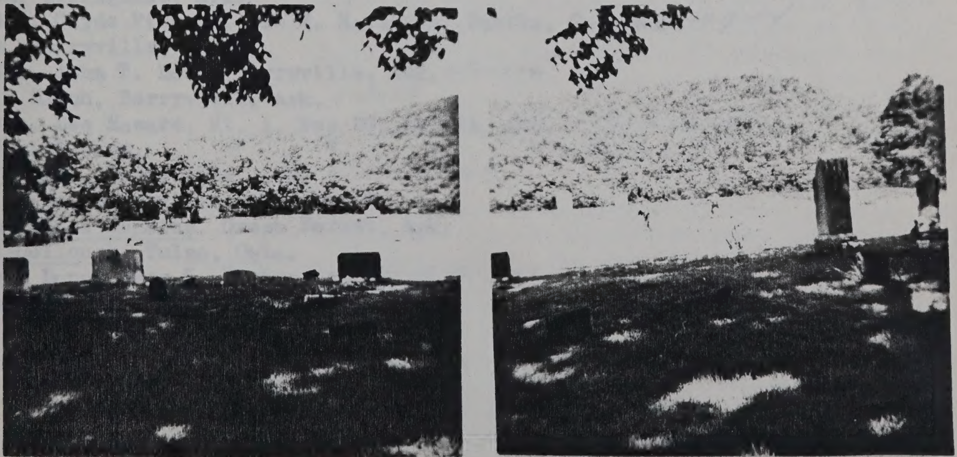
Liberty Baptist Church
Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark.
July 5, 1959



Liberty United Baptist Church Est. 1844. Dinsmore, Ark. Built by John Marrs, about 1880.



Dinsmore Store and Postoffice. Postoffice est. 28 Sept 1883 by Nathaniel Bunch (Jr), postmaster, the first postoffice being a nail keg fastened to the wall in one corner of their log home. Oct 2, 1893, Sarah W. Bunch became postmistress; Dec. 31, 1894, Charles B. Bunch, who served until Feb 14, 1934, at which time Margaret B. Bunch became acting postmistress. Jennings Bryan Bunch was appointed and served until Jan 31, 1938, & Mrs. Mary E. Bunch was appointed & served until 13 Aug 1948, at which time it was discontinued after 65 years of service with the Bunches as postmaster. Mail was sent to Huntsville. The office was named for Hugh A. Dinsmore, Representative.



Photos 1959 by Geneva King

LIBERTY CEMETERY. Looking west toward the church, just out of sight in left background.

BUNCH REUNION

Liberty Church July 5, 1959

J.B. Bunch, Rt. 2, Huntsville, Ark. 1-8-13-2
Mr. and Mrs. Ray Smith, Rt. 2, Green Forest, Ark. 12751
Mrs. J. Frank Smith (AnnaAllred), 106 Ada St., Berryville, Ark. 1-3-16-1
Violet Keck, Berryville, Ark. 1-6-13
? Cecil Smith, Green Forest, Rt. 2.
Mr. and Mrs. Charlie C. Bunch, 38205 N. 10st E., Palmdale, Calif. 1621
Mr. and Mrs. S.W. Bishop, Inola, Okla. 1434
Mrs. Will Grogan, Osage, Ark. 1823 (S 10tha)
Mrs. Truman Gurley, Osage, Ark. 18233
Amboline Lyman, 1311 Dunn, Fayetteville.
Michael Lyman
Raphu T. Allred, 106 Ada St., Berryville, Ark. 1-3-16-2
Mr. and Mrs. J.B. Rowland, Greenforest, Ark.
Pearl Rowland, Tulsa, Okla.
Chestine Bunch, Albany, Missouri 1-8-13-9-3
Mr. and Mrs. Joe Bunch, Albany, Missouri 1-8-13-9-2
Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Bunch, Huntsville, Ark. 1-8-13-7
? Mr. and Mrs. W.E. Bunch, Green Forest, Ark.
? Mrs. Sid Deweese, Green Forest, Ark.
Ella Bunch, Box 578 or 579, Mesa, Colorado. 1294
? Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Newberry, Rt. 3, Berryville, Ark.
? Elda Hill, Berryville, Ark.
Zelpha Waters, Berryville, Star Rt. 1816
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Sisco, Osage, Ark. - 12754
? Mr. and Mrs. Carl Orr, Jo Ann & Jean. Rt. 5, Harrison, Ark.
Vernell Guess, Albany, Mo. David Lee Guess and Denise Ann Guess. 1-10-1-7
? Carla Sue Whiteley, Huntsille, Ark.
? Mr. and Mrs. Claude Newberryv, Rt. 2, Berryville, Ark.
Walter and Nellie Lackey, Low Gap, Ark.
? Mr. and Mrs. George Williams, Berryville, Ark.
Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark. 1-10-2-7
Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Pitcock, 416 W. Northern, Pueblo, Colorado 12944
Coy Logan, Berryville, Ark.
Mr. and Mrs. John T. Long, Berryville, Ark. 1-8-10-6
Mrs. Artie Bunch, Berryville, Ark. 1-8-10
Mr. and Mrs. Lee Howard, Rt. 1, Box 10, Lowell, Ark. 1-10-2-2-5
Leta andCarl Howard, " " " " 1-10-225
? Mrs. Joe Thomas, Berryville, Ark. 1-10-3-1-2-1?
Samantha Hamby, Berryville, Ark. 1296
? Henry and Jettie Hopkins, Green Forest, Ark.
? Jim Roy McCollough, Tulsa, Okla.
Joel Ernest Bunch, Box 5, Elkins, Ark. 1-10-2-2-1
Mr. and Mrs. Garland B. King, Nowata, Okla.

- - - - - -

1960

BUNCH FAMILY REUNION

By Geneva King

The Bunch Family Reunion was held July 10th at Murphy Park, Springdale, Ark., with over 200 attending from Arkansas, Oklahoma, Missouri, Texas, New Mexico, Colorado, and Oregon. Arkansas had the largest pepresentation, with Oklahoma second and Missouri third. Traveling the fartherest distance were Mr. & Mrs. C.B. Bunch from Oregon.

A basket dinner was served at noon, after which a business session was held. J.B. Bunch, Rt. 2, Huntsville, Ark., President of the Reunion, welcomed the group and introduced the older members and some who were attending for the first time. This annual event became active as an organization in 1952, at which time J.B. Bunch was elected President, and his reelection has been unanimous each year.

Mr. Bunch called attention to the project now under way to raise funds for erecting a stone at the grave of Sarah Bunch. Several years ago a fund was raised and a stone erected at the grave of Nathaniel Bunch. These two are the pioneer ancesters of the Bunch families of northwest Arkansas, and both are buried in the Liberty Cemetery in Newton County. Carl Bunch of Springdale, Ark., is chairman of this committee.

Another project discussed by the group was the family history and record of the descendants of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch. This was begun in 1957 with Geneva King, Nowata, Okla., acting as recorder. Many new records are added each year, and the book now contains a record of over 500 families. It is arranged by families and has a complete index of over 2000 names. A numbering system has been devised so that new information may continually be added without rearrangement of the book or change in the index. The book also contains copies of documents, letters, obituaries, bible records, and pictures. Outstanding among these is a photocopy of the Certificate of Discharge received by Nathaniel Bunch at the close of his service in the War of 1812. The original certificate is in the National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Many members of the Reunion have spent a great deal of time in compiling their family records. In addition to J.B. Bunch, are: Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark.; Allen P. Bunch, Bakersfield, Calif.; Miss Ethel Bunch, Ft. Smith, Ark.; Mrs. Anna Smith, Berryville, Ark.; Eunice (Bunch) Bradbury, Los Angeles, Calif.; Nettie (Bunch) Pitcock, Pueble, Colo.; Blanche (Whiteley) Pratt, Jerome, Idaho; Mrs. Z.R. Hammer, Dallas, Texas; Zelda (Bunch) Johnson, Cleveland, Okla.; and Mary Elizabeth (Frederick) Harris, Colorado Springs, Colo. Research on the Bunch family in general is also being done, and attemtping to compile records of the Bunch family of Virginia and ancestors of Nathaniel Bunch ofArkansas, are: Richard H. Bunch, Chicago, Ill.; Tilghman H. Bunch, Washington, D.C.; GenevaKing, Nowata, Okla.; Blanche Pratt, Jerome, Idaho; and Eunice (Bunch) Bradbury, Los Angeles, Calif.

A vote of thanks was extended by the Reunion to Richard H. Bunch, Chicago, Ill., for his outstanding work in compiling Bunch records and for his generiosity in sharing them with other Bunch descendants; to Geneva King, for time and effort in arranging the Reunion records into book form; and to Blanche Pratt for furnishing the record sheets to be used in the Reunioh Book.

A project is now under way to mimeograph two booklets about the Bunch family. One booklet, "The Bunch Family" will contain a record of the old Virginia Bunch families as compiled by Richard H. Bunch in 1938, with additional old and new Bunch records and legends contributed by others throughout the United States who have Bunch ancestors. The other booklet, "Descendants of Nathaniel and Sarah (Ray) Bunch", will contain a copy of all records of their descendants possessed by the Reunion.

Manuscripts for these booklets are being prepared by Geneva King and the stencil-cutting and mimeographing is being done by Nettie Pitcock. Mrs. Pitcock planned these booklets for distribution to her own immediate family, but will make extra copies for those who want them. The price has not yet been determined but will depend upon the cost and will be reasonable. It is hoped that these booklets will be ready for distribution at the 1961 Reunion. Those wanting copies should make a reservation for them with Mrs. Nettie Pitcock, 416 W. Northern, Pueblo, Colo. All Bunch descendants are urged to send in their family record if the Reunion does not have it.

Two sons of Nathaniel Bunch were early settlers in Carroll County, and lived and died there. John Bunch (1812-1892) lived near Rule, and many of his descendants still live in Carroll County today. Representing this branch of the family from Texas this year were: Mr. and Mrs. Z.R. Hammer, of Dallas; Mrs. Nettie Thompson, of Paris; and Mrs. Ollie Connally, Plainview; also Mrs. Gay Johnson, from Grand Junction, Colo.

Bradley Bunch, (1818-1894) prominent in the political history of Carroll County, lived a few miles north of Berryville, and descendants still live in the area. His old home, still in good condition, is the oldest house in the vicinity that has been used continuously as a residence since its erection in 1848.

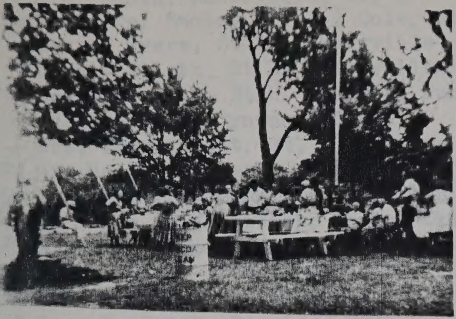
Although the Bunch Family Reunion was organized by and for the descendants of Nathaniel Bunch who settled in northwest Arkansas in the early 1840's, all persons of Bunch descent are welcome, and among the distant "cousins" who attended this year were John A. Bunch and family, of Joplin, Mo.; Mr. and Mrs. T.A. Cole, Bradford, Ark.; J.R. Cole, Bald Knob, Ark.; Josephine Rife Heyland, Bentonville, Ark.; Mrs. Nora Basket, Antlers, Okla.; and Mr. and Mrs. Garland King, Nowata, Okla.

A committee was appointed to make plans for the 1961 Reunion. H. Denman Bunch and Gov. Bunch, of Bernice, Okla.; Chess Bunch, Albany, Mo.; and Carl Bunch, Springdale, Ark.; met and announced that the 1961 Reunion would be held again at Murphy Park, Springdale, Ark., on "the first sunday after the 4th of July", which will be July 9th, 1961.

- - - - - - - - - -

1960 BUNCH FAMILY REUNION

Springdale, Ark. July 10th.



L to R: Mr-Mrs Raphu Allred; Floyd-Hazel Bunch; Geneva King; Chess-Elza Bunch; Garland King; J.B. Bunch; Carl Bunch, Denman Bunch; Gov Bunch; Hugh White Bunch.

Anna Allred Smith, Bro Raphu, wife

Back: Mrs Arbey (Nettie Whitlock) Thompson, Paris, TX; ? ; Reginald & Everett (Whitlock) Hammer, Dallas. Front: Geo. & Monty (Hamby) Williams, Berryville; Manty (Bunch) Hamby, of Berryville.

Carl Bunch & J.B. Bunch

Lena & Garland Bunch
Bernice, Okla.
A delightful couple!

Photos 1960 by
– Geneva King

BUNCH REUNION, Springdale, Ark., July 10, 1960

1-8-13-2 J.B. Bunch, Huntsville, Rt. 2
— Mr & Mrs. Smokey, (T.A.) Cole, Rt 1, Box 48 A, Bradford, Ark
? Mattie Myers, St Rt, Berryville
? Gladys Wilson, St Rt, Berryville
1017 — Genia Fancher, Rt 2, Box 148, Huntsville
? Mable Wilson, Lynwood, Calif
— Mrs, Wm. Baskett, Rt, 3, Antlers Okla
18725 Mrs Mellie Lelaster, Rt 3, Afton
1872 Mr & Mrs T.G. Bunch, Rt 3, Afton
14342 Mr & Mrs S.W. Bishop, Inola, Okla
1027 R C Bunch, Springdale
18724 H. B. Bunch, Afton, Okla
18725-11 Mike Lelaster, Bernice, Ok
18723 Gove P. Bunch, Bernice, Okla
— J. R. Cole, Bald Knob, Ark
? Mr & Mrs Boyd Smith, Green Forest
— Mr & Mrs Garland B King, Nowata, Okla
10221 Mr & Mrs J E Bunch, Elkins
? Wm. A. Easley Box 291 Springdale
18774 Mrs Gay Johnson (Audrey Bunch) 613-26th Rd, Grand Jct. Colorado
? Linda Montgomery, Huntsville
? Brenda Smith, Rt 4 Berryville
? Freda Brawley, Rt 2 Berryville
? Mr & Mrs Sid Deweese, Green Forest
1-2-13-2 ?) Mr & Mrs W E Bunch Green Forest
? Mr & Mrs Eartle Patty & Wanda, Rt 2, Berryville
? Mr & Mrs Claude Newberry, Rt 2, Berryville
12754 Mr & Mrs Clyde Sisco, Osage Ark
12752 Mr & Mrs Willie Binam, Rt 2, Springdale
12970 O A Bunch, AultColo Box 368
1296 Mrs S M Hamby, 111 Shoues St Berryville
1852 Mr & Mrs A W Kennedy, Rt 3, Vinita
12956 Mr & Mrs Z R Hammer, 4122 Herschel. Dallas Tex
12957 Mrs Nettie Tho,pson, Rt 2 Paris Tex
— Mr & Mrs Vernon Heyland, Rt 1 Bentonville
1-8-10-6 Mr & Mrs John t Long, Berryville
1296 Mr & Mrs George Williams, Berryville
? Cleatus H Williams, Berryville
1-8-10-5 Mr & Mrs Hays Bunch, Rt 3 Vinita
1-6-12-3 Violet Keck, Berryville
1-3-16-1 Mrs J. Frank (Anna) Smith, Berryville
? Miss Brenda Smith, Berryville
1-3-16-2 Mr & Mrs Raphu T. Allred, 211 Huntsville St, Berryville
1-8-13-9 Mr & Mrs Chess Bunch & Chestine
103321 Jessie Mae Stamps, Fayetteville
1-8-13-4 Mr & Mrs Cecil B Bunch .
? Mr & Mrs J S McCollough, Fayetteville
10332 Otto Stamps, Kingston
? D.S. McCollough
18727 Mr & Mrs Earl Smith, Rt 3, Vinita
1-8-10 Mrs Artie Bunch, Berryville
18774 Vicki, Danny & Malanie Busey, 613-26th Rd, Grand Jct, Colo
? Mr & Mrs Erton Williams & Jimmy, Springdale
Mr & Mrs John A. Bunch, Joplin, MO
1877 Hugh & Gladys Bunch, Cleveland, OK
(129252?) Mr & Mrs W S Bradshaw, 526 Crutcher St, Springdale, Ark
18(13)8 Jewel Bunch, Springdale
15(13)7 Mr & Mrs Floyd Bunch, Rt. 2, Huntsville, Ark
? Mrs Nellie Bunch Congers, Rt. 2, Linn, Mo
? L.A. Bunch, Lebanon, Mo

THE BUNCH FAMILY REUNION, 1961.

On July 9th I attended the Reunion of the Bunch family, the descendants of Nathaniel Bunch, 1793-1859, who "bunched" some 200 strong for their tenth annual get-together at Murphy Park, Springdale, Ark. J.B. Bunch, of Huntsville, Ark., president of the Reunion, welcomed each arrival and Carl Bunch, Springdale, had a cold bottle of pop waiting. Most of those attending were from Arkansas, but Oklahoma and Missouri were well represented and others came from Colorado, New Mexico, and California.

At noon, following the Invocation by Mrs. Denman Bunch of Afton, Okla., the traditional basket dinner was served, spread on one long table. I don't think anyone was able to "eat" their way completely around it.

Of special interest at this gathering was the family tree, copies of which were available for the first time, and which contain a record of the descendants of Nathaniel Bunch and his wife Sarah Wade Ray, some ancestry and other miscellaneous records. These mimeographed booklets have been several years in the making and are the combined work of Allen P. Bunch, Carl Bunch, J.B. Bunch, Eunice (Bunch) Bradbury, Blanche (Whiteley) Pratt, Mrs. J. Frank (Anna Allred) Smith, and GenevaKing, all of whom worked together to compile the records, and Nettie Bunch Pitcock who undertook to mimeograph the booklets and distribute them for sale. Mrs. Pitcock could not attend the Reunion, but her mother, Mrs. Frank Bunch, brought a supply of them with her on the bus from Pueblo, Colorado. Copies may still be purchased from Mrs. Nettie Pitcock, 416 West Northern, Pueblo, Colorado, for $5.00, plus postage.

J.B. Bunch presided at the afternoon program, at which he was unanimously elected President for the 10th time. Eve Rea & Neva Marie, twin daughters of Mrs. Eva Katharine Hampton of Independence, Mo. sang two short songs. J.B. related some of the family history and intorudced to the group the "youngsters" present who were over 80 years of age, and also those over 75. Also introduced were those present from each state; those who worked on the family records; and also guests of the Reunion, who were Mr. & Mrs. Herbert Bunch, Mr. and Mrs. S. Burgess Bunch, and Virgil Bunch, all ofEldon, Mo; and Mrs. Cora Niekamp of Jefferson City, Mo. and Mrs. Laura (Bunch) Bonnot and Miss Myrtle Bonnot of Bonnots Mill, Mo. An invitation was extended to attend a Bunch Reunion at Eldon, Mo. on Aug. 12th.

The planning committee, consisting of Gove Bunch and Denman Bunch of Afton, Okla., Chess Bunch, Albany, Mo. and CarlBunch, Springdale, Ark., met and made plans to hold the 1962 Reunion at the Liberty church, near Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark., on "the 1st Sunday aftew the 4th of July". Liberty is very near the original homesite of the pioneer ancestor, Nathaniel Bunch. He and many of his descendants are buried in the Liberty churchyard and a visit there is more or less in the nature of a pilgrimage

The rest of the day was spent informally, visiting and working on family records. The weather was pleasantly cool, ideal for an out-door event, no ants, no chiggers, no sunburn. But I did develop a slight case of laryngitis,and I doubt if I was the only one. Silence is not a trait of the Bunch family.

-- Geneva King

BUNCH REUNION, July 9, 1961. Springdale

1-8-13-2 J B Bunch, Rt 2, Huntsville
Mr & Mrs Herbert Bunch, Rt 2, Eldon, Mo.
Mr & Mrs S. Burgess Bunch, Rt 2, Eldon
Virgil Bunch, 2900 Harrison, Kansas City 9, Mo.
1-10-2-7 Carl Bunch, 408 W. Grove St. Springdale
1-8-13-9 Mr & Mrs Chess Bunch, Albany Mo
14342 Mr & Mrs S W Bishop, Inola Okla
18727 Frankie & Earl F. Smith, Vinita, Okla, R F D
18723 Gove Bunch & Edith Martin, Afton, Okla
Cora Niekamp, 1104 E. McCarty, Jefferson City Mo
Laura & Myrtle Bonnot, Bonnots Mill Mo
Mr & Mrs Garland King, Nowata, Okla
18724 Denman & Freeda Bunch, Afton, Okla
1676 Mrs Ethel Skelton
1-10-225 Mr & Mrs Lee Howard Rt 1, Box 10, Lowell, Ark
1-3-16-2 Mr & Mrs Raphu Allred, Berryville
1877 Mr & Mrs Hugh W Bunch, Cleveland
? Mr & Mrs J D Smith & son, Huntsville
12753 Mr & Mrs Burk Newberry, Green Forest
1-3-16-1-4 Mr & Mrs Loy Smelley & Linda, Rt 4, Berryville
? Mr & Mrs J V Newberry, Osage, Ark
— Mr & Mrs R F Logan, rt 2 Huntsville
1-10-221 Mr & Mrs J E Bunch, Box 47, Elkins, Ark
Joel L, Bunch, Box 47, Elkins, Ark
? Joyce Eaton, Elkins, Ark
16262 Eunice & Howard Bradbury, 841 El Paso Dr, Los Angeles Calif
1297 Onnie A Bunch, Box 368, Ault Colorado
? Larry Bunch Springdale
16711 Early May Salsbury, St Joseph, Mo
167113 Eva Katherine Hampton Independence Mo
Eve Rea & Neva Marie Hampton (twins), Independence Mo
? Ce il Mae Trotter, St Joseph Mo
1-8-13-8 Margaret Bunch Perry - Bill L, Perry - Springdale
Jewell Bunch, Springdale
? Mr & Mrs Toy H Sims, Springdale
? Larry Sims, Springdale
? Mrs. Nancy (Sims) Mallett, Springdale
1-10-2-6 Mrs. Wm. L. Bunch Sr. Fayetteville
1-10-2621 William Lincoln Bunch, Indianapolis, Ind.
? Sharon Sims, Springdale
12752 - Mrs Willie Binam Rt 2 Springdale
1-3-16-1 Mrs J. Frank (Anna Allred) Smith, Berryville
1-6-12-3 Violet Keck, Berryville
1296 Mrs. MahtyHamby, Berryville
1294 Mrs, Frank (Ella) Bunch. Colorado
1-8-13-7 Mr & Mrs Floyd Buhch, Huntsville

List of names and addresses found in Reunion Book.
(Copied May 1967 by Geneva King)

Mrs. Al Luethi, 6636 S.E. 75th, Portland 6, Oregon (1-6-4-11-371
(dau of Lula Champlin Ferguson)
Mrs. Brad Champlin, 415 South Walnut, Wichita, Kans (1644)
Mrs. Acle Arny, 3107 S. Swan, Sanger, Calif. (Jackie - Tom Bunch) (12644)
Florence Redman - has powder horn (that belonged to Nathaniel Bunch, War of 1812)
Raymond E. Bunch, 556 Kaiser, Superior, Ariz. (1811)
Louis B. Bunch, 465 Terrace Dr., Superior, Ariz. (1811)
Mrs. Allen P. Bunch, 552 Beale Ave., Bakersfield, Calif. (1293)
(Edwin (1683) and Hugh (1682) may reat at Tucson)
Mr. J.B. Douglas, 1033 Buena Vista St., South Pasadena, Calif.) Sons of
Gael T. ouglass, 1965 University Way, San Jose, Calif.) Allen P. Bunch
Ellis D. Bunch, 3515 16th St., San Francisco, Calif.) 1293
Mrs. Carmen Blalack, Rt. 1, ox 36, Glove, Arizona (1811)
Jack Bunch, 11435 Skyland Rd., Sunland, Calif. (1-10-4-7)
Mrs. Betty Rodgers, 3436 W. University, Fresno, Calif. (126612)
Helen Skelton, 1220 E. Armour, Kansas City, Mo. (1676)
Mrs. L.H. Vienhage, Rt. 2, Box 27, Anacortes, Washington (16264)
Mrs. R. U. Charette, 1115 E. 7th St., Rucson, Arizona (16831)
Harlen Bunch, 4558 W. L. 2, Lancaster, Calif. (12943)
Winnie Ball, 3229 N.W. 40 St., Okla. City (1801)
Mrs. Fay Bailey, 288 Sidney St., Twin Falls, Idaho (16451)
Bette Cutbirth, PO Box 198, Sta. B., Bakersfield, Calif.(164-10-8)
Mrs. Varnie Champlin, 1504 Haldon St., Bakersfield, Calif. (164-10)
Herschel E. Champlin (Atty), 650 S. Grand Ave., Los Angeles, Calif (164-10-1)
Mrs. N.L. (Myrtle) Combs, 19811 Grand View Dr., Topango, Canyon ?. (16265)
Glen Champlin, 2605 Court St., Muskogee, Okla. (16441)
Mrs. Earle B. Harben, 123 Downing Dr., San Antonia, Texas (who)
Mrs. Pat Jones, 3143 W. Stella Lane, Phoenix, Arizona (1-6-10-311)
Stella Jones, 13529 Pacid Dr., Whittier, Calif. (12954)
Mrs. Wiley (Lena) Snow, 3315 Ceder St., De. Paso Heights, Sacremento, Calif(1815)
Mrs.R.G. Walters, Berryville, Ark., Star Rt., (1816)
Mrs. J.W. Bradshaw, Green Forrest, Ark. (who?)
Mrs. Glen Owens, Chico, Calif. (who,)
Carmen Bunch Schubert (dau of John Franklin Bunch) and her dau and family,
Mr and Mrs. Douglas Garrison, 1614 S. Woodland Pl, Santa Ana, Calif.
4 children. Sally Arnold, 13; Richard Arnold, 11; Jan D. Garrison, 7;
Sheri Lyn Garrison, 6. (1811)

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

From "HISTORY OF BENTON COUNTY, ARK", by Walter Lackey
(book owned by Floyd Bunch, Pinnacle.)
Following copied by Geneva King, 1959.

1850 CENSUS, BENTON CO., ARK: (taken Nov 16, 1850)

BUNCH, Nathaniel, Sr.	b 1792	Va.	Mechanic & Blacksmith
Sarah	1792	Va	
Calvin B.	1816	Tenn	
Larkin C.	1827	Tenn	
Alfred, Frances A.	1836	Tenn	

(In his book Mr. Lackey estimated the year of birth instead of quoting the age as given in the census).

BUNCH, Nathaniel, Jr.	b 1815	Tenn	Farmer
Orlena	1818	Tenn	
Hester C.	Age 4	Ark	
Stephen J.	3	Ark	
James M.	1	Ark	
[illegible], Samuel	b 1803	Tenn	Farmer Came to Osage Twp 1840
Anna	b 1817	Tenn	
Nathaniel	age 18	Tenn	
John	17	Tenn	
Obedience	15	Tenn	
Sarah	14	Tenn	
Phebe	12	Tenn	
Isaac C.	10	Osage Twp, Benton Co., Ark.	
Nancy	8	Osage Twp	
Anna	7	Osage Twp	
Mary E.	5	Osage Twp	
Orlena	4	Osage Twp	
Andrew	2	Osage Twp	
Samuel A.	1	Osage Twp	

(Frances A., age 14, was listed with grandfather, Nathaniel)

BUNCH, Charles	b 182[illegible]	Tenn	Farmer -"lived in Missouri before coming to Osage Twp in 1847"
Mary	b 182[illegible]	Tenn	
Sarah E.	age 7	Mo	
Nancy J.	5	Mo	
James H.	3	Ark	
Thomas	1	Ark	
BUNCH, Nathaniel	b 1819	Ky	Farmer "Came to Osage Twp. in 1842"
[illegible] Obedience	b 1820	Tenn	
Sarah	age 7	Ark	
Polly E.	5	Ark	
John C.B.	3	Ark	
William J.	1	Ark	
[illegible], Andrew J.	24	Ala.	Farmer
Nancy	25	Tenn	
Isaac	1	Ark	
[illegible], Obadiah	16	Tenn	Laborer
[illegible], Samuel	b 1793	Va.	Farmer
Mary	b 1796	NC	
George W.	b 1830	Ala	
Sarah	age 15	Van Buren Twp (Newton Co, Ark)	
[illegible]	12	Van Buren Twp	
[illegible]	9	Van Buren Twp	
[illegible], Caroline	b 1812	Tenn	(listed with Samuel's family)

[illegible]

From "HISTORY OF NEWTON COUNTY, ARK", by Walter Lackey
(book owned by Floyd Bunch, Dinsmore.)
Following copied by Geneva King, 1959.

1850 CENSUS, NEWTON CO., ARK: (taken Nov 10, 1850)

BUNCH, Nathaniel, Sr.,	b 1792,	Va.	Mechanic & Blacksmith	
Sarah	1792	Va		
Calvin B.	1816	Tenn		
Larkin C.	1827	Tenn		
Allred, Frances A.	1834	Tenn		

(In his book Mr. Lackey estimated the year of birth instead of noting the age as given in the census).

BUNCH, Nathaniel, Jr.	b 1815	Tenn	Farmer	
Orlena	1818	Tenn		
Hester C.	Age 4	Ark		
Stephen S.	3	Ark		
James M.	1	Ark		
ALREAD, Samuel	b 1809	Tenn	Farmer	Came to Osage Twp 1840
Anna	b 1817	Tenn		
Nathaniel	age 18	Tenn		
John	17	Tenn		
Obedience	15	Tenn		
Sarah	14	Tenn		
Phebe	12	Tenn		
Isaac C.	10	Osage Twp, Newton Co., Ark.		
Nancy	8	Osage Twp		
Anna	7	Osage Twp		
Mary E.	5	Osage Twp		
Orlena	4	Osage Twp		
Andrew	2	Osage Twp		
Samuel A.	1	Osage Twp		

(Frances A., age 16, was listed with grandfather, Nathaniel)

BUNCH, Charles	b 1815	Tenn	Farmer	-"Lived in Missouri before coming to Osage Twp in 1847"
Mary	b 1817	Tenn		
Sarah E.	age 7	Mo		
Nancy G.	5	Mo		
James H.	3	Ark		
Thomas	1	Ark		
SELBY, Nathaniel	b 1814	Ky	Farmer	"Came to Osage Twp. in 1842"
P.59. Obedience	b 1819	Tenn		
Sarah	age 8	Ark		
Polly E.	5	Ark		
John C.B.	3	Ark		
William J.	1	Ark		
WHITELEY, Andrew J.	24	Ala	Farmer	
Nancy	25	Tenn		
Isaac	1	Ark		
Alread, Obadiah	16	Tenn	Farmer	
WHITELEY, Samuel	b 1797	Va	Farmer	
Lucy	b 1798	NC		
George W.	b 1828	Ala		
Jacob	age 15	Van Buren Twp (Newton Co, Ark)		
Lucinda	12	Van Buren Twp		
Mathew	9	Van Buren Twp		
Whiteley, Caroline	b 1831	Tenn	(lived with Samuel's family)	

(Whiteley cont'd)

Whiteley records cont'd:

Samuel Whiteley came to Van Buren Twp when Arkansas was still a territory. The Whiteleys, being the first settlers in this new wilderness country, had their choice of land and location. They established their home on a strip of bench land overlooking the beautiful narrow valley of the Buffalo River south of Boxley.

More records on Nathaniel Bunch, Jr. (failed to note the pages).

Nathaniel Bunch, Jr., among first to hold title to land in Newton Co. Located in N/2, SE/4, Sec 19, Twp 17, R.23 W., 80 acres.

Dinsmore Community. Located in Sec 19, Twp 17N, r 23 W, in the northwest corner of the county. The community of Dinsmore wad established by Nathaniel Bunch in 1883. It was named for Hugh A. Dinsmore, Representative. The postoffice was first established in 1883, was discontinued in 1948 after 65 years of service, with the Bunches as postmasters.

Dinsmore Postoffice. Established Sept 28, 1883, Nathaniel Bunch, postmaster; Oct 2, 1893, Sarah W. Bunch; Dec 31, 1894, Charles B. Bunch, who served until Feb 14, 1934, at which time Margaret B. Bunch became acting p.m. Jennings Bryan Bunch was appointed and served until Jan 31, 1938, and Mrs. Mary E. Bunch was appointed and served until Aug 13, 1948, at which time the office was discontinued and mail sent to Huntsville. Office was named for Hugh A. Dinsmore, Representative.

1860 Census, Newton County, Arkansas
Read by Geneva King Oct 14, 1969.

OSAGE TWP

38-244	STAMPS, Elijah	43	Tenn	Farmer	1500/1000
	Levina	41	Tenn		
	James	19	Tenn		
	Louisa	17	Ark		
	Nancy J.	12	Ark		
	Mandy E.	10	Ark		
	J.P. (male)	7	Ark		
	M.E. (f)	5	Ark		
	July T. (f)	1	Ark		
39-249	NUNLY, Clarissa	43	Tenn		
	Mary	22	Tenn		
	Joseph A.	8	Ark		
	Lawson N.	6	Ark		
	? (male)	1	Calif		
40-251	McColough, David	18	Ark	Farmer	0/250
	Permelia	14	Ark		
	Selby, John C.	12	Ark		
	Selby, Nancy E.	4	Ark		
	McColough, Luvenia	1	Ark		
40-252	BUNCH, Larkin	32	Tenn	Farmer	2000/700
	Sarah	66	Va		
	Eliza	25	Tenn		
	Calvin	43	Tenn	Farm/hand	
	Allred, Anny	14	Ark		
	Bunch, Nathaniel B.	6	Ark		
	Selby, Chas. P.	5	Ark		
	Bunch, Joel N.	4	Ark		
	Bunch, Clarissa E.	2	Ark		
41-257	GIBSON, John H.	21	Tenn	Farmer	0/150
	Sarah	17	Ark		
	Selby, Wm.	10	Ark		
41-261	ALLRED, Phebe	73	N.C.	(with family of Aaron Allred)	
42-264	BUNCH, Chas.	44	Tenn	Farmer	1200/900
	Mary	42	Tenn		
	N.O.J. (f)	15	Mo		
	J.F. (m)	11	Ark		
	Thos. L.	10	Ark		
	Matilda C.	7	Ark		
	N.C. (m)	5	ark		
42-265	MC COLOUGH, Alexander	23	Ind	Farmer	0/500
	S.E.S. (f)	17	Mo		
	A.J. (m)	11	Ark		
	?Milly? A.	8	Ark		
42-268	BUNCH, Jas.	25	Tenn	Farmer	0/100
	Margret	23	Tenn		
	Selby, Nathaniel	7	Ark		
	Bunch, W.N.	1	Ark		

42-267	BUNCH,	Nathaniel	34	Tenn	Farmer	700/500
		Orleney	33	Tenn		
		Louis (m)	14	Ark		
		S.S. (m)	12	Ark		
		J.M. (m)	11	Ark		
		Sarah W.	9	Ark		
		F.P. (m)	7	Ark		
		John C.	5	Ark		
		G.T. (m)	8/12	Ark		

PLEASANT HILL TWP.

54-342	PHILLIPS,	Jesse	44	NC	Farmer	0/50
		?Medy?	42	NC		
		Dinah	26	NC		
		Miles	24	Tenn	Day Laborer	
		Fanny	20	Tenn		
		Hisehiah	18	Tenn		
		Margret	15	Tenn		
		Daniel	13	Tenn		
		John	11	Tenn		
		W.L. (m)	9	Tenn		

Van Buren Twp.

36-233	WHITELEY,	Samuel	63	Va	Farmer	2000/1912
		Andrew J.	33	Ala		
		Phebe J.	22	Tenn		
		Isaac B.	12	Ark		
		Nathaniel B.	8	Ark		

Osage Twp.

40-253	WHITELEY,	George	31	Ala	Farmer	500/500
		Caroline	27	Tenn		
		J.A.E. (m)	8	Ark		
		Lucy C.	5	Ark		
		L.S.G.N. (m)	2	Ark		
		R.A. (m)	3/12	Ark		

Osage Twp.

41-263	KIRBY,	Solomon	23	Tenn	Farmer	0/200
		Sarah	19	Tenn		

From R. H. BUNCH, of Chicago. (nd - probably about 1938)
"Data of his branch of the Bunch Family sent me by N.C. Bunch of Coffeyville, Kansas).

NATHANIEL BUNCH married Sara Wade. Children:

1 - John
2 - Polly (died in infancy)
3 - Annie
4 - Charles
5 - Bradley
6 - Nathaniel
7 - Obedience
8 - Nancy
9 - Larkin
10 - Calvin (never married

JOHN BUNCH married Cynthia Newberry. One child - James.

1 - James	m. Margaret Gibson. Children: William - Sarah - Mary Eliza - Josephine.

JOHN BUNCH m (2d) Eliza Qualls. Children:

2 - William (Buck)	m. Rebecca Smith. Children: John Henry - Stillman - Cynthia - Jacob - Tom.
William (Buck)	m 2nd, Rosie Fredrick. One child: Jay. She married Arthur Moore.
3 - Mary Bunch	m Dave McCullough. Ch: Sarah - John - Eliza -
4 - Bradley Bunch	m Betsy Anne. Ch: Mary Ann - John Wesley - Bradley died during the Civil War.
5 - Elizabeth Bunch	m. Myles Phillips
6 - Chas Franklin	(my grandfather, b 1844) m Ruahama McCullough. Ch: Mary Eliza - Nathaniel Calvin (my father, who I was named after, died night I was born, 8-11-1888) - Sarah - Will Jack - Bell - Tom - John
7 - Margaret Ann	m David McCalib. One daughter, Louise. Margaret m 2nd Samuel Motley. No children. Dau Louise m Walter Hall; one child, Troy Hall.
8 - Lee Bunch	M Tennessee Newberry. Ch: John - Allen - Frank - Louisa - Jessie - Samantha - Margaret. Tennessee drowned in river. Lee m Ernestine Hamby. Ch: Onnie A. - Larkin.
9 - Nancy Bunch	m Alex Newberry. Ch: William - Mary - Martha.
10 - Kitura Bunch	
11 - Caroline Bunch	
12 - Thomas Jerome Bunch	
13 - Jack Bunch	Died as a boy.

ANNIE BUNCH MARRIED SAMUEL ALLRED. CHILDREN:

1 - Nathaniel Allred	m Adelina Boswell. Children: Anne.
2 - John Allred	m Polly McCullough. Ch: Larkin (made a Dr.) John was killed in the Civil War.
3 - Frances Allred	m Joseph Wright. Ch: Burr - Vina - Bradley - Mary - Kate - Triphenia - Ab - Be - Bell - Willie - Frank.
4 - Obedience Allred	
5 - Sarah Allred	m. John Boswell. Had one child but it died.
6 - Phoebe Allred	m Andrew Whitely. Ch: Annie Matilda - John Nelson - Lucy - Martha - Andrew - Nancy - Frank.
7 - Isiah Allred	died in infancy
8 - Calvin Allred	Died at age of 18
9 - Nancy Allred	m. John Marrs. Ch: Obedience - Josephine - Frances - Mary Mollie - Nathaniel - Sophia - Stillman Bradley - Heddassah - Frank - Edith & Ada (twins) - Samuel.

(Allred family cont'd)

10 -Annie Allred	m 1st, Jasper Birchum, who died leaving one child, Jay Birchum. m 2nd, George Gibson. Ch: William - Cynthia - Jane - Josephine - Permelia - Reuben - Winnie.
11- Emily Allred	M Jackson Kirby. Ch: Samuel Fletcher - Foster - Joseph Fagan - John Fleming - Effie Fleella.
12- Orlena Allred	m Solomon Kirby. Ch: Samuel - Polk - Fayet - Nettie.
13- Adeline Allred	Died in infancy
14- Nelson Allred	
15- Susan Allred	Died in infancy
16- Reuben Allred	m Laura Johnson. Ch: Annie - Raphu - Mary - Johnson - Pat.
17- Eliza Allred	M. Robert Newberry. Ch: Bertha - Annie.
18- Cynthia Allred	Died in infancy.

CHARLES BUNCH married POLLY COFFMAN. CHILDREN:

1 - Sarah Bunch	m Alex McCullough. Ch: Nathaniel - Larkin - Mary - Eliza.
2 - Nancy Jane	m James Sparks
3 - Tom Bunch	m Mary Ann Sparks. No children.
4 - Larkin Bunch	m Polly Moton. Ch: Clarissa - Mary - Matison - Olney.
5 - Mertilla Bunch	m Robert Coffman
6 - "Lummie" Bunch	Died.

BRADLEY BUNCH married JANE BOSWELL. Children:

1 - Buck (William)
2 - Columbus
3 - John }twins
4 - Caroline}
5 - Dallas
6 - Butler
7 - Settie
8 - Tom
9 - Sarah
10 - Connie
11 - Dona
12 - Larkin }twins
13 - Laura }

NATHANIEL BUNCH married ORLENA NEWBERRY. Children:

1 - Lewis
2 - Sanders
3 - James
4 - Sarah Wade
5 - John C.
6 - Andrew
7 - Pierce
8 - Rhoda (d. in infancy)
9 - Newton
10 - Henry
11 - Alice
12 - Nancy Ellen
13 - Charles Bradley

OBEDIENCE BUNCH married NATHAN SELBY. Children:

1 - Sarah
2 - Emeline
3 - John
4 - Will
5 - Nathaniel
6 - Charlie
7 - Nancy

NANCY BUNCH married Andrew Whitely. Children:

1 - Isaac Whitely
2 - Sarah Wade Whitely
3 - Bunch Whitely

LARKIN BUNCH married ELIZA MAXWELL. Children:

1 - Stillman Bradley
2 - Clearissa
3 - Larkin
4 - Joel
5 - John Alvis

(Larkin was killed in the Civil War)

INFORMATION COPIED FROM VARIOUS ISSUES OF THE CARROLL COUNTY (ARK) HISTORICAL SOCIETY QUARTERLY

Copied by Geneva King from issues borrowed from Mary Nunnely

Vol. XXIII, No. 3, AUTUMN, 1978.

Marriage Index, Carroll County, Arkansas. Eastern District. Book "G", Sept 17, 1907. (cont'd from Vol. XXIII, Summer, 1978,#2)

p. 67 BUNCH, W.M. to Grover C. Fancher
p.469 " Frank, to E. M. Morris
p.606 " Nathaniel, to Mary Robertson
p.647 " Grover, to F. Rhoden
p 122 Edens, S.A., to Ova Bunch
p 21 Grogan, W.J., to S.S. Bunch

Marriage Index, Carroll Co., Ark., Western District. Book "A", April 23, 1882 (cont'd from Vol XXIII, #2, Summer 1978)

No Bunch.

Vol. XXIII, No. 4, Winter, 1978-1979.

Marriage Index, Carroll Co., Ark. Eastern District. Book "G", Sept 17, 1904.

p 305 Moore, Arthur, to Joy Bunch

Marriage Index, Carroll Co., Ark. Western District. Book "A", April 23, 1882.

p 247 Wassamer, Haver, to Elizabeth Bunch
p 144 Wood, Leonard, to Alice Bunch

Vol. XXIV, No. 1, Spring, 1979

Marriage Index, Carroll Co., Ark. Eastern District. Book "G", Sept 17, 1904

p.333 Walker, Jack., to Carrie Bunch

Marriage Index, Carroll Co., Ark. Western District.

Book "C", July 7, 1900 - Dec 24, 1906
(Nothing copied)

Vol. XXIV, No. 2, Summer, 1979

Marriage Index, Carroll Co., Ark. Eastern District. Book "H", Oct 22, 1908 - June 14, 1913.

p 24 BUNCH, Walter to Mae Baines
p 42 " David to Mary West
p 107 " C. F. to Flora Martin
p 409 " Elbert to Artie Montgomery
p 513 " C. C to Monnie Russell
p 561 " F. P. to Elvina Ferguson
p 622 " David to Mary West
p 47 Garner, Isaac to Willie Bee Bunch

Marriage Index, Carroll Co., Ark. Western District.

(Nothing copied)

C O P Y

106 Ada St.
Berryville, Ark.
Feb. 14, 1957.

Dear Eunice: (Bradbury).

My brother Raphu and I appreciated your letter very much. We are interested in your work and hope you can soon yet your book ready for publishing.

I am working some at getting an ancestry line established for my children. Day before yesterday Violet Keck and I went to the neighborhood where the Bunches that is my great-grandfather's family settled in Ark. on land given to him by the government for his services during the War of 1812. Part of that land is still in the family. It is owned by Mrs. Jeanie Fancher, widowed daughter of Tim and Elizabeth Bunch. Tim's father was Larkin Bunch, son of Nathaniel, Sr. Lark was killed in the Battle of Pilot Knob, Mo., during the Civil War and was buried in the same grave with my Uncle, Lieut. John Allred.

Elizabeth Bunch, Tim's widow lives with her dauther Jeanie in the old home. She is about 98 years old and reasonably healthy although she doesn't get out much.

We visited the cemetery where my parents, my **Allred** grandparents and the Bunch Great-grandparents are buried. Also a number of other relatives. I never knew if my great-grandfather John Allred ever came to Arkansas but I found one grave not far from my grandfather's grave, which had a hand hewn rock headstone, very old, with the Name John Allred, born June 7, 1776, Died Nov 5 18__9. The third figure was not plain enough to make out but I think it was meant to be a "4". So I think itmust be my great-grandpa's grave.

Yes, Ada Hill is still living in Harrison, though I think she makes trips away sometimes. Her twin sister, Edith Andrews, lives in Little Rock. Also living in Harrison is her brother, Frank Marrs, who, I think, is 79 years old; two sisters, Josie Wilson who is 93 and very pert; and Francis Clark, 90. They are the children of my father's sister, Nancy Allred Marrs. The list Ada Hill gave you of the children of Samuel Allred and Anna Bunch is correct. It was given by my Aunt Nancy while her mind was keen. Also, Ive heard my father call their names many times.

In 1857-58 there was an epidemic of what was later believed to be typhoid fever which took the lives of a large number of the early settlers, among them were my grandfather and six of his children; also my great-grandfather, Nathaniel Bunch, Sr. According to the dates on the tombstones, Samuel T. Allred was born Oct. 6, 1809, died Nov. 14, 1857. AnnaBunch was born March 24, 1814, died June 21, 1893. The Newton Co. historian gave her birth as 1817 which is a mistake.

I've heard my father say many times that his mother had eighteen children, 6 boys and 12 girls. He never knew some of the older ones, but he often called their names and told of incidents in their family life that he'd heard from the others. The Francis A. Bunch you spoke of who wasliving with Nathaniel Bunch Sr., in 1850, must have been Francis Allred. She would have been about the age of 16 at that time and I notice she is not named in the Allred family by the census, so she musthave been staying with her grandparents as they were quite elderly by that time.

Anna (Allred) Smith's Letter:

I notice that the census of 1850 has Obediah where it should be Obedience (Biddie), Isaac for Isiah, Andrew for Adeline and Samuel for Nelson. Susan, Reuben, Eliza and Cynthia were all born after 1850.

Children of Nathaniel Bunch and Sarah Wade Ray Bunch:

1 - John Bunch - married Cynthia Newberry, had one child. The mother died. He then married Eliza Qualls and had 14 more children.
2 - Polly Bunch
3 - AnnaBunch, married Samuel Allred
4 - Charles Bunch
5 - Bradley Bunch
6 - Nathaniel Bunch
7 - Obedience Bunch
8 - Nancy Bunch
9 - Larkin Bunch
10-Calvin Bunch. Calvin was an epileptic and never married. Daddy remembered him. Called him "Uncle Cad". He died when Daddy was small.

Children of Samuel Allred and Anna Bunch:

1 - Nathaniel - MarriedAdeline Boswell, one baby girl (Anna B.) was born, and Nat died. Anna B. married Will McCollough, had four children, Esthell, Gower, Maud, and Ida. One granddaughter, Mrs. Ina Deweese lives near here now.
2 - John Allred, married Polly McCollough, one son, Larkin, was born, the mother died. John left his baby with Grandma and went to the army. Was killed in the battle of Pilot Knob, Mo., was buried in the same grave with his uncle, Larkin Bunch. Grandma raised Lark. He went to Texas and made a successful doctor. The last I heard his family lived in Winters, Texas, but he died several years ago. I think he had at least four children.
3 - Francis married Joe Wright. Their children:
    Burr Wright (dead)
    Vena "
    Bradley "
    Mary "
    Kate Wright Stone (?)
    Abner (dead)
    Triphena (dead)
    Belle "
    Dillard "
    Matt "
    Frank "
    Nancy "
    (Bradley Wright had one son, Frank Wright, who married Tennessee Webb and had several children).
4 - Obedience never married, died at the age of 22.
5 - Sarah married John Boswell. They had one baby girl, then both died with typhoid fever, and the baby died soon afterward.
6 - Phoebe married Andrew Whiteley. Their children:
    1.John Nelson Whiteley
    2 - Lucy
    3 - Lena Jane
    4 - Martha
    5 - Nancy Joanne
    6 - Andrew
    7 - Frank
    8 - Amanda
    (Samuel & Larkin died in infancy. They family went to Texas and we never knew any of them very well.)
7 - Isiah died in infancy.
8 - Calvin, died when he was 17 yrs. old.
9 - Nancy Allred married John Marrs. Their children:
    1 - Obedience Eliza Marrs
    2 - Anna Josaphine
    3 - OrlenaFrancis
    4 - Mary Melvina
    5 - Nathaniel Lafayette
    6 - Nevada Sophia
    7 - Stillman Bradley
    8 - Haddossah Jane, died young
    9 - John Franklin
    10 - James Ada) TWINS
    11 - Nancy Edith
    12 - Samuel Erasmus.

Anna (Allred) Smith's Letter:

Biddie's grandson, Dr. Jean Gladden, of the Harrison Clinic, is a famous surgeon. Josie, sho is 93 yrs old, Francis 90, and Frank. Also Ada Hill live in Harrison. Edith lives in Littie Rock and Sophia, who was recently widowed, lives in Sloan Springs, Ark.

10 - Anna Allred, married Jasper Burcham. One baby girl, Nancy Mellissa J., was born. He died in camp during the Civil War. Aunt Anna later married George Gibson. Their children:
1 - William Larkin 5 - Melia (Last I knew of them they were living around Abilene, Texas)
2 - Synthia 6 - Reuben
3 - Jane 7 - Winnie
4 - Josa
(You will notice the spelling "Anna". Daddy always insisted was correct though folks always used to say"Annie", and some still came me "Annie".)

11 - Mary Emily married Jackson Kirby. Their children:
1 - Samuel Fletcher 4 - John Flemming
2 - Reuben Foster 5 - Effie Floella J.
3 - Joseph Fagan

12 - Orlena Allred married Solomon Kirby. (I think she died comparatively young)
1 - Samuel Kirby
2 - Polk Kirby
3 - Fayette Kirby
4 - Jeanette Kirby

13 - Adeline Allred, died infant.
14 - Nelson, died young.
15 - Susan, died infant

16 - Reuben Allred, married Laura Johnson. Their children:
1 - Anna Willard Allred 4 - Mary Beula Allred
2 - Raphy Thomas Allred 5 - William Patrick Allred
3 - Samuel Johnson Allred
Reuben died Dec. 28, 1931. Laura died June 15, 1944. Buth are buried in the Liberty Cemetery.

17 - Eliza Allred married Robert Newberry. Had 5 or 6 children then died in childbirth. The last I heard only two of her children were living and I never knew their names.

18 - Cynthia Allred, Grandma's Baby, died when she was 5.

My family - Anna Willard Allred married John Frank Smith; Their children:
1 - Herman Andrew Smith 4 - Betty Sue Smith
2 - Helen Mabel Smith 5 - Laura Adeline Smith
3 - Mary Etta Smith 6 - Hugh Thomas Smith
Frank died Sept. 26, 1938 and is buried in Moor cemetery south of Berryville.

Raphu Allred never married.

Samuel Johnson Allred married Vonnie Anderson, their children:
1 - Ina Mae Allred
2 - Robert Lincoln Allred
3 - Lanora Sue Allred
4 - Velma Jean Allred
5 - Curtis Dean Allred
(They all live at Lindsay, California. Ina Mae is married, has 3 children. Bob is in the Marines.)

Mary Beulah Allred, married Maynard Johnson, and lived in Tulsa, Okla. Children:
1 - Billie Maynard Johnson, married and has 2 children. Was in service overseas last I heard.
2 - Mary Imogene, married Woodrow Brimm/Briman, has 3 little boys. Lives in Kimberly, Idaho.
3 - Bonnie Lee, married James H. Hicks and has 2 little boys, lives in Palmdale, Calif. I think.

Anna (Allred) Smith's Letter:

Mary Bulah **Allred** Johnson died when Bonnie Lee was four months old and is burried in Tulsa. Maynard died several years later and is also buried in Tulsa beside a former wife. Mary Imogene was adopted and reared by a Mr. and Mrs. Burke, and Bonnie Lee by the Hamiltons.

William Patrick Allred married Olive Clements about the year 1929. Their children:
Virginia Elizabeth Allred
James William (Jim) Allred
Harrold "
Jerry "
Willard Patrick "
Pat died in 1942 before Willard was born. He is buried near Hanford, Calif. Virginia and Jim are married and Harrold plans to get married March 15.

My children's families -

Herman Andrew Smith married Jan., 1951, Jeanetta Jane Miller Griffin. She was a widow with 3 little girls:
Brenda Lou Griffin, age 7, at time of marriage.
Peggy Ann " 5
Marylun Sue " 3
He adopted them in April, 1951 and had their names changed to Smith.
Herman's and Jeanetta's children:
William Franklin (Frank), Feb. 28, 1952.
Herman Edward (Eddie), Oct. 3, 1954
Betty Jane, Sept. 11, 1956.
They live on a farm near Urbanette, Arkansas.

Hellen Mabel Smith, married Herman Pinkley. Their children:
Lyle Morris Pinkley, Oct. 26, 1948
Brian Leslie Pinkley, April 6, 1951
Ralph Alan Pinkley, Nov. 27, 1956. They live in Tulsa, Okla.

Mary Etta Smith, married Paul Clark.
Lonnie Paul Clark, Sept. 1, 1943
Danny Marion Clark, Mar. 20, 1952
Gary Eugene Clark, Dec. 21, 1953.
Another child is expected in June of this year.

Betty Sue has never married, lives at home with me and works in a doctor's office.

Hugh Thomas Smith married Sue Wi~~e~~sdon almost two years ago. They live in Tulsa, Okla.

Laura Adeline Smith married Carl Wierick. They live on a farm near Bentonville, Ark.
Their children:
Douglas Carl Wierick, Mar. 23, 1953.
John David Wierick, July 24, 1954.

I hope this is not too messy for you to make out. I have been so long getting it copied for you. If we can be of any more help to you, please let us know.

Your cousin,

Mrs. J. Frank (Anna) Smith.

(Copied from original Sept. 9, 1960, by Geneva King, Nowata, Okla.)

FAMILY TREE OF THE BUNCH FAMILY

Compiled by Allen P. Bunch, 1951. Copied Sept. 1960, by Geneva King, from a copy on loan from Eunice Bunch Bradbury.

The Bunch family was first found in Flanders before the uprising between Holland and France, moved to Scotland during the religious uprising and was known to have lived there for 400 years.

The first record of the Bunch family in this country was of a John Bunch in Virginia in 1631 or 1632. In 1663 the record is that John Bunch patented 400 acres of land in KentCounty, Virginia. In 1722 John Bunch (perhaps another man) patented 400 acres of land in Hanover County, Virginia, which had been a part of Kent County, Va. He (or is thought to be the same man) patented 400 acres in 1725, and again another 400 acres in 1728. Then a William Bunch patented 400 acres in 1738, and in 1767 Samuel Bunch patented 400 acres in Logton (Louisa?) County, Va.

In 1732 there is a record of five Bunch brothers in Alexandria, Va. In 1752 there is record of the death of John Bunch in Louisa Co., Va., which was a part of Hanover County. The record is that his property was bequested to his five sons: John, Henry, William, David and James. On account of the records being destroyed during the Civil War, we are unable to trace the family relations. But think it safe to say that David Bunch was a grandson of the John Bunch who came to Virginia in 1631 or 1632; or a least a descendant, having lived comunity in Kent, Hanover and Louisa Counties.

(The above is a summary of a manuscript by R. H. Bunch, 6358 Minerva, Chicago, Ill).

Our tree begins with John Bunch, whose parents must have originated from the family of Bunches who settled in Kent County, Virginia in 1632, whose sons became land owners in that country.

John Bunch - lived Louisa Co., Va.
1.
Children - John, William,Henry, David, and James.
2. - David Bunch, born 1722, Virginia, son of John Bunch 9
Children of David - John, Oct. 10, 1747; Joseph, June 6, 1749; Nancy, April 15, 1750; William, November 15, 1752; James, Dec. 30, 1754; Mary, May 20, 1757; David, June 5, 17509; Thomas Feb. 17, 1765; Paul, May 5, 1772; Nathaniel, Aug. 25, 1776.
3-David, son of David Bunch, June 5, 1759 is the ~~father~~ ANCESTOR of R. H. Bunch of 6358 Minerva Ave., Chicago.

4. Nathaniel Bunch, ~~son of David Bunch,~~ Item 2, page 1~~, born Aug. 25,1776,~~ in Virginia married Nov. 25, 1810 to Sarah Wade Ray. Nathaniel Bunch served in the war of 1812 under Andrew Jackson, for which he received a bounty land W.C. Records 5995, and pension.

He was a volunteer in the Overton County Volunteers in the Tennessee Regment. Servied as a private in Capt.Abel Willis' Co. of the Tenn. Militia from October 4, 1813 to March 2, 1814, in an expedition again the Creek Indians. For this service he was allowed 80 acres of land on his application executed Dec. 27, 1850, at which time he resided in Newton County, Arkansas. Then again he was allowed 80 acres of land executed May 5, 1855. Nathaniel Bunch died Feb. 16, 1859. His widow was allowed a pension executed Aug. 19, 1873. She was then 80 years old and ~~li~~ lived in Carroll County, Arl. The following children were named in her application for her pension. -

(Note from Geneva - In checking above data with original manuscript by R.H. Bunch, find that nearly all dates above are in error, family names are confused, and line of descent is wrong. For correct information see copy of original records of R.H. Bunch of Chicago)

Children of Nathaniel Bunch and Sarah Wade Ray Bunch.
John, Dec. 1, 1812; Anna, March 27, 1814; Charles, Oct. 29, 1815; Calvin, March 4, 1817; Bradley Dec. 9, 1818; Obedience, March ~~20~~ 12, 1820; Nathaniel, June 14, 1824; Nancy, Jan. 24, 1826; Larkin, Oct. 24, 1827.

5..... John Bunch - born Dec. 1, 1812, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Wade Bunch, in Tennessee. Moved to Arkansas about the time of his marriage to Louiza Qualls. He married twice. James was a son of the first marriage. They lived in Newton Co., Ark., later moved to Carroll County,near Rule. Served as a Justice of the peace. A member of the Free Will Baptist Church. He was buried at Rule, Ark.
Children: James; William (Buck); Mary; Charles; Bradley; Elizabeth; Nancy (Nan); Lee; Margaret Ann, Kitura; Caroline; Jack; Thomas; Jeff.

6..... AnnaBunch, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch, married Samuel Allred. They lived in Newton County, Arkansas. Children: Nathaniel; John; Francis; Obedience, Sarah; Phoebe; Isiah; Calvin; Nancy; Anna; Emely; Orleana; Louiza; Susan; Reuben; Nelson; Cynthia; Adeline. (Isiah, Calvin, Susan, & Adeline died in infancy).

7..... Charles Bunch, born Oct. 29, 1815, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch, married Polly Coffman. Lived in Newton County, Ark. Children: Nancy, Matilda; Larkin, James; Nathaniel; Thomas; Columbus.

8..... Calvin Bunch born March 4, 1817, son of Nathaniel & Sarah Bunch. Never married. Lived with his brothers and sisters.

9..... Bradley Bunch, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch, born Dec. 9, 1818. Married Jane Boswell, lived north of Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark. Served as Justice of the Peace, represented the County in the State Legislature, and the County as Judge at this death. Children: Conway; Charles,Larkin, Laura Alice, Dallas, Thomas Stanford; Lucittia; Nathaniel Columbus, John, Caroline; Donna, Sarah; William; Butler.

10.... Obedience Bunch, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch, born March 20, 1820, married Natas Selby, lived in Madison Co., Ark. Children: Sarah; Emeline; John; Will; Nathaniel; Charles; Nancy.

11.... Nathaniel (Nat) Bunch, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch, born June 14, 1824, married Orlena Newberry. Lived on Dry Fork, Newton Co., Ark. Kept the Densmore postoffice. Raised a family of teachers. Children: Sarah; John; Rhoda; Andrew; Alice; Pierce; Nancy; Henry; Lewis; Newton; Sanders; Charles; James; Ellen.

12.... Nancy Bunch, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch, born Jan. 24, 1826, married Andrew Whitely. Lived at Boxley on Buffalo, Newton Co., Ark. Children: Isaac, Sarah Wade; Bunch.

13.... Larkin, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Bunch, born Oct. 24, 1827, married Elizabeth Maxwell, lived in Kingston, Madison Co., Ark. John, his son, was appointed by President Cleveland as Land Commissionary for the Arkansas District and located at Harrison, Boon County, Arkansas. Children; Joel, John Alvis, Stillman Bradley, Clarissa, Larkin. Larkin died in the Civil War.

(End of Nathaniel Bunch family)

John Bunch family (born 1812, son of Nathaniel Bunch & Sarah)
14..... James Bunch, son of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married Elizabeth Maxwell, lived at Huntsville, Madison Co., Ark. Children: William; Mary Louiza; Sarah; Josephine. No further record of James Bunch family.

1-2-2 15..... William (Buck) Bunch, son of John and Louiza Jane Qualls, married Rebecca Smith, moved to California, Rebecca died, Buck returned to Arkansas. He and Lee Bunch rebuilt the Griss Mill on Osage Creek, Carroll Co., Ark. Children: John Henry; Stillman; Cynthia, Thomas; Jacob. Second marriage: Rosa Fredrick, Child, Jay. Later they lived near Green Forrest, Arkansas in a community called Egypt. Buried at Rule, Ark.

1-2-3 16..... Mary Bunch, daughter of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married David McColough. Lived and died on Osage Creek, near Fairview now Osage, Arkansas. Children: Sarah; John; Louiza.

126 17..... Charles Franklin Bunch, son of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married Rhuhama McColough. Lived north of Berryville, Ark. Served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War. Children: Mary Louiza; Nathaniel; Sarah; Belle; Will Jack; Thomas G.; John.

124 18..... Bradley Bunch, son of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married Betty Ann Midleton. Was killed in the Civil War. Children: John Wesley; Mary Ann.

25 19..... Elizabeth Bunch, daughter of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married Miles Phillips. Lived in Johnson Co., Ark., at Hartman and Van Buren. Served in the Union Army in the Civil War. Children: Will; Daniel; John; Jesse; Abe; Charley; Margaret; Chloe; Louisiana; Alabama.

127 20..... Nancy (Nan) Bunch daughter of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married Alexander Newberry, lived and died at Hopewell, Ark., on Osage Creek. Children: Will; Martha; Mary; Tennessee; John; Ida; Lou; Donna.

129 21..... Lee Bunch (Leonidas Polk) son of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married Tennessee Newberry. Lived on Osage at the Mill, Carroll County, Arkansas. Children: Josie; Louiza; John; Allen P. (Oct. 21, 1877, Rule, Ark); Benjamin Franklin; Smatha.

(Tennessee was drowned. Married second time to Susan Miller. After her death he married 3rd time to Earnestine Hambey. Children: Onnie; Larkin. Lived and died at Rule, Arkansas.

128 22..... Margaret Ann Bunch, dau. of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married David McCaleb, lived in Carroll Co., Ark. Children: Louiza. McCaleb died. She married Samuel Motley. Moved to Joplin, Mo., there she and also Lou died.

1-2-10 23..... Kitura Bunch, dau. of John & Louiza Qualls Bunch, married John Wilson. Lived and died at Rule, Carroll County, Arkansas. Children: Margaret; Thomas; Allie; Burrah; Jimmie; Mellie; Effie; Ella.

2-11 24..... Caroline Bunch, dau. of John & Louiza Qualls Bunch, married George Jackson. Lived at Rule, Ark. Children: Thomas Perry (T); Ida B.; Tompy; Jane; Bessie; Perl; Mammie (May).

1-2-13 25..... Thomas Bunch, son of John and Louiza Qualls Bunch, married Ellen Chase. Lived at Rule, Ark., at the Old John Bunch Home, moved to Texas. Died at Amarillo, Texas. Children: Albert; Elbert; Matt (Martha); John; Tompy; Lille; Alma; Ruby; Tommie; Wilma.

-2-1✓ 1-2-14 26..... Jeff and Jack Bunch, sons~~d~~ of John and Louiza Bunch, diedwhen only young men.

END OF JOHN BUNCH FAMILY.
****

First of Charles and Polly Coffman Bunch.

1-4-3 27..... Larkin Bunch, son of Charles and Polly Coffman Bunch, married Polly Motes. Lived in Northwest Ark. Children: Clearesa; Mary; Matson; Olney.

1-4-5 28..... Matilda Bunch, daughter of Charles and Polly Coffman Bunch, married Robert Coffman. No other record.

1-4-4 29..... Thomas Bunch, son of Charles and Polly Coffman/ Bunch, married Ann Sparks. No other record.

1-4-✓ 30..... Nancy Bunch, daughter of Charles and Polly Coffman Bunch, married James Sparks. No other record.

31..... James, Nathaniel and Columbus, sons of Charles and Polly Coffman Bunch, no record.

End of Charles and Polly Coffman Bunch

Record of Bradley and Jane Boswell Bunch

1-6-10 32..... Conway Bunch, son of Bradley and Jane Boswell Bunch, married Lucy Biglow. Had one child - Carl. Lucy died and Conway married Lydia Ellen Weatherford. Children: Edith; George Otis; Henry Lee; Ellis Conway; Alvin Luther; WilliamRufus; Leroy. No other record.

16✓ 33..... Nathaniel Columbus Bunch, son of Bradley and Jane Boswell Bunch, married -(not given). Lived Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark. Children: Albert; Flava; Samuel; Robert; Emma.

168 34.....Thomas Bunch, son of Bradley and Jane Boswell Bunch, married Ova Scarbough. Children: Hugh; Edwin; Thomas Stanford.

167 35.....Lucittia (Settie) Bunch, daughter of Bradley and Jane Boswell Bunch, married Billie Woods. Lived at Berryville, CarrollCounty, Ark. Children: Eva; Zona; Ora; Edith; Emily; Guss.

16" 36..... Caroline Bunch, daughter of Bradley and Jane Boswell Bunch married _____ Chapman. Lived at Berryville, Ark. Children - Effie; Locky; Barney.

1-6-13 37..... Laura Bunch, dau. of Bradley and Jane Boswell Bunch, married _____ Martin. Lived in Carroll Co., Ark. Children - there are children but do not have their names.

38.....Cubbie Bunch, daughter of Bradley and Jane Boswell Bunch, married George Keck, Berryville, Carroll Co., Ark. Lives on old Bradley Bunch place (Nov. 1, 1951). Children - May; Crystal; Donnie; Violet. Violet lives with her mother.

39.....Dallas; Donna; Butler; John; Sarah; and William Bunch. No record.

End of-Bradley-Bunch record

****

Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch family.

1-8-5 40..... John Bunch, son of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch married (Miss King) . taught school, became County Clerk of Johnson Co., Arl. Lived at Clarkesville. No record.

1-8-1 41..... Lewis Bunch, son of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch, married _______ (Nancy Stamps) . Lived at Moore school house, Carroll Co., Ark. Children - John; James; Dorcas; Lena; Mark; Zylpha. Second marriage to Mrs. Sinda Hitson.

1-8-3 42..... James Bunch, son of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch, married (Lydia Meek) Lived west of Berryville. He was county surveyor of Carroll Co., Ark. Children: one daughter married a Mr. Walker who runs a Hardware store in Berryville (1951).

1-8-7 43.....Pierce Bunch son of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch married (Mellie Moore) Lived west of Berryville, Ark. Had a large family. No record.

1-8-8 ? 44..... Rhoda Bunch, daughter of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch, married Dan Howe. Lived in Newton County, Ark. Had a large family, several girls. No record.

1-8-√ 45..... Sanders Bunch, son of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch, married (Elizabeth Johnson) . Lived in Newton Co. Ark. Had a large family but have no record.

1-8-10 46..... Henry Bunch, son of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch, married (Artie King). Taught school at Clarkesville, Johnson Co., Ark. Died at Berryville. No record.

1-8-13 47..... Charles Bunch, son of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch married (Bee Seitz) . Lived in Newton Co. Ark. on the old Nat Bunch place on Dry Fork. Taught School and kept the Dinsmore, Newton Co., Ark., postoffice. Children - One son married Frank Logan's daughter. Other children but no record.

48..... Andrew, Sarah, Alice, Newton, Ellen, Nancy - children of Nathaniel and Orlena Newberry Bunch - no record.

End of Nathaniel Bunch record.

****

Larkin and Elizabeth Maxwell Bunch family.

1-10-√ 49..... Joel Bunch, son of Lark and Elizabeth Maxwell Bunch, ran a general merchandising business and bank in Harrison, Madison Co., Ark. Had a family. No record.

1-10-4 50..... John Alvis Bunch, son of Larkin and Elizabeth Bunch, married ________. Land Commissioner at Harrison, Ark., Boone County. No record.

51..... Clarissa, Stillman Bradley, children of Lark and Elizabeth Bunch. No record.

End of Larkin Bunch Family

- - - - - - - -

Beginning of William (Buck) and Rebecca Smith Bunch.

221 52..... John Henry Bunch, son of William (Buck) and Rebecca Smith Bunch, married __________. Lived at Pasa Robels, Calif. Children - had several sons. One married, was a seaman, later a poultryman. One an electrician. Lived in Calif.

222 53..... Stillman Bunch, son of William (Buck) and Rebecca Smith Bunch, married Belle Ramsey in Arkansas, moved to Paso Robels, Calif. Children - raised a family of girls. No record of names or who they married. Live at Raso Robels, Calif.

223 54..... Cynthia Bunch, daughter of William (Buck) and Rebecca Bunch, married Melvin Hopkins. Lived and died at Rule, Carroll Co., Ark. Members of the Free Will Baptist Church. Children - two sons and one daughter. Sons are preachers, the daughter a good church worker. Died at Rule, Arkansas.

55.....Thomas, Jacob, and Jay Bunch, children of William and Rebecca Bunch. Tom and Jacob died without having been married. Jay lived on her father's place in Egypt country, Carroll Co., Ark.

No farther record of William & Rebecca Bunch family.

****

1.2.6 Charles Franklin Bunch family.

61 56..... Mary Louiza Bunch, dagghter of Charles F. and Rhuhama Bunch, married John Sparks. Lived in Carroll County, Arkansas.
Children - Be; Ellen; Alvin; Oscar; Will.

1262 57..... Nathaniel Calvin Bunch, son of Charles F. and RhuhamaBunch, married Dora Thomas. Lived about Monet, Mo. Children - Hugh Albert; Nathaniel Calvin.

1263 58..... Sarah (Sally) Bunch, daughter of Charles F. and Rhuhama Bunch married John Carr, lived at Berryville. Ingaged in grocery business. Children - Glen, Charles, Ray, Everet, Delbert. Glen in business in Green Forest, Ark. Others in grocery and drygoods in Berryville, Ark.

1264 59..... Will Jack Bunch, son of Charles F. and RhuhamaBunch, married Ida B. Jackson. Born Feb. 25, 1868. Lived in Berryville. Was stricken with paralassis. Worked as a carpenter and ran a grocery business. Children - Willie.

1265 60..... Belle Bunch, daughter of Charles F. and Rhuhama Bunch, married Everett Cooper, lived at Ardmore, Okla. Taught school. Children - Carl; Nealson; Wayne.

1266 61..... Thomas G. Bunch, son of Charles F. and Rhuhama Bunch, married Della Smith. Taught School Farmed at the bend on Kings River. Now (Dec. 1, 1951) lives alone in Berryville, Arkansas. Children - Ruby; Eunice; Joe.

1267 62..... John Bunch, son of Charles F. and Rhuhama Bunch, married Ida Gaddy. Lived at Antioch, Carroll County, Ark. Children - Glen, Ina, Carry.

End of Charles F. Bunch family

****

124 Beginnings of Bradley and Betty Bunch family.

1242 63..... John Wesley Bunch, son of Bradley and Betty Bunch, lived in Arkansas. Moved to Texas. Married Belle Pinkston. No farther record.

41 64..... Mary Ann Bunch, daughter of Bradley and Be tty Middleton Bunch, married John Burcham in Carroll County, Ark. Moved to Texas. Children - two girls and one boy. No record of names.

End of Bradley Bunch Family
****

127 Beginning of Lee Bunch family

129^{1} 65..... Josie Bunch, born Oct. 30, 1870, daughter of Lee P. and Tennessee Bunch, married Andrew Pryor in Carroll County, Ark. Moved to Texas. Children - Eddie; Dellia. Dellia died in young girlhood. Eddie married Ada _____. Eddie died in Dallas, Texas. No children.

129^{2} 66..... John M. Bunch, son of Lee and Tennessee Bunch, married Cloe Phillips (Chloe). Lived in Johnson County, Hartman, Arkansas. Liked to sing. Member of the Methodist Church, at Hartman. Died Aug. 15, 19 9. Looks like 1919. DIED 11 AUG 1948 - HARTMAN Children - Ethel; Arizona; Alta; Mammie; Lee H.

129^{8} 67..... Louiza Jane Bunch, born Feb. 28,1873, daughter of Lee and Tennessee Bunch, married John B.Whitlock in Carroll County, Ark. Moved to Texas. Lived in Paris. Children - Tennie, Mar. 11, 1891; Nora Ethel, Jan. 3, 1893; Earl Lydel, Feb. 17, 1896; Stella/ May, Mar. 13, 1897; Lydia Ora, April 7, 1898; Lockie Everett; Jasper Lee, Aug. 2, 1900; Frances Silva, Dec. 20, 1904; Sylva Eunice, May 28, 1907; Nettie Marie, May 26, 1909.

129^{3} 68..... Allen Polk Bunch, son of Lee and Tennessee Bunch, married Nettie D. Douglas. Lived in Ark., Wyoming and Texas and Calif. Bakersfield. Children - Douglas J. Bunch, Oct. 16, 1905; Ellis D. Bunch, Sept. 17 or 13, 1913; Paul W., Jan. 25, 1916; Gayle Truett, March 22, 1923. Paul killed in plane wreck at Shafter, Calif. March 8, 1941. Douglas, wholesale house at 981 San Pedro St., Los Angeles. Ph Trinity 1239.

129^{4} 69..... Benjamine Franklin Bunch (Frank) son of L.P. & Tennessee Bunch, lived in Carroll County, Ark. Married Ella Looney, moved to Colorado. Children - Lenord; Harlin; Nettie; Virgie; Ivan; Opal; Ova; Violet.

129^{6} 70..... Samantha Margaret (Mentie) Bunch born Feb. 28, 1881, daughter of Lee P. and Tennessee Bunch married James Hanby. Lived at Rudd, Carroll Co., Ark. Now lived at Berryville, Ark. Children - Tennie; ~~####~~ Maud; Fay; Glen; Edd; Lee; Henry; Montie; Nettie; Clyde.

129^{9} 71..... Onnie A. Bunch, born March 17, 1894, son of Lee P. and Earnestine Bunch, Rudd, Carroll Co., Arl. Served in WWI. Lives at Ault, Colo. Married Elsie Tidwell. No children.

129^{10} 72..... Larkin M. Bunch, born Feb. 23, 1898, Rudd, Carroll Co., Ark., son of L.P. and Earnestine Bunch, served in WWI. An expert painter,lives at Las Vagas, Nev. Married Gladys _____ at Ault, Colo. Children - Arnold; Martin. They seperated and he m. Velva Haynes. Children - Helen.

END OF LEE BUNCH FAMILY
****

Beginning of Thomas Bunch Family.

12-13-1 73..... Albert Bradley Bunch, son of Thomas & Ellen Bunch, lived at Rule, Ark. on the old John Bunch place. Moved with his father to Texas.

2-13 ✓ 74..... Elbert Bunch, son of Thomas & Ellen Chase Bunch born at Rule, Ark., moved with his parents to Texas. Returned to Rudd, Carroll Co. Ark. where he lives. No record of family.

13-1 ✓ 75..... Mattie, (Martha) Bunch, dau. of Thomas & Ellen Chase Bunch, born Rule, Carroll Co., Ark., moved with her parents to Texas. Married Ollie Connally. Now lives at Plainview, Texas. Children - She has three children and they each have two. No record of names or ages.

2-13-5 77----- John Bunch, son of Thomas and Ellen Chase Bunch, born in Carroll Co., Ark. Moved to Texas with his parents. No farther record.

2-13-9 78..... Tompy Bunch, son of Thomas & Ellen Bunch, born in Texas. Married and has a family. Lives in Amarillo, Texas. No record of his family.

2-13-6 79..... Lile Bunch, son of Thomas and Ellen Bunch, born in Texas, works for the Fort Worth and Denver RR. Lives in Amarillo Texas. Children - one son at Amarillo. One daughter, married. No record of name. Lives at Amarillo.

80..... Tommie, Alma, Wilma, & Ruby, children of Thomas & Ellen Chase Bunch; some of them are married and live at Amarillo, Texas. Have no record of names or their families.

End of Thomas Bunch Family

****

81..... Clerewa, Mary, Matson, Olney Bunch, sons and daughters of Larkin & Polly Bunch, lived in Madison County, Ark. No other record.

82..... Albert, and Flava Bunch, son & Dau. of Columbus (name of wife not known) died each of them without having been married (when in their teens). Very very fine young people. Lived and died at Berryville, Ark. Buried at the Bunch Church grave yard, Carroll Co., Ark.

83..... Samuel, Robert and Emma, children of Columbus and name of wife not given. Grew up at Berryville, Ark.

****

84..... John 1811 & James 1813 Bunch, sons of Lewis & first wife, lived at the Moore school house. No farther record.

1812 85..... Dorcas Bunch, daughter of Lewis Bunch, married a Mr. Sparks. Lived near the Moore school, Carroll Co., Ark.

1815 86..... Lena Bunch, daughter of Lewis Bunch and first wife, lived near the Moore school. No farther record.

1814 87..... Mark Bunch, son of Lewis Bunch and his first wife, married Andrew Snow's daughter. Lived near the Moore school Moved to Napa, Idaho. No farther record.

1816 88..... Zylpha Bunch, daughter of Lewis and first wife Bunch, married Dan Walters. Lived near Moore school house in Carroll Co., Ark. Children - one daughter married Claud Newberry. Lived at Moore school & church. No farther record.

2621 89..... Hugh Albert Bunch, son of Nathaniel & Dora Thomas Bunch, married Ella Stowe. Lived in Southwest Missouri. Was a cripple, one leg appeared longer than the other.

Children - Leslet, a Los Angeles, Calif., policeman.
Nathaniel Joe, lived in Los Angeles.
Merle, Dora Emily, Ruth, Marie, - no farther record.

12622✓ 90.... Nathaniel (Nat) Bunch, son of Nathaniel & Dora Thomas Bunch, married Lela Lautrell. Lived in southwest Missouri. Worked for the Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Co., of Omaha; Neb. Children - Lulu Beatrice, Opal Christena, June Louiza, Martha Rhuhama. No farther record.

1264

1264 91.... Willie Bunch, daughter of Will Jack and Ida B. Jackson Bunch, married Ike Garner. Lived at Berryville, Ark. Children - Charlyne, Richard, Billie Jack, Kathelene, Maryline, Thomas Jerry. Thomas Jerry died in infancy.

1266

12661 92.... Ruby Bunch, daughter of Thomas G. and Della Smith Bunch, married and lived in St. Louis, Mo. Children - Jesse; Enes.

12664 93.... Eunice Bunch, daughter of Thomas G. & Della Bunch, married Alex Ary. Lives at Sanger, Calif. No other record.

12663 94.... Joe Bunch, son of Thomas G. and Della Smith Bunch, married Ruth Howe. Lives at Seligman, Mo. Buys and ships poultry. Children; Billie, Maxine, Thomas, James and Jannice Ruth.

1267

12673 95.... Glen Bunch, son of John Bunch and Ida Gady Bunch, married in Carroll Co., Ark. At the death of his father sold the home place and moved to Calif. One son. No farther record.

96.... Ina Bunch and Carry Bunch, daughters of John and Ida Gady Bunch - no record.

End of John Bunch family

****

1292

97.... Ethel Bunch, daughter of John and Chloe Philips Bunch, never has married lives with her mother at Hartman, Ark.

98.... Arizona Bunch, daughter of John and Chloe Phillips Bunch, married Clyde Smith. May years foreman of one of Hartman, Ark., coal mines. Lived at Hartman, Ark. Children - Maxine; Joy; Mitchel.

99----- Alta Bunch, daughter of John M. and Chloe Bunch, married Dalton M. Smith. Lives at Longview, Texas. No record.

100.... Mammie Bunch, daughter of John M and Chloe Bunch, married Jesse Taylor an old worker and lives in Oklahoma. No record.

101.... Lee H. Bunch, son of John M. and Chloe Bunch, never married. Died in WWI.

End of John M. Bunch Family

****

1295

12951 102.... Mary Tennie Whitlock, daughter of John B. "hitlock and Louiza Bunch Whitlock married Mr. George a photographer of Chickasha, Okla. Children - one dau., Ethel.

1295

12953 103.... Nora Ethel Whitlock, da. of Louiza Bunch and John B. "hitlock, married Mr. Ray. Lives at Sulpher, Okla. No fatther record.

12958 104.... Earl Lidell Whitlock, son of Louiza Bunch and John B. "hitlock, Baptist Preacher. Married Josie Turner. Has a tool grinding shop at 2125 Hulsay Blvd., Dallas, Texas. Children - Roy; Nettie.

12622 ✓ 90..... Nathaniel (Nat) Bunch, son of Nathaniel & Dora Thomas Bunch, married Lela Lautrell. Lived in southwest Missouri. Worked for the Mutual Benefit Health & Accident Co., of Omaha; Neb. Children - Lulu Beatrice, Opal Christena, June Louiza, Martha Rhuhama. No farther record.

1264 91..... Willie Bunch, daughter of Will 1264 Jack and Ida B. Jackson Bunch, married Ike Garner. Lived at Berryville, Ark. Children - Charlyne, Richard, Billie Jack, Kathelene, Maryline, Thomas Jerry. Thomas Jerry died in infancy.

12661 92..... Ruby Bunch, daughter of 1266 Thomas G. and Della Smith Bunch, married and lived in St. Louis, Mo. Children - Jesse; Emes.

12664 93..... Eunice Bunch, daughter of Thomas G. & Della Bunch, married Alex Ary. Lives at Sanger, Calif. No other record.

12663 94..... Joe Bunch, son of Thomas G. and Della Smith Bunch, married Ruth Howe. Lives at Seligman, Mo. Buys and ships poultry. Children; Billie, Maxine, Thomas, James and Jannice Ruth.

12673 95..... Glen Bunch, son of 1267 John Bunch and Ida Gady Bunch, married in Carroll Co., Ark. At the death of his father sold the home place and moved to Calif. One son. No farther record.

96..... Ina Bunch and Carry Bunch, daughters of John and Ida Gady Bunch - no record.

End of John Bunch family

****

97..... Ethel Bunch, daughter of 1292 John and Chloe Philips Bunch, never has married lives with her mother at Hartman, Ark.

98..... Arizona Bunch, daughter of John and Chloe Phillips Bunch, married Clyde Smith. May years foreman of one of Hartman, Ark., coal mines. Lived at Hartman, Ark. Children - Maxine; Joy; Mitchel.

99----- Alta Bunch, daughter of John M. and Chloe Bunch, married Dalton M. Smith. Lives at Longview, Texas. No record.

100.... Mammie Bunch, daughter of John M and Chloe Bunch, married Jesse Taylor an old worker and lives in Oklahoma. No record.

101.... Lee H. Bunch, son of John M. and Chloe Bunch, never married. Died in WWI.

End of John M. Bunch Family

****

12951 102.... Mary Tennie Whitlock, daughter of 1295 John B. Whitlock and Louiza Bunch Whitlock married Mr. George a photographer of Chickasha, Okla. Children - one dau., Ethel.

12953 103.... Nora Ethel Whitlock, da. of 1295 Louiza Bunch and John B. Whitlock, married Mr. Ray. Lives at Sulpher, Okla. No father record.

12958 104.... Earl Lidell Whitlock, son of Louiza Bunch and John B. Whitlock, Baptist Preacher. Married Josie Turner. Has a tool grinding shop at 2125 Hulsay Blvd., Dallas, Texas. Children - Roy; Nettie.

1295

12954 105.... Stella May Whitlock, daughter of Louiza Bunch Whitlock and John Whitlock, married Johnnie Jones. Lives at Bell Garden, Calif. Children - Carl; Golda. Both are married.

12955 106.... Lydia Ora Whitlock, daughter of LouizaBunch Whitlock and John Whitlock, married Mr. Hogan. Died at Paris, Texas, early in life. Children - Ben; Marrie. Both married.

12956 107.... Lockie Everett Whitlock, dau. of Louiza Whitlock and John Whitlock. School teacher and church Educational Director in Calif. Now at Huntington Park, Calif. Never has married.

1.2.9.5.10 108.... Jasper Lee Whitlock, son of Louiza & John B. Whitlock Lived at Paris, Tex. Died when a boy.

1.2.9.5.11 109.... Francis Sylva Whitlock, dau. of Louiza & John B. Whitlock, married (Roy/Loy?) Landers. Lives in Okla at Altus.

12958 110.... Zylpha Eunice Whitlock, dau. of Louiza and John B. Whitlock, married Levi Clark. Lives at Blossom, Texas. Children - son and daughter.

12957 111.... Nettie Marie Whitlock, daughter of Louiza and John B. Whitlock, married Mr. Thompson, lives near Blossom, Texas. Children - DeWayne, Paul, Arbeba.

End of Louiza Whitlock Family

****

1293

12931 112.... Douglas J. Bunch, son of Allen P. and Nettie D. Bunch, married Beatrice Bright. Produce dealer at 981 San Pedro St., Los Angeles, Calif. Lives 2751 Boulder Road, Altadena, Calif. One adopted son, Richard Allen.

12932 113.... Ellis D. Bunch, son of Allen P and Nettie D. Bunch, married Boneta Crane. Now seperated. Workes for the Safeway Stores in Oakland, Calif. Children - Susan lives with her mother at Bakersfield, Calif.

12934 114.... Gayle Truett Bunch, son of Allen P. and Nettie D. Bunch, Lt. in U.S. Navy. Married Myrlin Wise of Butler, Pa. Lives in San Jose, Calif. Works for Long Adv.Co. Children - Paul Wise Douglas Marcia. (?)

End of Allen P. Bunch family.

****

115

.... Lenord Bunch, son of B. Franklin (Frank) and Ella Looney Bunch. Married. School teacher & barber. Graduate of Colo. Ag. College at Ft. Collins, Colo. Children - Glen, Donnie, Betty. Bettie is married, lives at Pomona, Calif. Has one baby girl. No other record. 12941

12943 116.... Harlin Bunch, son of Frank & Ella Bunch, married, lives in Colo. Ch - Dovie.

12944 117.... Nettie Bunch, dau. of Frank & Ella Bunch, married Harry Rolf, Bapt. preacher. Former missionary of Colorado. Now pastor at 250 S. Frances St., Sunnyvale, Calif. Children - Maxine - married has one child.

12949 118.... Violet Bunch, dau. of Frank & Ella Bunch, married, lives in Los Angeles. Has a family. No other record.

119.... Opal, Ova, Virgle Bunch, daughtess and son of Frank & Ella Bunch, and also Esthel, married and has a family, but no other record.

120.... Ivan Bunch, son of Frank & Ella Bunch, killed in an accident.

End of Frank Bunch family
****

1298

121.... Arnold Bunch, son of Larken and Gladys Bunch, married, became an expert painter in Los Angeles and Los Vages, Ariz. Children, one or two. No other record.

122.... Martin Bunch, son of Larkin Bunch and GladysBunch, went to Alaska. No other record.

123.... Helen Bunch, daughter of Larkin and Velva Haynes Bunch, at home with her parents in Los Vagas, Ariz.

End of Lark Bunch Family
****

12663

16631

124.... Billie Bunch, son of Joe & Ruth Bunch, married Nov. 1951, lives at Sanger, Calif. No other record.

125.... Maxine, Thomas, James, Janice Ruth, children of Joe and Ruth Bunch, at home with their parents. Janice Ruth about one and a half years old.

End of Joe Bunch Family
****

This record compiled by Allen P. Bunch, 552 Beale Ave., Bakersfield, Calif.

(1951)

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

AUNT "BIDDIE'S" JOURNAL

(Copied from the original)

FOR CHARLES CHESS and ELZA RUTH BUNCH

I wish you a long, a successful, happy and useful life. Do not leave God out, in all your undertakings "Bear ye one anothers burdens". Be true to the Church, to your school, your home, and to Him who has done all for you. Work and Pray every day. And may your Golden Wedding be as happy as your first.

From
Aunt Biddie
(Obedience Marrs Carlton)

CHARLES CHESS BUNCH, son of Charles Bunch, son of Nathaniel Bunch, son of Nathaniel Bunch, son of Charles Bunch

ELZA RUTH CARLTON, daughter of Sherman Carlton, son of Anderson Carlton, son of Alfred Carlton

CHARLES BUNCH AND MARY BUNCH. Their children: Nathaniel Bunch, Charles Bunch, Susan Bunch.

NATHANIEL married SARAH WADE RAY. Their children: John, Mary (Polley), Annie, Charles, Bradley, Nathaniel, Obedience (Biddie), Nancy, Calvin, Larkin.

JOHN BUNCH, married Cynthia Newberry.To this union one son was born, James. The mother died. He later married Eliza Qualls. Their children: William (Buck), Mary, Bradley, Sarah Elizabeth, Charles Franklin, Nancy (Nan), Margret, Lee, Kitura (Tule), Caroline, Jack, Jefferson, Tom. (Polley died in infancy).

ANNIE BUNCH married Samuel Allred. Their children: Nathaniel, John, Frances (Franky), Obedience (Biddie), Sarah (Sallie), Phoebe, Isiah, Calvin, Nancy, Annie, Mary Emily, Orlena, Adeline, Nelson, Susan, Reuben, Eliza, Cynthia.

CHARLES BUNCH married Mary (Polley) Coffman. Their children: Sarah, Nancy Jane, Larkin, Thomas, Mertilla, Nathaniel Columbus. Sarah married Alex McCullough. Nancy Jane married James Sparks. Larkin married Polley Moten. Tom married Mary Ann Sparks. Mertilla married Robert Coffman. Lum fell from a tree and died.

BRADLEY BUNCH married Jane Boswell. Their children: William, Columbus, Caroline & John, twins, Settie, Dallas, "Butler" was never named, Sarah, Thomas, Connie, Dona, Larkin & Laura, twins. William (Buck) married Margret Reeves; Columbus married Martha Johnson; Caroline married Fayette Champlain. John died in the army. Settie married William Woods. Dallas was killed in time of the war. "Butler" died in infancy. Sarah died when a small child. Tom married Ova Scarbrough. Connie married in Arizona. Larkin died when a young man. Laura (Cubbie) married and lives on the home place near Berryville.

NATHANIEL BUNCH married Orlena Newberry. Their children: Lewis, Sanders, James, Sarah, John C., Andrew, Pierce, Rhoda, Newton, Henry, Alice, Nancy Elen, Charles, an infant they called Jake. Rhoda died in infancy. Lewis married Nancy Stamps. Sanders married Elizabeth Johnson. Sarah married John Hale. John C. married Miss King. Andy married Susan Allred. Pierce married Mellie Moore. Henry married Artie King. Alice married John Stamps. Nancy Elen married Will Smith. Charlie married B. Seitz. Newt went to Texas.

OBEDIENCE (Biddie) married Nathan Selby. Their children: Sarah, Emeline, Nathaniel, Charles, Nancy, baby not named that died. Sarah married John Gibson. Emeline married Dave McCollough. Aunt Biddie and baby died. Uncle Nathan died a few days before Grandfather Bunch, and Aunt Biddie Allred died before Aunt Biddie were buried. Pneumonia.

NANCY BUNCH married Andrew Whitely. Three children were born to them: Isaac, Bunch, Sarah Wade. Aunt Nancy died. Sarah Wade died when small.

LARKIN BUNCH married Eliza Maxwell. Their children: Stillman Bradley, Joel, Clearissa (K), John Alvin, Larkin. Uncle Larkin was killed at Pilot Knob, Mo., in the Civil War. He and Uncle John Allred were burried in the same grave.

CALVIN BUNCH was never married.

ANNIE'S FAMILY. Nathaniel Allred married Adeline Boswell. John married Polley McCollough. Franky married Joseph Wright. Obedience died, was never married. Sallie married John Boswell. Phoebe married Andrew Whitely. Nancy married John Marrs. Annie married Jasper Birchum. He died in the army. Later she married George Gibson. Emily married Jackson Kirby. Orlena married Solomon Kirby. Reuben married Laura Johnson. Eliza married Robert Newberry. Calvin died when he was 17. Nelson died at the age of 7. Adeline & Cynthia died when they were small. Susan died when 9 or 10.

JIM BUNCH married Margaret Gibson. Their children: Mary, William, Sarah, John, Josephine. Mary married a Harges. William died young. Sarah married a Cowan.

BRADLEY BUNCH married ______.

SARAH ELIZABETH, they called "Bet", married Myles Phillips.

WILLIAM (BUCK) BUNCH married Rebecca Smith. Their children: John Henry, Stillman, Cynthia, Tom, Jake.

MARY BUNCH, married Dave McCollough. Their children: Sarah, ~~Jim~~ John, Eliza.

CHARLES FRANKLIN BUNCH married Reuhama McCollough. Their children: Mary Eliza, Nathaniel, William Jackson, Sarah (Sallie), Thomas, John. Mary Eliza married Robert Sparks. Sallie married a Carr.

NANCY (NAN) BUNCH married Alex Newberry. Their children were: Mary, William, Martha, John, and others.

MARGRET BUNCH married Hitson. One child was born to them I have heard.

LEE BUNCH married Tennessee Newberry I believe, but I have never known their family.

KITURA or (Tule) BUNCH married a Jackson. The family strangers to me.

CAROLINE ______. This is all I know about Uncle John's family.

More of ANNIE BUNCH. Nathaniel Allred married Adeline Boswell. One child was born to them, Anna B. Nat died a young man, 22.

JOHN ALLRED, married Polley McCollough. A son, Joseph Larkin was born to them. The mother died. John joined the Confederate Army and was killed at Pilot Knob. Grandma (Annie Allred) his mother took the boy. He grew to manhood, went to Texas, made a successful Dr.

FRANCES (FRANKY) ALLRED married Joseph Wright. Their children: Burr Wright, Vina, Bradley, Mary, Kate, Abner, Triphena, Belle, Dillard, Mattie, Frank. One named Nancy died in infancy.

OBEDIENCE ALLRED was not married, lived with her grandfather Bunch. She and Grandfather had pneumonia fever and died the same day. She was 22.

SARAH (SALLIE) ALLRED married John Boswell. A baby girl came to bless their home. Typhoid fever broke out in the country. John and Sallie both died leaving the baby, Obedience. It died soon after.

PHOEBE ALLRED married Andrew Whitely. Their children: Annie Matilda Whitely, John Nelson, Lucy, Lena Jane, Martha, Nancy Joan, Andrew, Frank, Manda, Samuel and Larkin died in infancy. The family went to Texas & we didn't keep up with them.

NANCY ALLRED married John James Marrs. Their children: Obedience (Biddie), Annie Josephine, Orlena Frances, Mary Melvina, Nathaniel Lafayette, Nevada Sophia, Stillman Bradley, Hoddassah Jane, John Franklin, James Ada, Nancy Edith, Samuel Erasmes. Hoddassah died when she was eight months old.

ANNIE ALLRED married Jasper Birchum. One daughter was born to them. Jasper died in the army. Annie married George Gibson. To them were born: William Larkin Gibson, Cynthia, Jane, Josephine, Reuben, Permelia, Winnie. Reuben died in infancy.

MARY EMILY ALLRED married Jack Kirby. Their children: Samuel Fletcher, Reuben Foster, Joseph Fagan, John Fleming, Effie Floella J. Jack died when Effie was six weeks old, left a helpless mother with five little ones. No income, no money, no insurance. Life was a struggle but she was always cheerful and did fine.

ORLENA ALLRED married Solomon Kirby. To them were born: Samuel Kirby, Polk, Lafayette, Janet. An infant died. Orlena died when the children were small. Sol married again - a good woman. The children are grown up, with families of good respectable citizens living in texas.

REUBEN ALLRED married Laura Johnson. Their children: Annie Allred, Raphn Allred, Johnson Allred, Mary Allred, Patrick Allred.

ELIZA ALLRED married Robert Newberry. Their children: Annie, Bertha, two or three more died in infancy. The mother died. Robert married again and moved to Ozark. We have lost track of them.

CHARLES BUNCH'S FAMILY. SARAH BUNCH married Alex McCollough. Their children: Charlie McCollough, Nathaniel (Nat), Mary Vici, Larkin, Josephine, Nancy, Sena, Lester.

NANCY JANE married James Sparks. I don't know their children.

LARKIN BUNCH married Polley Moten. Their children: Clearissa (K), Mary (Mollie), Mat, Olney. Polley died and Lark married and raised another family.

THOMAS BUNCH married Mary Ann Sparks. He died young. There was no children.

MERTILLA married Robert Coffman. They had several children. I do not know their names.

BRADLEY BUNCH'S FAMILY. WILLIAM BUNCH married Margaret Reeves (Seitz). COLUMBUS married Martha Johnson. CAROLINE married Fayette Champlin. SETTIE married William Woods. TOM married Ova Scarbough. CONNIE married in Arizona. LAURA married a Keck. I cannot give names of their children.

The BUNCH family came from Tennessee to Arkansas, originally from England. Grandmother Bunch, the RAYS, from Ireland. Back as far as we know most all religious, most of them Baptist belonged to the church at Liberty and most of those who have passed on are burried there.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

ELZA'S ANCESTORS - THE CARLTONS:

1st Generation: Alfred Carlton & Polley Carlton. Their children: Anderson, John, Curtis, James, Eliza, Mary Sims, Elizabeth, Lowery, George, Marion (Ben), Lewis.

ANDERSON CARLTON married Nancy Hicks. To them were born; Joseph, James, Elizabeth, William Alfred, Martha, Sarah, Nancy, Lewis, George A. The three little girls had measles and died in time of the war. Lewis died in infancy. The mother died when George was a few days old. ANDERSON CARLTON married Sarah Murphy. Their children: John Franklin, Idabell, Maryland, Major, Dona, Lona, Sam Walice, Sherman, Rintha. Major and Rintha died when small.

JOE CARLTON MARRIED Frances Woodward. Their children: Dora, Martha, Nancy, John, Samuel, William - died in infancy.

JIM CARLTON married Nancy Murphy. Their children: Samuel S., Phoebe, Columbus, Mary, Tilda, Henry, Pearl, Rosco and Oscar - were twins. Oscar died.

ELIZABETH CARLTON married William Casey. Their children: Marion, Amanda, Jesse, Levi, Sarah. Elizabeth died when the children were small.

WILLIAM A. CARLTON married Biddie Marrs. Their children: Flora Grahme Carlton, Willie Clair Carlton.

GEORGE CARLTONmarried Jane Runnalds. Their children: Media, Ancie, Beecher, Walter, Elizabeth, Russell, Grace, Hester, Chester, (twins), Gladys, & Lee.

~~Austin.~~JOHN CARLTON. Wellington (Will), Alfred, Sarah, John,(Jr), Mary, Franklin, and Austin.

CURTIS CARLTON. Emily, Alfred, Mrs. Graham, William.

- -

This Journal was written for Chess and Elza (Carleton) Bunch by Their "Aunt Biddie" "a few years after their marriage" which would be 1933. They were married in 1931. (GK)

Tombstone Inscriptions, copied July 4, 1959, by Geneva King,
Rt. 1, Nowata, Okla.

Inscriptions, Berryville Cemetery, Berryville, Carroll County, Arkansas.

Bunch, Priscilla M., Mar. 28, 1855 - Feb. 27, 1911
Franklin P., Sep. 6, 1852 - Feb. 1, 1925.

Myrtle Bunch, wife of R. L. Masters, July 21, 1881 (?), - Mar. 23, 1923.

Bunch, J.C., Nov. 18, 1854 - Oct. 12, 1918.
Elinor, wife of J.C. Bunch, 1856-1915. "Mother"

John Chas, son of R.L.-Myrtle Masters. Jan. 16, 1911-Jan. 17, 1936.
Infant son of R. L. & Myrtle Masters. 1910.

Bunch, Henry L., Sr., 1865-1934
Henry L., Jr., 1899 - 1944
Joel W., 1897 - 1945.
Floyd, son of H.L. and Myrtle Bunch. Aug. 8, 1903 - Apr. 12, 1905.
Winnie Ruth, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Hays Bunch. Mar. 22, 1926 - Apr. 10, 1926.

Wright, Edna, 1869 - 1942 -Wright, Charles, 1861 - 1934.
Whiteley, J. Polk, Feb. 8, 1851 - Mar. 16, 1911
Mary A., wife of J. Polk Whiteley, b. May 31, 1861 - ----.
Boatright, John., Jan. 19, 1858 - Apr. 2, 1933.
Birds., May 9, 1866 - Sept. 19, 1925.
Fancher, Dona W., 1871 - 1941.
Whiteley, Lou J., Mar. 17, 1872 - ----.
George M., Nov. 6, 1873 - Apr. 2, 1951

Inscriptions, Bunch Cemetery, Carroll County, Arkansas

Bunch, Mina, dau. of T.S. & Ova Bunch, Sept. 22, 1879 - Aug. 2, 1882.
Sarah J., dau. of B. & J. Bunch, June 27, 1854 - Nov. 18, 1857.
J.M.D., Dec. 3, 1845 - Jan. 10, 1864.
Dona, dau. of B. & J. Bunch, Feb. 20, 1858 - Aug. 31, 1883.
L.B.B. (looks like foot marker from another grave placed to mark this one)
Jane, wife of Bradley Bunch. Oct. 15, 1817 - Jan. 9, 1890.
Bradley., Dec. 9, 1818 - Aug. 1, 1894. (Masonic Emblem)
L.B., Feb. 26, 1863 - Aug. 3, 1895.
Dr. Albert., Jan. 28, 1881 - Feb. 22, 1918.
Flavia, dau. of N.C. & Martha Bunch., Jan. 16, 1880 - Aug. 23, 1897.
Nathaniel C., Feb. 1, 1841 - Dec. 16, 1916.
Martha., Apr. 6, 1855 - Feb. 19, 1938.
C.F., May 11, 1844 - March 5, 1928.
Ruhamie, his wife., Jan. 16, 1846 - May 7, 1919.
Wilma, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Joe Bunch., May 8, 1938 - May 9, 1938.

Champlin, Porter F., Oct. 26, 1859 - Apr. 16, 1892.
J. T., May 8, 1857 - Aug. 27, 1889.
Martha A., his wife., Nov. 8, 1860 - June 27, 1929.

1.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS - LIBERTY CEMETERY

Newton County, Arkansas

Copied July 6, 1959, by J.B. Bunch, Huntsville, Arkansas, and Garland B. and Geneva King, Nowata, Oklahoma. Some stones could not be read and many graves are marked only with field stone. There are probably errors in the following.

ALLRED:

1-3 John Allred was born June 7, 1772, and died Nov. 5, 18__8.
1-3-16- Laura, Nov. 9, 1866 - June 15, 1944.
Reuben K., Apr. 10, 1853 - Dec. 27, 1931.
1-3- Samuel T., Oct. 6, 1809 - Nov. 14, 1857.
Anna, March 27, 1814 - June 21, 1893.

Hershell, April 9, 1910 - Jan. 8, 1936.
Raymond L., Died June 17, 1941.
Mary F., Aug. 14, 1929 - Nov. 2, 1932.
Dewey, May 6, 1898 - Dec. 12, 1953.
Mack, 1852 - 1902.)
Josephine, Feb. 28, 1867 - May 9, 1942) one stone

Frances E., Oct. 28, 1861 - Mar. 20, 1953.
John S., July 17/27, 1854 - Dec. 7, 1936.
Booker, Jan. 10, 1901 - Feb. 12, 1949.
Kenneth G., July 26, 1922 - Sept. 22, 1957.

Woodrow, 1912-1913.)
Wesley, May 26, 1864 - Nov. 26, 1916.) with Grogans.

Alfred B., July 16, 1877 - Feb. 14, 1947)
1-1-2-2 Ora, Dec. 28, 1879 - ____.) one stone

BUNCH:

Nathaniel, Apr. 23, 1793 - Feb. 16, 1859.

Larkin Bunch, Sept. 22, 1847 - Aug. 12, 1921.
Mary, wife of J.L. Bunch, Oct. 30, 1837 - Oct. 28, 1885.
1-1-3 Stillman C., son of J.L.& M.P. Bunch, July 30, 1870 - Nov. 1, 1871.
Thomas M., son of J.L. & M.P., June 18, 1875 - Aug. 1, 1886.
Lula B., dau. of J.L. & M.P., Nov. 4, 1890 - Jan. 19, 1892.
Amo A., dau. of J.L. & M.P., Oct. 20, 1895 - Oct. 7, 1904.

William M., husband of Margaret J. Bunch, died May 14, 1859,
aged 21 yrs, 9 mos., 5 days.
1-6-1 Ziona E.J., dau. of W.M. & Margaret J. Bunch, died Sept. 24, 1869,
aged __ yrs, 10 mos., __ days.

Nathaniel, June 14, 1826 - Feb. 27, 1896.
Orlena, wife of Nathaniel, Feb. 13, 1828 - March 9, 1898.
1-8-2 Sander S., Dec. 23, 1847 - Jan. 27, 1922/1942.
Mary E., wife of S.S., Nov. 24, 1853 - Nov. 4, 1904.
Nathaniel F., July 7, ~~XXXX~~ 1875 - Aug. 24, 1957.
1-8-2 Maude H., June 8, 1880 - Apr. 19, 1940.
Massiy H., July 12, 1900 - Sept. 10, 1937.
Paul G., 1906 - 1921.
Coy B., 1897 - 1917.

BUNCH (cont'd)

1-2-13 Charles B., Jan. 16, 1871 - March 27, 1933.
Margaret Seitz Bunch, Nov. 14, 1875 - July 31, 1955.
1-2-13-1 Zella, dau. of C.B. & M.B. Bunch, Oct. 20, 1894 - Nov. 11, 1894.
W.M. Leo Bunch, died Apr. 6, 1954, age 56 yrs, 4 Mos., 3 days.
1-2-13-3 Ida Bunch, died Sept. 25, 19__, age 43 yrs, 7 Mos., 29 days.
1-2-13-2 Mary Edna Grigg, wife of J.B. Bunch, Sept. 20, 1896 - April 28, 1959.
Guindolyn, dau. of J.B. & M.E. Bunch, born & died June 3, 1917.

1-10-1 Stillman B., 1853 - 1935.)
Elizabeth J., 1859 - ____ (1959)) one stone
1-10-1-3 Otta, son of S.B. & E.J., Nov. 1, 1883 - July 14, 1899.

Margaret E. Bunch, Apr. 12, 1855 - Feb. 3, 1941. "Mother"
1-10-2 Joel N. Bunch, Apr. 21, 1856 - Aug. 14, 1927. "Father"
Vergie E., dau. of J.N. & M.E., Mar. 4, 1888 - Nov. 30, 1911.
Elmorlou, dau. of J.N. & M.E., Nov. 22, 1875 - Aug. 8, 1878.

1-10-2-2 Infant child of A.B. & J.B. Bunch, Apr. 24, 1907 - Apr. 24, 1907.

1-10-2-7 Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. R.C. Bunch, Oct. 25, 1918 - Nov. 5, 1918.
Martha Marlene, dau. of Mr. & Mrs. R.C. Bunch, Oct. 30, 1917 - Dec. 19, 1917.

1-10-3-4 Simon P., son of W.L. & E.M. Bunch, Aug. 24, 1903 - Feb. 1, 1905.

BING; Simon R. -----

BUTLER: Lizzie. 1878 - 1954.

BARTLETT:
James M., Aug. 22, 1886 - June 13, 1946.)
Rebecca. Jan. 7, 1872 - 0___. Died 1916.) one stone

BARNES: C.F., May 31, 1851 - Feb. 13, 1917.

BINAM: Herman, Dec. 4, 1930 - Feb. 5, 1951.
Mollie Inman Binam, Sept. 20, 1866 - Apr. 11, 1945.

BOBO: Wm., son of G.E. & A.O., born & died Oct. 22, 1889.

BARKER: Vinnie I., 1890 - 1955.

BOATRIGHT:
3 great-grand-parents of J B. Wm., March 1, 1814 - Sept. 4, 1889.
Martha J., wife of Wm., Aug. 10, 1825 - Oct. 21, 1900.
Ruth, dau. of R.D. & Josie, July 31, 1900 - June 4, 1906.

CARTER: Wm. D., Sept. 5, 1851 - Sept. 11, 1919.
S.E., wife of D.C., died June 12, 1890, aged 45 years.
S.G., wife of D.C., Oct. 21, 1861 - Apr. 20, 1913.

CURTIS: David Earl. 1939 - 1953.
Truman W., 1938 - 1940.

DECKARD: Reuben, Apr. 18, 1856 - June 8, 1910.
Andrew F., Nov. 3, 1811 - Sept. 20, 1886.

DIXON: Emily, 1859 - 1945.

EOFF: Hanna B., Jan. 9, 1938 - Jan. 11, 1938.
James E., Mar. 19, 1939 - Jan. 25, 1941.

Dennis F., Nov. 8, 1913 - Dec. 7, 1918.
Calvin E., Mar. 3, 1906 - Oct. 20, 1922.

FONDER:
~~FONER:~~ James S., dau.(?) of J.~~B~~F. & B.F., died Sept. 3, 1875, age 6 yrs, 7 Mos., 10 days.

FULTZ: Scain. Died 1907.
Andy Mack. 1870 - 1938.
Mellie Jane, 1879 - 1949.
Lue E., wife of T.F., Oct. 14, 1866 - July 19, 1924.
Ona E., July 3, 1902 - Apr. 30, 1903.

FREDERICK:
Lenard, Apr. 18, 1909 - Sept. 30, 1910.
Delton, Jan. 20, 1910 - July 20, 1911.

EDEN: Pearl E., Sept. 14, 1848.
Wm., July 29, 1836 - Apr. 10, 1915.)
Mary, Apr. 8, 1852 - Aug. 30, 1904.) one stone

FANCHER:
1-10-1-7 Henry O., Feb. 13, 1893 - Mar. 14, 1949.
1-10-173 Henry Eugene, son of Henry & Genia, Aug. 13, 1925 - Feb. 15, 1926.
1-10-146 Annalee, 1922 - 1940.

GIBS~~S~~ON: ~~B~~Darthy, Nov. 29, 1890 - May 14, 1916.
1-8-25 Gwendolyn, dau. of H.B. & M.G., Mar. 14, 1930 - Jan. 29, 1933.
1-8-25 Mary G., June 29, 1891 - July 29, 1852.
Stillie, Nov. 28, 1890 - Aug. 23, 1917.

GIBBS: John D., Sept. 25, 1880 - Mar. 8, 1911.

GRIGGS: Willie Reece, son of W.H. & O.B., Mar. 4, 1921 - Mar. 7, 1921.

GROGAN:
1823 W.M., Oct. 1, 1864 - May 27, 1951.)
Sciotha, Aug. 19, 1877 - ____.) one stone
Asa Bart, June 6, 1907 - Nov. 13, 1922.
S.E., wife of W.J., Dec. 8, 1872 - Dec. 3, 1902.
Eliza, Apr. 17, 1881 - Mar. 1, 1914.

1.8.4 **HALE:** Sarah W., Nov. 21, 1850 - Mar. 7, 1915.

HOWERTON:
T.J., Mar. 4, 1886 - Nov. 6, 1948.
Sgt. John., Co. F., Ark. Infantry. (no dates) (Civil War?)
Jim M., Oct. 20, 1878 - May 28, 1906.

Holloway: Bettie E., wife of G.G., Mar. 12, 1880 - Sept. 11, 1911.

JONES: Infant øø of E. & W.E. ("Aunt Nancy's Grandchild" - S.B)
1-8-12-2 Loy, son of E. & W.E., Apr. 3, 1928 - Apr. 1, 1929.
Edgar, Jan. 8, 1900 - Oct. 3, 1942.

JACKSON: Otto. Oct. 8, 1916 - Dec. 12, 1918. "Son".

KERBY: A.J., son of Reuben & Luvana Kerby. Jan. 9, 1823. (1823?)?

LOGAN: James M., Dec. 5, 1854 - Mar. 2, 1928.)
Linda, Apr. 18, 1857 - Apr. 9, 1943.) one stone
J. Young, Mar. 24, 1878 - Oct. 26, 1916.)
Pearl G., Feb. 11, 1883 - June 5, 1948.) one stone

MITCHELL:
Troy, Oct. 27, 1933 - Oct. 21, 1934.
Percy D., 1879 - 1953.)
Canzada., 1873 - ____.) one stone
Malinda E., Mar. 4, 1854 - Nov. 22, 1929.
Rosie, Apr. 16, 1885 - Nov.14, 1933.)
Robert T., Mar. 21, 1868 - Apr. 11, 1943.) one stone
E. H., May 5, 1837 - Mar. 28, 1930.
Eddie, Feb. 8, 1909 - Jan. 27, 1924.

MOLTHAM: James Rufus. Feb. 19, 1880 - Dec. 15, 1880. Age 9 Mos., 26 days.

MILLER:
Billie, May 14, 1928 - May 22, 1928.
Napoleon W., 1902 - 1942.)
Elsie G., 1906 - ____.) one stone

MAXWELL:
Mary, 1867 - 1946.)
Jock, 1860 - 1954.) one stone
Eliza, 1875-1900.)

Pete S., Feb. 23, 1876 - Dec. 30, 1954.)
Mertie A., Feb. 27, 1882 - ____.) one stone
Jim Dixon, son of Pete & Mertie. Mar. 6, 1917 - Sept. 21, 1932.
Avery, son of Pete & Mertie. Oct. 3, 1908 - Nov. 2, 1909.
Gladys, dau. of Pete & Mertie, Jan. 3, 1904 - Aug. 18, 1905.
Josie, 1871 - 1937.)
Jessie, 1870 - 1948.) one stone
P.S., Mar. 23, 1840 - Apr. 20, 1928.))
Nancy E., Sept. 28, 1840 - Aug. 21, 1923) one stone

Effie M., wife of J.H., Nov. 9, 1869.—"Mother"
J.H., May 21, 1866 - Aug. 7, 1923. "Father".

John Morris, son of J. Elmer & M. Oda Maxwell. Jan. 20, 1918 - Feb. 3, 1918.

T. M., Apr. 23, 1874 - Sept. 14, 1899.
Clarissa Nunley here
Inf. son of Jesse & Josie, Feb. 5, 1894 - Feb. 5, 1894.
Eliza G., dau. of P.S. & N.E. Maxwell, May 17, 1868 - June 7, 1868.
P.
Clarrisa P., dau. of R.S. & N.E., born Jan. 26, 1859, died ___. (child)

MC COLLOUGH:
Esthol, husband of F.F., Apr. 14, 1875 - June 1, 1918.
Roy, son of E.E. & F.F., Aug. 20, 1901 - May 2, 1918.
1311✓
Claud, son of E.E. & F.F., Feb. 11, 1900 - June 7, 1901.
Willie H., son of E.E. & F.F., Sept. 17, 1898 - Dec. 21, 1898.
Fannie Faye, died May 6, 1959, age 80 yrs., 7 Mos., 29 days.

MC COLLOUGH (Cont'd)

Maud, Nov. 14, 1878 - Dec. 24, 1949.
1311 William T., Jan. 22, 1848 - Jan. 9, 1925.
Anna B., Nov. 24, 1852 - Oct. 7, 1924.
Martha L., dau. of W.T. &. A.B., died Dec. 9, 1876, age ______.

1311 Roy, son of Mr. & Mrs. W.T., Feb. 27, 1895 - Mar. 10, 1896.)
Infant son of Mr. & Mrs. W.T., Feb. 1, 1896.) one stone

A. J. McCoullough, Dec. 14, 1849 - Oct. 6, 1916.
M.S. " , Aug. 31, 1851 - June 19, 1923.
Bee " , Jan. 15, 1883 - Oct. 20, 1901.
Sam " , 1915 - 1921.

12756 Clay W. [illegible], Sept. 14, 1902 - Sept. 17, 1950.
Eider, June 25, 1907 - ____.
13115 Ada Isabelle [illegible], Jan. 14, 1889 - Mar. 25, 1947.
1725 R.M. "Doc", July 19, 1876 - Sept. 29, 1952.)
Ella, Oct. 11, 1876 - Dec. 14, 1956.) one stone
1725 Jessie, dau. of R.M. & Ella, June 3, 1900 - Nov. 19, 1904.
David, May 2, 1842 - Apr. 16, 1911. (Preacher)
172 Emeline, wife of David., b. May 21, 1844 - ____.

1-1-1 Alex McCoullough, Mar. 5, 1837 - Feb. 25, 1921.
Sarah E.S., July 22, 1843 - May 19, 1886.
1-1-1 Eliza C., June 3, 1882 - Nov. 13, 1901.
W. Lark, 1866 - 1930.)
1-1-1-2 Senior, 1881 - ____.) one stone
Oscar B., son of W.L. & S.E., Dec. 8, 1902 - Oct. 6, 1904.
Nat McCoullough, May 2, 1862 - Dec. 30, 1903.)
1-1-1 Clariseen, wife of N.B., (no dates)) one stone
1-1-1-11 J. L. McCoullough, Mar. 26, 1871 - Aug. 30, 1935.
1-1-1-12 David F., Aug. 27, 1869 - Nov. 20, 1871.

MOORE:

Flora Moore, Nov. 20, 1912 - Nov. 25, 1916.
Jack, July 28, 1888 - July 6, 1958)
Stella, Jan. 5, 1893 - ____.) one stone
Ora, dau. of C.W. & M.R., July 26, 1900 - Sept. 4, 1900.)
Amey M., dau. of C.W. & M.R., Feb. 7, 1904 - Feb. 24, 1904.)one stone
Adeline, 1851 - 1923.)
Joseph, 1854 - 1952.) one stone
1824 Orlena Moore, 1882 - 1923. "And Infant Daughter".
T.S. Moore, 1852 - 1874.
Arty, wife of H.M.M.)
John S.M., S.J. & E.M., his children)

Summers Moore, Sept. 22, 1826 - Feb. 1~~0~~7, 1865.
Permelia C., wife of W.S., Dec. 28, 1827 - 1900.
P.S., Mar. 22, 1852 - Nov. 29, 1862.

Mary/ M., dau. of C.W. & M.R., Mar. 6, 1886 - May 19, 1896.
Julia A., dau ofC.W. & M.R., Oct. 10, 1895 - Nov. 20, 1895.

NAYLOR:

Lewis. Aug. 2, 1882 - Sept. 25, 1957.

NEWBERRY:

Alex., June 24, 1849 - ____.
127 Nancy, Jan. 6, 1847 - July 22, 1922.
(John F., Mar. 22, 1875 - Dec. 31, 1950.)
1275 (Kizzie, Sept. 27, 1880 - Oct. 21, 1940.) one stone
14
Mary, wife of J.M., Mar. 11, 1826 - Nov. 4, 1869/1859.
Francis M., Sept. 22, 1849 - Jan. 22, 1850.

NUNLEY: Malindae, 1857 - 1931.
1-10 Clarissa., July 12, 1817 - Feb. 9, 1908. (With Maxwell stones)

NUNNELEY, Marlin F., Nov. 21, 1887 - Jan. 22, 1919. 32 yrs - 2 Mos.

PHILLIPS: Eliza, Nov. 23, 1885 - Aug. 8, 1913.
Willma, May 10, 1911 - May 8, 193_.

ROOT: Maggie M., Mar. 11, 1866 - Apr. 10, 1940.
Edgar L., June 24, 1887 - Aug. 27, 1946.
Clarence E., June 16, 1921 - Mar. 22, 1922.
May, May 27, 1897 - Aug. 31, 1921.
"Our Baby"

8
RAY: Inf. son of T.L. & Mattie B., Sept. 6, 1894 - Sept. 6, 1895.

REEVES:

John G. Reeves, June 3, 1813 - Oct. 29, 1895.
1-10-1 Eliza, wife of John G., May 8, 1835 - Apr. 12, 1891.

James M., son of H.M. & J.A. Reeves, Feb. 19, 1871 - Sept. 29, 1871.
Julia A., wife of H.M., Sept. 23, 1847 - June 27, 1871.
Zioney, dau. of H. & M.E. Reeves, Jan. 17, 1883 - Aug. 9, 1883.
Booker, son of H. & M.E. Reeves, Feb. 29, 1884 - Aug. 3, 1884.
Henry M., Aug. 5, 1846 - Apr. 26, 1904.
Margaret E., wife of H.M., Mar. 23, 1841 - ____.

Alvin O., died Dec. 26, 1859, aged 2 yrs, 6 Mos. 9 days.
_______, died _______, 1859, aged _____, _____, _____.
Elizabeth, died Oct. 5, 1870, aged 36 years, ___ Mos., ___days.

(All 3 above on one stone. 3 Footstones initialed A.O.R., H.G.R., and E.R.)

STILLS:

Hugh B., Jan. 3, 1913 - March 14, 1942.
Margaret Guess, June 25, 1853 - May 20, 1933.
Joe W., Feb. 8, 1851 - Nov. 20, 1946.

Ida B., Mar. 11, 1902 - May 11, 1903.
J.T., Sept. 20, 1877 - July 11, 1915.

SHRUM: Baley, dau. of B.P. and M.M., Sept. 10, 1884 - Apr. __, 1890.
Inf. of B.P. & M.M., Oct. 23, 1900 - Nov. 29, 1900.
Bailey Pate, Jan. 3, 1875 - Novy 18, 1956. "Father"
Molly, July 12, 1870 - Jan. 12, 1942. "Mother"

SISCO: Sarah Eveline, wife of Jacob, Sept. 28, 1823 - Mar. 5, 1918.
Mary, wife of Joe. Sept. 2, 1872 - Sept. 25, 1941
Joe. May 12, 1862 - Nov. 18, 1943.

SUGG: Estella Hester, Oct. 10, 1898 - ____.
Charles Clifford, Nov. 11, 1897 - July 29, 1957.

SELF: Hester. Aug. 12, 1870 - Mar. 28, 1906.

STOKES: W.H. Aug. 2, 1841 - Nov. 1, 1929.

SMITH: Nancy E., 1870 - 1941.
1-8.12 ✓ William F., 1874 - ____.
11.12-6 - Mamie O., Dau. of Wm. & Nancy, Nov. 15, 1902 - Sept. 24, 1903.
James, Sept. 8, 1889 - May 26, 1911. (1889?) (1839?)
Salina, wife of James. Sept. 8, 1842 - May 13, 1910.
? Nancy Loulln(?) Smith. no dates

John B., Mar. 21, 1884 - Aug. 24, 1915.)
Jane, Jan. 6, 1840 - Oct. 24, 1885.) one stone

Joseph P., 1869 - 1947. "Father"
Drucilla C., 1875 - 1952. "Mother".
Lucille Jane, Aug. 2, 1919 - July 24, 1942.
Alfred Lee. "Arkansas, Pvt. Co.I, 105 Inf. WWI. Dec. 27, 1892 - Oct.15,1958.

SEITZ: Evaline, Feb. 22, 1841 - July 14, 1929. "Mother". (Grandmother J.B)
6'0 Francis. Jan. 8, 1873 - Apr. 21, 1951.
5'5 Nannie S., Sept. 26, 1876 - May 3, 1956.
Ira M., 1877 - 1949.
Mary Loreen, Mar. 12, 1940 - Aug. 22, 1940.
Florence, July 17, 1877 - Dec. 12, 1956. "Mother"
John F., Nov. 14, 1873 - Sept. 8, 1936. "Father"

SPARKS:
Nancy O.J., wife of J.M., Oct. 22, 1845 - Sept. 5, 1911.
1-4.2 J.M., Dec. 25, 1844 - June 8, 1920.
Infant dau. of J.M. & N.O.J., born & died May 30, 1886.
Jimmie, son of J.M. & N.O.J., May 14, 1880 - Mar. 27, 1921.

STAMPS:
John P., Feb. 18, 1854 - Feb. 11, 1922.
1-10-3 C.E., wife of J.P., Mar. 21, 1858 - May 18, 1899.
Minnie, dau. of J.P. & C.E., June 21, 1894 - Feb. 13, 1909.
1-10-3.1-4 - Billy Eugene, son of Clarence & Hester. Feb. 2, 1934 - Feb. 2, 1934.
Martha A., 1868 - 1940.
Amanda J., Aug. 30, 1852 - June 8, 1933.
Lewis S., Nov. 20, 1843 - Oct. 3, 1922.
Jackie R., Jan. 1, 1933 - Apr. 13, 1947.
E. Kenner, 1882 - 1950.
Claude, Jan. 15, 1880 - Aug. 8, 1944.
Jimmy Dee, son of W.S., 1917 - 1923.
Earl L., 1910 - 1919.

1.3-3-11? **WRIGHT:** Frank, Apr. 4, 1885 - May 29, 1937.

WEATHERS:
1-10-3-6 Bonnie, wife of C.B., June 11, 1888 - Sept. 9, 1908. (1909?)
Audie, dau. of C.B. & J.B., Jan. 21, 1909 - Dec. 27, 1909.

WARD: Will, 1878 - 1918.
Martha, Nov. 23, 1879 - Jan. 22, 1915.
Crandle, Jan., 1915 - Aug. 1915.

WHITELEY:
Anna, 1857 - 1948.
Rev. Robert A., 1860 - 1935.
Jr. W., 1897 - 1936. (dau. of Rev. [illegible] & sis to Archie Lee)

1366? Nan. (Dep.?) May 28, 1890 - July 12, 1892.

WELLS: Asa P., Mar. 20, 1825 - Jan. 31, 1910.

YATES: Sarah M., June 4, 1865 - Dec. 9, 1949.
Mattie, dau.of G.A. & S.M., June 30, 1900 - June 2, 1901.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

R.H. BUNCH, of Chicago, Ill., received the following information about 1938 from Ada Hill, of Harrison, Arkansas.

CHARLES BUNCH (1st) and MARY (his wife), born abt 200 years ago.

Parents of:

CHARLES BUNCH (2nd)   NATHANIEL BUNCH (1st)   SUSAN BUNCH

NATHANIEL BUNCH (1st) & SARAH RAY BUNCH, his wife, parents of:

- Mary, died in infancy.
- Calvin, was never married.
- John, had:
    - William
    - Bradley
    - James
    - Jack
    - Mary
    - Nancy
    - Lee
    - Tom
    - Margaret
    - Jeff
    - Caroline
    - Sarah Elizabeth
    - Kitura
    - Charles Franklin
- Annie, married Sam Allred (Ada Hill's Grandmother).
- Bradley, had:
    - Columbus
    - William
    - John
    - Dallas
    - Tom
    - Connie
    - Larkin
    - Caroline
    - Settie
    - Sarah
    - Dona
    - Laura
- Obedience, married Nathan Selby.
- Nathaniel (2nd):
    - Sarah
    - Rhoda
    - Alice
    - Nancy
    - Lewis
    - Sanders
    - James
    - John
    - Andrew
    - Pierce
    - Henry
    - Newt
    - Charles B.
    - Ellen
- Larkin, had:
    - Stillman Bradley
    - Joel Nathaniel
    - Clarissa (Kay)
    - John A.
    - William Larkin
- Nancy, married Andrew Whiteley.
- Charles (3rd):
    - Nancy
    - James
    - Larkin
    - Thomas
    - Matilda
    - Nathaniel
    - Columbus

March 18 1938

Mr. Nathaniel [illegible] Bunch
706 East 9th St.
Coffeyville, Kansaw

My dear Mr. Bunch:

I am seeking information about the Bunch family and I wrote to Carl Bunch of Phoenix, Arizona, and received the following reply. Thought it might interest you as he apparently is of your branch of the family, although I could not find the connection in examining data you sent me.

Mr. Richard H. Bunch
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Mr. Bunch:

I received your letter of Feb. 22, regarding the genealogy of the Bunch family. The data you have that my grandfather was Bradley Bunch, and that my father was Elias Conway Bunch is correct. My father came to Arizona about 1876 and I was born at St. John, in Apache Co., Jan. 1884. There are two brothers living here: Alvin L. Bunch and Leroy Bunch, and one sister, Mrs. Edith Strough. I never heard very much about my ancestors but I do know that my father's brother, T.S. Bunch, was here in Arizona and he had three sons, Hugh, Edwin and Thomas. My father was born near Berryville in Carroll County, Arkansas, and my grandfather lived there until his death.

(Signed) Carl Bunch
Rt. 10, Box 637 B
Phoenix, Arizona

I received a letter from your Uncle Will Jack Bunch in which he states that he was born in Newton Co., Feb. 25, 1868; his father, Charles F. Bunch was born in 1844 and died in 1928. His grandfather was born in Overton Co., Tenn., in 1812, moved to Missouri when a young man, and stayed two years before moving to Arkansas and settled back in the Ozark Mts.

In looking over data you sent me I see you neglected to give your father's family, wife's name and name of children. Neither did you include your own family. Would like very much to have same, including dates. I figure you are descended from David (1722-1776) and Mary. I have succeeded in getting descendants of their sons, John, William and Pouncy. Pouncy was my great-grandfather. Believe I have a start on descendants of their son David.

Will J. Bunch said would write a woman in Mars who he thinks has information. In having postal connection with Mars, Arkansas is far ahead of balance of the Country!

Sincerely yours,

(Signed) R. H. Bunch.

Phoenix, Arizona
April 22, 1938

Mr. R. H. Bunch
6558 Minerva Ave.
Chicago, Ill.

Sir:

Enclosed you will find what information I can give you about the Bunch family:

Nathaniel Bunch, Captain of Tennessee Militia, who fought in the Battle of New Orleans under Andrew Jackson. He had a son killed during the war, leaving a widow, Liza Bunch, and two or three sons. The widow then married a Mr. Reeves at Berryville, Ark. There was another son by the name of Bradley. He married Jane Boswell. There were 13 children. I think that all were born at Berryville, Carroll County. They were Dallas, Nathaniel Columbus, who fought in the Civil War. He had a brother - I don't remember the name - who went into the battle with him but disappeared and nothing has been heard from him since.

Nathaniel Columbus had quite a family. The only ones I can remember the names of are Sam, Albert, Emma (who married a Doctor at Berryville) and Charley, Larkin who has been dead a number of years; Caroline, married Hale Champlin before the war; Lucittia married Billy Woods during the war; Donia died some 50 years ago; Laura Alice (Larkin's twin) married a fellow by name of Keck, all at Berryville the last heard from.

S. Thomas Stanford (an attorney) who married Ova Scarbrough at Berryville and came to Arizona, they had 3 sons; Hugh, in the grocery business, Globe; Edwin, an engineer on the Southern Pacific, and Thomas Stanford, a patient in the Veterans' Hospital Tuscon. They were married but had no children.

Elias Conway, son of Bradley, who married Lucy Biglow in St. John, Arizona, have one son, Carl, who married BerthaChapman in Phoenix and has two boys, Joe and Clarence and om daughter, Mary Emmagene. Lucy Biglow died on Sept. 6, 1865 (?). He married Lydia Ellen Weatherford at Berryville and came back to Arizona. They had 7 children, as follows: George Otis, born Feb. 22, 1887, died Jan. 29, 1890; Edith, born July 24, 1890, who married Hubert Strough April 1, 1908, and have four girls; Elias Conway, born July 7, 1893, died Sept. 29, 1918, no heirs; William Rufus, born Jan. 15, 1899, died April 2, 1922, unmarried; Alvin Luther, born Feb. 13, 1903, married Hazel Miller, and have one girl, Beverly Marie, and lives at Prescott, Ariz.; Leroy, born Feb. 15, 1905, married Lorene Douglas in 1924. They have one girl, Barbara Ann, and live in Phoenix.

If there is something more I can tell you I'll be glad to do so. I hope this will be of some help to you.

(Signed) Edith Bunch Strough
1585 Cherry Lynn Drive

Richard H. Bunch
6558 Minerva Ave., Chicago, Ill.

May 1, 1938

Mr. N.C. Bunch
Coffeyville, Kansas

My dear Mr. Bunch:

Your letter of the 25th ult. received. Was glad to hear from you and get the additional information you gave me. I have written to some of the Cincinnati and Covington Bunches whose name you sent me. Hope they will result in some new information.

Hearing there were some Bunches in Phoenix, Arizona, I obtained names and wrote to some of them. They proved to be relatives of yours so I am enclosing copy of letter I received from Mrs. Edith Bunch Strough. You may find some new information in same.

I have been writing to Bunches wherever I hear of them and never know who they are. I heard of some Bunches in Seattle so looked up names in Telephone Directory and wrote to several of them. I received a most agreeable surprise and one of the parties to whom I wrote turned out to be a great grandson of my uncle, Dr. Hillary P. Bunch. Last I knew of him was that he was practicing medicine in Genoa, Ohio, in 1861, and I had given up all hope of getting any trace of his descendants. The grandson had a copy of Hillary's family, but knew nothing about movements of same except that three sons were living in Keokuk, Iowa, after the Civil War.

If I can get track of my Uncle William's descendants I will have record of all of my grandfather's children. Uncle William went out to Davis County in Iowa about year 1870 and from there to Arkansas where my father lost all trace of him.

Sincerely yours,

(Signed) R. H. Bunch

Aug. 10, 1938

Mr. Nathaniel C. Bunch
Coffeyville, Kansas

My dear Mr. Bunch:

I believe I have properly co-ordinated the data and information sent me by Edith Bunch Strough, Ada Hill, Will J. Bunch and yourself, and as I am making up copies of all data I have of the various branches of the family I am making extra copies of that of your family, which I am sending to you and the 3 above mentioned. Would send you copies of all the data I have but do not feel that I should stand the expense. It would take 50 or more pages of stationery and it would cost somewhere around a dollar simply for stationery and postage for mailing copies. To members who requested copies I offered to send them for a minimum of $1.00. Some have sent $1.50 and $2.00. Do not think I am soliciting any orders. It takes hours of work to make up copies, and I only am doing so as an accomodation.

I have been unable to place your family in relationship to that of David and Mary, ancestors of the other families. Until Ada Hill gave me the information that Nathaniel's parents were CHARLES and MARY BUNCH I concluded that he was the son of David and Mary. On account of the general use of so many of the same name, especially combination names and the unusual nmes of Winney and Lucresea I feel certain that the families are related. Not finding the name CHARLES in either the family of David or his father, John Bunch, I figure that our common ancestors was of an earlier generation, possibly that of David's grandfather. The names are entirely different from those used ~~fax~~ by the Carolina Bunches.

I regret that none of you seem to know anything back of Nathaniel's parents. Where they came from when they moved to Tennessee. As Nathaniel served in the War of 1812, I have written to the Veteran's Administration to see if they have any information. If he applied for a pension I will have copy of the record. Have been able to get valuable information from them about a Pouncey Bunch who I could not place. He proved to be my grandfather's brother.

I want to thank you for the information you have given me. You will find quite a lot of information in data I sent you, in addition to what you sent me.

Cordially yours,

(Signed) R. H. Bunch.

May 16, 1941

Mr. Nathaniel Calvin Bunch 12622
Coffeyville, Kan.

My dear Mr. Bunch:

I am enclosing copy of a letter I received from Allen P. Bunch of Bakersfield, Calif. Thought it might interest you as he is of your branch of the family. As you will see, he is a son of Lee Bunch and Tennessee Newberry. In data you sent me you said Lee Bunch family had been lost track of.

The way I heard of him was that a Mrs. Smith of Pasadena, whose maiden name was Bunch, sent me a newspaper clipping telling of death of Lt. Paul Bunch, giving his father's name.

I am disappointed at my inability to trace your family back of Nathaniel (1793) who lived in Overton County, Tenn. In your last letter you said you was going to dine with a Mr. Bunch and might get some data from him. Did you have any success? This Allen Bunch and a Dr. David Bunch of Davis County, Iowa, are the only new names I have contacted during past year.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ R. H. Bunch.

From: Allen P. Bunch, 907 Baker St., Bakersfield, Calif.

April 29, 1941

Mr. Richard H. Bunch
6458 Minerva Ave.
Chicago, Ill.

Dear Mr. Bunch:

It must be that we are at least a bit akin. As I have always been interested in my family relations, and I am indeed proud to have contact with some one of the name that is interested. You, however, have shown a greater interest along that line that I, as you have a much longer history than I can produce.

Lt. Paul and my younger son, Truett, were on a trip through the east last fall and as they passed through a town they happened to see a sign with the name "Bunch", and they stopped and made themselves known, and the Mr. Bunch told them of you and they took your name and address with the intention of writing you, but had neglected to do so. But when your letter came, Truett at once called to mind that he had been told of you. I am indeed glad to make your acquaintance whether or not we can trace any relationship.

I have not written history of our family, and all I can tell you will just be from memory and as I recall what my father told me. As I recall - my great-grandfather and one of his brothers (John and Calvin, and I do not know which was my great-grandfather) came to northwest Arkansas about 1845 from Tennessee, first located in Boon Co., then moved to Newton Co., on the headwaters of Osage Creek. It appears to me that my grandparent was killed or died just at the outbreak of the Civil War.

My grandfather was named John, and he had brothers Nathaniel (Nat) and Bradley. Nat was a farmer - school teacher and Justice of the Peace. He had sons Sanders, Henry, Pearce, Jim, Lewis and Nat. All lived in Newton and Carroll Counties; his wife was a Newberry. Bradley Bunch lived in Berryville, Carroll Co., and had sons - Tom, a lawyer who at last report lived at Flagstaff, Ariz; Columbus, who lived and died at Berryville, also Larkin lived and died there. Both were teachers. Bradley was a well-to-do farmer and for several years represented the County in the State Legislature, and was County Judge for several years and until his death.

My grandfather had sons - John, Jim, by a first marriage; then William (Buck), Lee P., Tom and Jack. They are all dead now. Buck came to California about 1868-72, only remained here a few years and returned to Arkansas. Too, there was a Bradley who was killed in the Battle of Bull Run, and Charley who did service in the Southern Army, and lived a farmer in Carroll County and died there. Tom died a few years ago in Amarillo, Texas. Jack died while a young man.

Too, there was another Calvin Bunch, and I do not recall as to what family he belonged He had two sons, and probably more, but John for years was in charge of the U.S. Land Office at Harrison, Boon Co. I believe he was appointed to that position by President Cleveland during his first administration. Was still there the last I heard. Joel was a banker, and became very wealthy at Kingston, Madison County, Ark. Still there at my last information.

My father, 129 Lee Bunch, was born in Boon County in 1851, married Tennessee Newberry in Newton Co., moved to Carroll Co., was a farmer and owned a Grist Mill run by water power of the Osage Creek. My mother was drowned in that creek by a horse falling with her in the water on April 14, 1881, or 82. They were parents of six children, 3 boys and 3 girls. John 1292 lives at Hartman, Johnson Co., Ark.; 1294 Frank and 1293 I live here. Too, by a second marriage, there are two sons, Onnie and Lark. Onnie 1297 lives at Ault, Colorado. Lark 1298 at Butte, Mont.

I had four sons - Douglas J. of Los Angeles; Ellis D. of Bakersfield; Lt. Paul W., deceased; and Truett, 18, a Senior in Junior College, Bakersfield.

18(10) Henry (I liked to have forgotten him) son of 18 Nat. was a school teacher for a period at Clarkesville, Johnson Co., and was County Clerk, as my information says, of Carroll Co., and, if still living, is there now. I believe for further information and for corrections of what I have given I would suggest that you write Henry Bunch, Berryville, and John Bunch, at Harrison, or Joel Bunch at Kingston. These are the oldest of my people that has lived in touch of the family, and if they are still living will be able to assist you.

Lt. 12933 Paul Windell Bunch was born January 25, 1916, Abilene, Texas, died in an airplane crash March 8, 1941, at Shafter, Calif. He was a graduate of the State College at San Jose, and had done post graduate work at Berkley, graduated at Randolph and Kelley Fields at San Antonio, Tex., appointed to the transport service, U.S. Army at Sacramento, Calif. We have letters from the Army Officers telling of how they appreciated him as a comrade, and his unusual ability. But above that was his truly Christian life. He had spent all his spare time doing YMCA work, of which he was very fond. He loved the boys. He was used to leading many of his boys to accept Christ as a personal Savior, which gave him his greatest joy. At each of these places in school he became a Sunday School teacher, and we have letters from so many boys and others, saying he was their example, and inspiration. One man making a public speech referred to his going as the passing of Kern County's foremost and model young man.

Next Sunday there is to be a dedication of some kind of memorial in memory of him in a church in North Sacramento. A class of some 40 boys call their class "The Paul Bunch Memorial Class". Some similar words came from San Antonio. You see the great loss is not all ours for he will be missed by a host of boys who have taken him for an example, of what they mean to be.

He not only was an obedient boy, and wrought so nobly while here, but he provided so graciously for us in insurance. He was surely a most noble son of whom we, or any parent, should be proud. I do not know any great man who rose to honor of the Bunch family, but to a man we have always been an asset to the community, and not a liability. I do not recall now of but one of the Bunch family ever being in jail, and none every being convicted of a crime. I therefore am proud of the name.

Yours,

(Signed) Allen P. Bunch

ps There is in Los Angeles the Bunch Airplane Company; also a Bunch who makes the Glider planes. There is also a Bunch connected with the Adventist School at Pomona, Calif. I met him several years ago but did not learn much of anything of his family.

I have been working for the last 23 years for the Southern Pacific Railroad. Was born Oct. 27, 1877, at Rule, Carroll Co., Ark., lived in Wyoming nearly six years, in Texas about 14 years, and now in Calif. for 23 years. I plan to kmxx retire 'n another year and a half and live in Los A ngeles. Would like to hear of your success in your efforts, and if I'can be of any assistance you may call on me.

Yours, - A.P.B.

ps I have an address from a firm - Colonial Research Bureau, 5022 3rd St., N.W., Washington, D.C., offering a History of the Bunch Family for $1.00, which I wrote them some of what I know of my family and said if their history covered any of my people to send me a copy C.O.D. This was Feb. 17th, but I have not had any word from them.

A.P.B.

907 Baker St.,
Bakersfield, Calif.
May 22, 1941.

Mr. Nat Bunch 12622
115½ W. 8th St.
Coffeyville, Kansas

Dear Cousin Nat:

Yes, I am the fellow you remember. I am the son of Lee Bunch, and stayed at the home of Uncle Charley and went to school at Blackjack with you when you were about 8 years old. It was in 1895 or 6. You and Hugh and your mother were there that summer. Henry Davis was the teacher. You could not talk very plain then or at least there were several words you could not say. We had lots of fun having you to spell "Kitty's". You would say "Kosterphe", and you knew you were not saying it right and would try to say it quick so we would not notice the way you spoke it, and that made it funnier than ever. I will never forget those happy days.

I afterwards taught school at Antioch, there close to where John lives. I left there for Wyoming and stayed out there for some nearly 6 years. From there I went to Texas, and married Nettie Douglass, whose father lived at one time (and her mother died) at the old house that was used as a hay barn just above the big spring you spoke of. I first met her while I was in school there at Clark's Academy. I graduated from there with Tom, John and Belle. So you see I am well familiar with all the surroundings.

I will say too that you had another Aunt that you did not mention, that was Louiza 1261, just older than your Father 1262. She married a Mr. Sparkes. They had at least 2 children. Bee 12611, she was in school with us there at the Academy; and a son, and I have forgotten his name. Yes, I was back in Berryville in 1926, and saw Will Jack 1264 and Sally 1263. I knew their wives when I lived there, went to school with Ida Gaddy, John's 1267 wife.

I did not pitch ball for the Berryville team, but played a game or two with the Blackjack School. I never was much on a ball team. I liked debating, speaking, drilling better than ball.

Glad to know about your family. As sure you are proud to have such nice girls. My family are all boys. I had four. Douglass, the oldest, is married and lives in Los Angeles. Has a job with a whole-sale company with a good salary. Ellis ismarried and worked for several years with the Express Co. here and in Los Angeles, but lives now about five miles from here on an Orange orchard and sells oranges for his father-in-law. He has a good job. He has one baby girl. Paul was killed in an airplane wreck March 8 last. He was a graduate of the State College at San Jose, and of Randolph and Kelly Flying Fields, and was a Lieutenant in the United States Air Corps. He was a real son, a good student, and true Christian. His church work was so outstanding that the Church in Sacramento where he attended held a memorial service in his honor to which we were invited, and a Church in Oakland has invited us up there to attend a like service for him. He was for several years a YMCA worker. We have letters from Dayton, Detroit, San Antonio, and many others out of the state expressing their sympathy for our great loss in

his misfortune. The funeral was one of the largest that was ever held in Bakersfield. His former pastor at San Jose and the YMCA Secretary spoke. I am sure you never saw such a lot of the most beautiful flowers as was presented by folks both near and afar. It was our first contribution to this awful war. And, oh, such a heavy cost to us.

Truett, our only boy at home, is graduating from Junior College this year. now in a few days: is 18 and a very fine boy. Has secured a scholarship at Occidental in Los Angeles, but has been urged to try for a scholarship at Cornell and is to make a visit there soon and will know soon. He also has been working for some time as a YMCA worker, and will go to Honolulu as soon as he gets back from New York. He will be there for the summer.

Yes, I have had 2 very nice letters from R. H. Bunch, and I appreciate them very much. He has corrected me on our family record. He also spoke of having received a letter from you, but I did not connect what he said with you. There are several Bunches scattered over this country. One Mr. Bunch is manufacturing airplanes in Los Angeles; one makes experimental gliders, and I hear of others. There was one here and was hurt, and in a hospital and I went to see him but by some means I failed to find him.

I believe Mr. Bunch has Uncle 126 Charley's wife wrong as I remember your grandmother Bunch was Hammie McColough, a sister to Preacher Dave McColough. As I remember my grandfather's brothers and sisters were: John 12 (my grandfather, born 1812, married Louisa Qualles. I had thought her name was Smith.) Annie 13 married Dave Alread, had 2 children as far as I know - Ruben and Effie. Effie married a Mr. Kerby. Their children's names all begin with the letter "F". Fletcher, Foster, Flem, and Flaggon, and the girl's name was Effie. I did not know of a Charles Bunch, a brother of my grandfather. Calvin Bunch lived in Madison Co., near Marble. He had 2 sons; one was 4 John, who was appointed by President Cleveland as U.S. Land Commissioner at Harrison. 1(0)4 Bradley 16 Bunch was the State Senator and lived there by your grandfather. His sons were Conway 16-10, Tom 16-8, of Phoenix, Arizona; Columbus 162, who lived and died there at Berryville; and Larkin 16-12, who died there at the old home place while we were at school there. There were 2 girls - one married Billie 167 Woods and lived just south of Berryville, about 1½ miles. I stayed there and went to school after moving from Uncle Charlie's. And Cubby 16-13, married George Keck, and lived on the old home place the last I have heard. I never remember of hearing of one named Obedience. Nathaniel 18 married Orlena Newberry, who was a sister to my mother's father, Montgomery Newberry. They lived on the head of Dry Fork, and had the Post Office of Dinsmore at their house at one time. I have been there a time or two. They had a large family of boys; Sanders 182, Jasper, Jim 183, Lewis 181, Henry 18-10, Andy 186, John 185, and Nat. One girl, Sarah. 184 They all lived in Carroll and Newton Counties. Some 5 or 6 of them were school teachers. I did not know just how we were akin to the Whiteleys, but this Mr. Bunch tells me that a Nancy 18 Bunch married a Whiteley, which I suppose is true for I know we were kin in some way, but I thought it was on my mother's side. I believe I have known something of a Larkin of the older set but I cannot recall anything definite.

As to my grandfather's sons, my uncles, there were by a former marriage two sons, John, then William 122 (Buck), Charley 126, Lee 129 (my father), Jack, and Tom. 12-13 Too, there was Bradley 124, who was killed in the Civil War, 1221 Uncle 122 Buck's family all came to California about the time I was born. John never went back and was living at Fresno the last I knew of him. He has visited us several times and we have been at his home several times when he lived in Dinuba, but since

going to Fresno I had not heard from him. 1222 Stilley married in Arkansas but came back to California and died at Paso Robles, Calif. I have not met any of his children. They were all girls; nurses and business girls. He married a Ramsey. Tom and Jake both died ~~ik~~ here in California. Cynthia married Till Hopkins at Rule, Arkansas. You seem to have your grandfather's family all straight. Your Aunt Louiza Sparks must have lived either on Buffalo or down in the section near where Tom now lives.

My brothers and sisters are 1292 John, living at Hartman, Ark: 1294 Frank is here with me; 1291 Josie and Louiza live at Paris, Texas. Josie married Andrew Pryor, 1295 Louiza married John Whitlock; 1296 Mantie married Jim Hambay and lives at Rudd, Ark. They all are widows. Their husbands are dead. 1292 John married Chloe Phillips, a cousin. 12(13) Uncle Tom married Mat Chase, and had 3 boys and lived at Amarilla, Texas. One, 12(13)1 Albert, was an engineer on the Fort Worth & Denver RR. Elbert lives in Rudd, Ark. I do not know about the others. Uncle Jack 12(12) died when just a young man.

My Aunts were Mary 123 McCoulough, Aunt 125 Elizabeth Phillips, wife of Miles Phillips. Aunt 127 Nanny married my mother's brother, Alex Newberry; Aunt 12-16 Kitura married John Wilson, lived and died at Rule. Aunt 12-(11) Caroline married George Jackson, who after her death married Mrs. Gaddy, your 12(17) Uncle John's wife's mother. He still lives at Rule as far as I know. Uncle 124 Bradley, who was killed in the Civil War, had a boy and a girl, John Wesley and Mary Ann Burcham. I do not know about the half-uncles. I only remember seeing one of them once. Aunt 128 Margaret married Mr. McKellip and after his death married Mr. Mottley. She was still living at Joplin, Mo., 2525 Quincy Street.

I believe that this is all I can tell you for I know nothing back before my grandfather. I am so glad to ~~tkm~~ get these lines from you and hope to hear from you again. I feel that I am getting old. I was born October 27, 1877, at Rule, Ark., so you see I am not a ball player anymore, anyway. I have been working for the Southern Pacific Railroad for 23 years and will be ready to retire in another year and a half. I am a Deacon in the Baptist church, and teach a class in Sunday School. I want to be of service to My Lord until he calls me home. If you have not made that preparation please do so now. I carry insurance with your company, their office in Los Angeles, Calif. We have four policies.

P.S. I also have two half-brothers: O.A. Bunch, of Ault, Colo., and Larkin Bunch of Butte, Mont.

(Signed) Allen P. Bunch.

Copies of

LETTERS AND DOCUMENTS

Pertaining To

THE BUNCH FAMILY

and

The Descendants Of

NATHANIEL BUNCH

(1793 --- 1859)

and

SARAH WADE RAY

THE BUNCH FAMILY REUNION
And Basket Dinner

Edgewater Cafe

Bernice, Oklahoma

September 7, 1958

Elm Springs Sept 10 th 1862

Dear Eliza this leave me well & the
health of the boys is verry good
we left 4 of the boys at Mountcomfort
4 miles from fayettville they live
in the other end of the county & Summer
McCollough has had the Measels he has
bin with us all the time but one day we
left him at Fayetteville it was
Raining he came up that night so a -----
he was now nearly well he is -----
about whenever he pleases The 1 [illegible]
Regiment is started this morning
to meet the Feds which is Reported
to be advancing on us we have here
in all the command some 20000 troops
we are ordered to stay here till
we are armed we will be here
some time if no bad luck in the
advancing troops I have nothin of
interest to right you heard of our
Stampede at Huntsville
So no more at present
Larkin Bunch

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

Washington, D.C., Sept. 5, 1938.

Mr. Richard H. Bunch
6558 Minerva Ave.
Chicago, Illinois

Re-AWF
Nathaniel Bunch
W.C. 5995

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to your letter in which you request information in regard to Nathaniel Bunch, of Overton County, Tennessee, War of 1812.

The data furnished herein concerning Nathaniel Bunch was obtained from papers on file in claims for pension and bounty land, W.C. 5995, based on his service in the War of 1812.

Nathaniel Bunch was born April 23, 1793, place not stated, nor were the names of his parents given.

Nathaniel Bunch volunteered in Overton County, Tennessee, served as a private in Captain Abel Willis' Company of Tennessee Militia, from October 4, 1813, until March 2, 1814, in an expedition against the Creek Indians.

He was allowed 80 acres of bounty land of his application executed December 27, 1850, at which time he was a resident of Newton County, Arkansas. He was allowed, also, 80 acres of bounty land on his application executed May 5, 1855, then a resident of said Newton County.

Nathaniel Bunch married November 15, 1810 in Overton County, Tennessee, to Sarah Ray. The date and place of her birth and names of parents were not given.

Nathaniel Bunch died February 16, 1859, in Newton County, Arkansas.

The widow, Sarah Bunch, was allowed pension on her application executed August 19, 1873, at which time she was aged about 80 years, and living in Newton County, Arkansas. Her Postoffice address was then Carrollton, Carroll County, Arkansas.

The following is a copy of a list of the names and births of the children of the Soldier, Nathaniel Bunch and his wife, Sarah, which was submitted in 1873 in support of the claim for pension of the widow:

John Bunch	Born	December 1, 1812	
Anna Bunch (now Allred)	"	March 27, 1814	
Charles Bunch	"	October 29, 1815	
Calvin Bunch	"	March 4, 1817	
Bradley Bunch	"	December 9, 1818	
Obedience Bunch	"	March 12, 1820	(afterward Selby)
Nathaniel Bunch	"	June 14, 1824	ware
Nancy Bunch	"	January 24, 1826	(after/Whitely)
Larkin Bunch	"	October 24, 1827	

Bradley Bunch was Justice of the Peace in 1850 in Carroll Co., Arkansas.

Samuel V. Whitely was of Carroll County, Arkansas, in 1855, and J. (or I.) F. Bunch and Eliza Bunch were of Carroll County, in 1874, it was not shown that they were related to the family.

In order to obtain information in regard to location of land referred to herein, you should apply to the Commissioner of the General Land Office, Washington, D.C., and furnish the following data: Warrant # 36502 - 80 acres - Act of 1850; and Warrant # 43708 - 80 acres - Act of 1855.

Very truly yours,
(Signed) A. D. Hiller
Executive Assistant to the
Administration.

THE BUNCH FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

In 1640 there were only 15,000, and in 1680 only 40,000 white settlers in the Colony of Virginia, which at that time was comprised of what is now known as the State of Virginia, and all territory west of the central part of Pennsylvania to the Mississippi.

New Kent County was founded from York County in 1652 Hanover from New Kent in 1700 and Louisa from Hanover in 1742.

1601/2 John Bunch came to Virginia
John Bunch patented 400 acres of land in New Kent County
1722 John Bunch Jr. patented 400 acres of land in Hanover County
1724 John Bunch patented 400 acres of land in Hanover County
1735 Paul Bunch patented 400 acres of land in Hanover County
1700 John Bunch patented 400 acres of land in Hanover County
1738 William Bunch patented 400 acres of land in Hanover County
1767 Samuel Bunch patented 400 acres of land in Louisa County

One of the parcels patented in Hanover County by John Bunch was in that part of the county later changed to Louisa.

1732 Five Bunch brothers landed at Alexandria, Virginia.

1742 John Bunch died in Louisa County, bequeathing his property to five sons; John, William Henry David, James. On account of the destruction of Public Records during the Civil War, I have been unable to trace relationship but think it safe to assume that he was the grandson of the John who came to Virginia in 1601-02.

1772 David, son of John Bunch, was born in Louisa County. In his Bible is recorded the names of the following children.

John	10-21-1747	Lavinia	1-27-1761
Joseph	6-15-1749	Anthony	11-14-1762
Nancy	1-15-1750	Thomas	2-17-1765
William	11-30-1752	Nathaniel	7-25-1767
James	12-9-1754	______	12-29-1769
Mary	5-30-1757	Paul	5-28-1772

I have family linage of David's son ______ (My Great Grandfather). Also, of a John Bunch and Nathaniel Bunch who I believe to be sons of David.

I also have linage of one of the descendents of four of the five brothers who came to Virginia in 1732, covering the five generations.

The family was first found in ______ moved to Holland during religious uprising and were known to have lived there for 400 years.

R. H. Bunch
6558 Minerva Ave.
Chicago, Illinois

AUNT "BIDDIE'S" JOURNAL

(Copied from the original)

FOR CHARLES CHESS and ELZA RUTH BUNCH

I wish you a long, a successful, happy and useful life. Do not leave God out, in all your undertakings "Bear ye one anothers burdens". Be true to the Church, to your school, your home, and to Him who has done all for you. Work and Pray every day. And may your Golden Wedding be as happy as your first.

From

Aunt Biddie.
(Obedience Marrs Carlton)

CHARLES CHESS BUNCH, son of Charles Bunch, son of Nathaniel Bunch, son of Nathaniel Bunch, son of Charles Bunch.

ELZA RUTH CARLTON, daughter of Sherman Carlton, son of Anderson Carlton, son of Alfred Carlton.

CHARLES BUNCH AND MARY BUNCH. Their children: Nathaniel Bunch, Charles Bunch, Susan Bunch.

NATHANIEL married SARAH WADE RAY. Their children: John, Mary (Pelley), Annie, Charles, Bradley, Nathaniel, Obedience (Biddie), Nancy, Calvin, Larkin.

JOHN BUNCH, married Cynthia Newberry. To this union one son was born, James. The mother died. He later married Eliza Qualls. Their children: William (Buck), Mary, Bradley, Sarah Elizabeth, Charles Franklin, Nancy (Nan), Margret, Lee, Kitura (Tule), Caroline, Jack, Jefferson, Tom. (Pelley died in infancy).

ANNIE BUNCH married Samuel Allred. Their children: Nathaniel, John, Frances (Franky), Obedience (Biddie), Sarah (Sallie), Phoebe, Isiah, Calvin, Nancy, Annie, Mary Emily, Orlena, Adeline, Nelson, Susan, Reuben, Eliza, Cynthia.

CHARLES BUNCH married Mary (Pelley) Coffman. Their children: Sarah, Nancy Jane, Larkin, Thomas, Mertilla, Nathaniel Columbus. Sarah married Alex McCullough. Nancy Jane married James Sparks. Larkin married Pelley Moten. Tom married Mary Ann Sparks. Mertilla Married Robert Coffman. Lum fell from a tree and died.

BRADLEY BUNCH married Jane Boswell. Their children: William, Columbus, Caroline & John (twins), Settie, Dallas, "Butler" was never named, Sarah, Thomas, Connie, Dona, Larkin & Laura (twins). William (Buck) married Margret Reaves; Columbus married Martha Johnson; Caroline married Fayette Champlain. John died in the army. Settie married William Woods. Dallas was killed in time of the war. "Butler" died in infancy. Sarah died when a small child. Tom married Ova Scarbrough. Connie married in Arizona. Larkin died when a young man. Laura (Cubbi married and lives on the home place near Berryville.

NATHANIEL BUNCH MARRIED ORLENA NEWBERRY. Their children: Lewis, Sanders, James, Sarah, John C., Andrew, Pierce, Rhoda, Newton, Henry, Alice, Nancy Elen, Charles, an infant they called Jake. Rhoda died in infancy. Lewis married Nancy Stamps. Sanders married Elizabeth Johnson. Sarah married John Hale. John C. married Miss King. Andy married Susan Allred. Pierce married Mollie Moore. Henry married Artie King. Alice married John Stamps. Nancy Elen married Will Smith. Charlie married B. Seitz. Newt went to Texas.

OBEDIENCE (Biddie) married Nathan Selby. Their children: Sarah, Emeline, Nathaniel, Charles, Nancy, baby not named that died. Sarah married John Gibson. Emeline married Dave McCollough. Aunt Biddie and baby died. Uncle Nathan died a few days before Grandfather Bunch, and Aunt Biddie Allred died before Aunt Biddie were buried. Pneumonia.

NANCY BUNCH married Andrew Whitely. Three children were born to them: Isaac, Bunch, Sarah Wade. Aunt Nancy died. Sarah Wade died when small.

LARKIN BUNCH married Eliza Maxwell. Their children: Stillman Bradley, Joel, Cleartron (?), John Alvin, Larkin. Uncle Larkin was killed at Pilot Knob, Mo., in the Civil War. He and Uncle John Allred were buried in the same grave.

CALVIN BUNCH was never married.

ANNIE'S FAMILY. Nathaniel married Adeline Boswell. John married Polley McCollough. Franky married Joseph Wright. Obedience died, was never married. Sallie married John Boswell. Phoebe married Andrew Whitely. Nancy married John Marrs. Annie married Jasper Birchum. He died in the army. Later she married George Gibson. Emily married Jackson Kirby. Oriena married Solomon Kirby. Reuben married Laura Johnson. Eliza married Robert Newberry. Calvin died when he was 17. Nelson died at the age of 7. Adeline & Cynthia died when they were small. Susan died when 9 or 10.

JIM BUNCH married Margaret Gibson. Their children: Mary, William, Sarah, John, Josephine. Mary married a Marges. William died young. Sarah married a Owens.

HANNAH BUNCH married ______.

SARAH ELIZABETH, they called "Bet", married Myles Phillips.

WILLIAM (BUCK) BUNCH married Rebecca Smith. Their children: John Henry, Stillman, Cynthia, Tom, Jake.

MARY BUNCH, married Dave McCollough. Their children: Sarah, John, Eliza.

CHARLES FRANKLIN BUNCH married Reuhama McCollough. Their children: Mary Eliza, Nathaniel, William Jackson, Sarah (Sallie), Thomas, John. Mary Eliza married Richard Sparks. Sallie married a Carr.

NANCY (NAN) BUNCH married Alex Newberry. Their children were: Mary, William, Martha, John, and others.

MAHONEY BUNCH married Hitson. One child was born to them I have heard.

LEE BUNCH married Tennessee Newberry I believe, but I have never known their family.

EMELINE (TULA) BUNCH married a Jackson. The family strangers to me.

CAROLINE ______. This is all I know about Uncle John's family.

More of ANNIE BUNCH ALLRED. Nathaniel Allred married Adeline Boswell. One child was born to them, Anna B. Nat died a young man, 22.

JOHN ALLRED, married Polley McCollough. A son, Joseph Larkin was born to them. The mother died. John joined the Confederate Army and was killed at Pilot Knob. Grandma (Annie Allred) his mother took the boy. He grew to manhood, went to Texas, made a successful Dr.

FRANCES (FRANKY) ALLRED married Joseph Wright. Their children: Burr Wright, Sam, Bradley, Mary, Kate, Abner, Triphena, Belle, Millard, Mattie, Frank. One named Nancy died in infancy.

OBEDIENCE ALLRED was not married, lived with her Grandfather Bunch. She and Grandfather had pneumonia fever and died the same day. She was 22.

SARAH (SALLIE) ALLRED married John Boswell. A baby girl came to bless their home. Typhoid fever broke out in the country. John and Sallie both died leaving the baby, Obedience. It died soon after.

PHOEBE ALLRED married Andrew Whitely. Their children: Annie Matilda Whitely, John Nelson, Lucy, Lena Jane, Martha, Nancy Joan, Andrew, Frank, Manda; Samuel and Larkin died in infancy. The family went to Texas & we didn't keep up with them.

NANCY ALLRED married John James Marrs. Their children: Obedience (Biddie), Annie Josephine, Oriena Frances, Mary Melvina, Nathaniel Lafayette, Nevada Sophia, Stillman Bradley, Hoddassah Jane, John Franklin, James Ada, Nancy Edith, Samuel Emerson. Hoddassah died when she was eight months old.

ANNIE ALLRED married Jasper Birchum. One daughter was born to them. Jasper died in the army. Annie married George Gibson. To them were born: William Larkin Gibson, Cynthia, Jane, Josephine, Reuben, Parmelia, Winnie. Reuben died in infancy.

MARY EMILY ALLRED married Jack Kirby. Their children: Samuel Fletcher, Reuben Foster, Joseph Fagan, John Fleming, Effie Floella J. Jack died when Effie was six weeks old, left a helpless mother with five little ones. No income, no money, no insurance. Life was a struggle but she was always cheerful and did fine.

ORLENA ALLRED married Solomon Kirby. To them were born: Samuel Kirby, Polk, Lafayette, Janet. An infant died. Orlena died when the children were small. Sol married again - a good woman. The children are grown up, with families of good respectable citizens living in Texas.

ROBERT ALLRED married Laura Johnson. Their children: Annie Allred, Sophie Allred, Johnson Allred, Mary Allred, Patrick Allred.

ELIZA ALLRED married Robert Newberry. Their children: Annie, Bertha, two or three more died in infancy. The mother died. Robert married again and moved to Ozark. We have lost track of them.

CHARLES BUNCH'S FAMILY. SARAH BUNCH married Alex McCollough. Their children: Charlie McCollough, Nathaniel (Nat), Mary Viol, Larkin, Josephine, Nancy, Sena, Lester.

NANCY JANE married James Sparks. I don't know their children.

LARKIN BUNCH married Polley Moton. Their children: Clearison (?), Mary (Mollie), Nat, Olney. Polley died and Lark married and raised another family.

THOMAS BUNCH married Mary Ann Sparks. He died young. There were no children.

AMERILDA married Robert Coffman. They had several children. I do not know their names.

HARLEY BUNCH'S FAMILY. WILLIAM BUNCH married Margaret Harvey (Hale?). SOLOMON'S married Martha Johnson. CAROLINE married Fayette Champlin. [illegible] married William Woods. TOM married Ova Scarbough. [illegible] married in Arizona. LAURA married a Kook? Kirk? King? I cannot give names of their children.

The BUNCH family came from Tennessee to Arkansas, originally from England. Grandmother Bunch, the HAYS, from Ireland. Back as far as we know most all religious, most of them Baptist belonged to the church at Liberty and most of those who have passed on are burried there.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

ELLA'S ANCESTORS - THE CARLTONS:

1st Generation: Alfred Carlton & Polley Carlton. Their children: Anderson, John, Willis, James, Eliza, Mary Sims, Elizabeth, Lowery, George, Marion (Bud), Lewis

ANDERSON CARLTON married Nancy Hicks. To them were born: Joseph, James, Elizabeth, William Alfred, Martha, Sarah, Nancy, Lewis, George A. The three little girls had measles and died in time of the war. Lewis died in infancy. The mother died when George was a few days old. ANDERSON CARLTON married Sarah Murphy. Their children: John Franklin, Idabell, Maryland, Major, Rena, Loan, [illegible], Sherman, Bertha. Major and Bertha died when small.

JOE CARLTON MARRIED Frances Woodward. Their children: Dora, Martha, Nancy, John, Samuel, William - died in infancy.

JIM CARLTON married Nancy Murphy. Their children: Samuel A., Thomas, Columbus, Mary, Willa, Nancy, Pearl, Rosco and Oscar - were twins. Oscar died.

ELIZABETH CARLTON married William Casey. Their children: Marion, [illegible], Jesse, Levi, Sarah. Elizabeth died when the children were small.

WILLIAM A. CARLTON married Biddie Harris. Their children: Elsie [illegible] Carlton, Willie Clair Carlton.

GEORGE CARLTON married Jane Reynolds. Their children: Bessie, Andrew, Beecher, Walter, Elizabeth, Russell, Grace, Hester, Chester, (twins), Gladys, [illegible]. JOHN CARLTON, Wellington (Will), Alfred, Sarah, John, Cora, Mary, Franklin, and Austin.

CURTIS CARLTON, Molly, Alfred, Mrs. Graham, William.

MARY & CHARLES BUNCH 1st. BORN ABOUT 200 YEARS AGO.

Charles Bunch 2nd. Nathaniel Bunch 1st. Susan Bunch

Mary.	
Calvin.	
John.	William - Bradley - James - Jack. Mary - Nancy - Lee - Tom - Margaret - [illegible] Caroline - Sarah Elizabeth - Kitura - Charles Franklin.
Annie.	Married Bob Allred. (Ada Hill's Grandmother)
Bradley.	Columbus - William - John - Dallas - Tom. Cassie - Larkin - Caroline - Hattie. Sarah - Dora - Laura.
Christina.	Married Nathan Kelly.
Nathaniel.	Sarah - Rhoda - Alice - Nancy - Louis - Sanders. James - John - Andrew - Pierce - Henry. Bert - Charles - Eliza.
Larkin.	Joel - John - Alvin. Charlton - William Bradley. Larkin.
Nancy.	Married Andrew Whitely.
[illegible]	Nancy - James - Larkin. Thomas - Matilda. Nathaniel - Columbus.

Received from Ada Hill of Harrison, Arkansas.

H. H. BUNCH.

OGAN

Ancestor Chart

From Alice Park
6-20-79

1671

Chart No. 1

Name of Compiler EVA MAY OGAN
Address 724 S. 9Th
City, State Salina, Kan 67401
Date

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. ____ on chart No. ____.

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 Isaac Preston Duncan (Father of No. 2)
b. 14 Jan 1875
p.b. Berryville, Ark
m. 1895
d. 1 July 1951
p.d Wright City, Oklhm

x2 Guss Rector 10 Duncan Sr. (Father of No. 1)
b. 14, Jan. 1900
p.b. Wimberley, Texas
m. 11 Oct. 1927
d. 1, Oct. 1954
p.d Denver, Colo

x5 Eva 9 Wood (Mother of No. 2)
b. 2. Oct. 1869
p.b. Berryville, Ark (Hays Co)
d. 29 May 1929
p.d. Dekalb, Texes

1 Eva May 11 Duncan
b. 14, March 1937
p.b. Vernal, Utah
m.
d.
p.d.

6 Charles Milton Steele (Father of No. 3)
b. 11 Nov 1860
p.b. Highpoint, Iowa
m. 6 Mar 1893
d. 17 Dec. 1948
p.d Vernal, Utah

3 Katherine Steele (Mother of No. 1)
b. 24, April 1904
p.b. Kirtland, N. Mxc
d.
p.d.

7 Harriet Virginia Roberts (Mother of No. 3)
b. 7, April 1873
p.b. Mona, Utah
d. 4, Oct. 1961
p.d.

William Francis OGAN (Spouse of No. 1)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 Robert J. Duncan (Father of No. 4)
b. 15 Sept. 1850 Mo.
p.b.
m. 22 Oct 1870
d.
p.d

9 Susan Jackson (Mother of No. 4)
b. 1852
p.b.
d. 1875
p.d

10 William Marion Wood (Father of No. 5)
b. 23 Jan 1847
p.b. Berryville, Ark
m. 28 Sept. 1868
d. 1 July 1825
p.d Berryville Ark.

x11 Lucetta 8 Bunch (Mother of No. 5)
b. 24, Feb. 1850
p.b. ~~17 Nov 1938~~ Carroll Co Ark.
d. 17 Nov 1938
p.d. Berryville Ark

12 Fielding Steele (Father of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

13 Isabell Jane Brooks (Mother of No. 6)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 Orville Clark Roberts (Father of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d

15 Mary Coray (Mother of No. 7)
b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 Isaac Duncan (Father of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 11, Feb. 1824
m.
d. 20 Feb 1902 Pennington

17 Frances Katherine (Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 14 Jan 1833
d. 7 March 1909

18 Preston Jackson (Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

19 Eliza Whitley (Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

20 Thomas Allen Wood (Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

21 Martha (Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

x22 Bradley 7 Bunch (Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. 2)
b. 9 Dec 1818
m. 1836
d. 1 Aug. 1894

23 Jane Boswell (Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b. 5 Oct 1817
d. 9 Jan. 1890

24 John Steele Jr (Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

25 Susannah Jackson (Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

26 Broo (Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

27 Elizabeth Fowler (Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

28 ~~John Steele Jr.~~ ~~Howard Cor~~ Danie Rober (Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

29 ~~Susannah Jackson~~ Eliza Adula Clark (Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

30 Howard Coray (Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
m.
d.

31 Martha Jane Knowlton (Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. ____)
b.
d.

Form A2. Copyright 1963 by The Everton Publishers, Inc., P.O. Box 506, Logan, Utah, publishers of THE GENEALOGICAL HELPER. Send for a free catalogue with lists and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

COPY

OKLAHOMA CITY7,OKLAHOMA
Feb. 28, 1958

Mr. J.B. Bunch
Huntsville, Arkansas

Dear Sir:

While passing thru Tulsa, Okla., last Oct., I was able to locate my cousin Calvin Benton at Sand Springs, Okla. He said he talked with you last summer.

I have additional information on the McCollough family. The father of Moses M. (Morris) was Moses. He moved to Newton Co., about 1840. He lived in Osage Twp., near Osage, Ark. After the death of his first wife he married the motherinlaw of his youngest son Moses M. McCollough. He had a son named Neute Elise Conway McCollogh born Mar 9, 1858. Moses died before Conway was born.

The census record of 1850 lists:" Moses McCollough, a farmer born in N.C., 1794 and Mary H., his wife born in Va. 1796, lived in Indiana and Tenn before coming to Osage Twp. David, born in Ind. 1824 and Morris born in Ind 1833 and Elender born in Tenn 1837 lived with the Moses McCollough family. Bootnote indicates two boys age 23 and 19 not living at home. I have been told one boy was named Thomas and one named Aaron.

Also listed in 1850 census of Osage Twp, Stephens McCollough, a farmer and Elizabeth his wife were born in Tenn. 1811 and 1816, respectively. They came to Osage Twp in 1843. The family as recorded in 1850 were James C. 14, Sam 12, Will 10, Avery 7, and Benj. F. 5, all born in Ark.

The father of Moses McCollough (Sr) is undoubtly named David. He was supposed to have fought in the Rev. War. I hopeto have proof of this soon. David or his parents were supposed to have come from Dublin, Ireland. McCollough is a scotch-irish name.

There is a gourd which came from Ireland passed down from the 7th son (or youngest son) to the 7th son. It is now in possession of Cleo McCollough who is the youngest son of John David McCollough. John David was the youngest son of Moses M. McCollough.

I have photographs of the grave stones of my grandfather Salomon C. McCollough and Moses M. McCollough. I do not know whether or not my great-great-grandfather Moses had a grave stone.

I would appreciate knowing if you have any knowledge of a grave stone of Moses McCollough near Osage or know who might be able to assist.

Yours very truly,

/s/ HUGH BENTON

1804 Paris
Oklahoma City, Okla.